Chief Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA.

1899.

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

ANNUAL REPORT

N. C.
Doc.

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1899.

RALEIGH:
E. M. UZZELL, STATE PRINTER AND BINDER.
1900.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort_16

CONTENTS.

PART I.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS OF THE STATE.

Statement showing the bonded indebtedness of the State, also the investments of both the General and Educational Fund. Page xxiii.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Showing the condition of the State Treasury on the 1st day of December, 1898. Page xxiv.

STATEMENT A.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived and purposes for which the disbursements were made. Page 1.

STATEMENT B.

Showing in detail the sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Pages 2–8.

STATEMENT C.

Showing in detail the different purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 9–11.

STATEMENT D.

Showing detailed receipts of the Public Fund. Pages 12–68.

STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of the Public Fund. Pages 69–253.

STATEMENT F.

Showing monthly receipts and disbursements of the Public Fund. Page 254.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 255–256.

STATEMENT H.

Showing the several purposes for which the disbursements of the Public Fund were made. Pages 257–258.

STATEMENT I.

Showing the amount of receipts and disbursements for each fiscal year from 1868 to 1899, inclusive. Page 259.

STATEMENT J.

Showing amount of Pension Fund, number Pensioners in each county, the various Classes and Amount paid each Class, for 1899; also showing total number of pensioners and amount paid for general pensions in the State. Pages 261–265.

PART II.

STATEMENT 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, Pension, School and County purposes, also the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1898, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 1–193.

STATEMENT 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the different subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, School and County Taxes derived from the same as per reports for the year 1898. Pages 194–195.

STATEMENT 3.

Showing the number of acres of land, value of land, number acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of town lots, aggregate value of land and town lots, number and value of horses, mules, jacks, jennets, goats, cattle, hogs and sheep, value of farming utensils, money on hand, solvent credits, stock in incorporated companies, other personal property; aggregate value of all personal property, and aggregate value of real and personal property in every county in the State, as per reports for the year 1898. (See folding table).

STATEMENT 4.

Showing the number of white and colored polls in the several counties in the State for the year 1898, and variation in the aggregate value of real and personal property, including bank stock and railroads, in each county in the State for the year 1898, as compared with the year 1895, last assessment (assessment every four years). Also the amount of property listed for taxation by white and colored citizens separately. Pages 196–199.

STATEMENT 5.

Showing the gross amount of taxes levied in the various counties, payable to the County Treasurer, during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, for school purposes; also giving the sources from which said taxes were derived. This statement also embraces amount of County Taxes levied for general and special county purposes, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 200–203.

STATEMENT 6.

(*Comparative*).

Showing the number of acres of land, number of horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, etc., also the value of the same, including town property, farming utensils, money on hand or on deposit, solvent credits, etc., in the State for the years 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898. Pages 204–207.

STATEMENT 7.

Showing number of miles, value of property, and taxes of railroads, and valuation and taxes of steamboats, canals, telegraph lines and Pullman Palace Cars, based upon returns of the Corporation Commission and payment of taxes on such property for 1899; the rate of taxation being for General Purposes 21⅔ cents, and Pensions 3¼ cents on each $100 valuation. (See table).

STATEMENT 8.

Recapitulation, showing the aggregate value of real and personal property in the State, as per returns on file in this Department for the year 1898, and the aggregate value of railroads, steamboats, canals, sleeping cars and telegraph lines, as per returns for the year 1899. Page 208.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1899

RALEIGH, N. C., January 2d, 1900.

To His Excellency, DANIEL L. RUSSELL,

Governor of North Carolina.

SIR:—In compliance with the requirement of law, I have the honor to herewith hand you the annual report of this Department, with reference to the financial operations and condition of the State, for the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899.

The balance of the General Fund in the hands of the State Treasurer is $97,049.51, and the balance of the Educational Fund is $13,153.56; the total balance being $110,203.07. This balance, while appearing from the Auditor's ledger, does not show the amount of actual cash in the hands of the State Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year. It represents the difference between the aggregate amount paid into the Public Treasury from various sources and the aggregate amount of warrants issued against the Public Treasury by this Department for the year. Such warrants as may have been issued and not paid by the State Treasurer during the year are chargeable to the Treasurer as so much cash as may be represented by them. The aggregate amount of such outstanding warrants is $17,994.47, and may be referred to as follows:

Warrants issued prior to the close of the fiscal year ending November 30, 1896, $5.76.

Warrants issued in December, 1896, for claims in bills of cost against the State, in the Pamlico and Carteret County Oyster cases, Nos. 11,678 and 11,818, amounting to $5,611.15.

Warrants issued on account of expenses incurred in mobilizing United States Volunteers for Spanish-American war, $6,646.33.

Warrants to be cancelled in favor of issue of new warrants under head of "State Guard, Special," on account of Spanish-American war, $16,009.09.

Sundry general warrants issued in 1899 and in transit, $5,731.23.

The aggregate amount of outstanding warrants added to the balance as shown by the Auditor's ledger shows the actual cash balance in the hands of the State Treasurer to be $144,206.63.

TAXABLE SUBJECTS AND VALUES.

The taxable value of real and personal property shown in this report is based on the returns made by the various counties for the year 1898. The taxable value of railroad, telegraph and steamboat property is based on the existent assessment of such property for the year 1899.

The aggregate value of all property returned for taxation for the year 1898 is $269,302,388.42. The aggregate value of all property returned for the year 1897 was $265,867,197.99. This report, therefore, shows an increase in taxable values of $3,435,190.49 over the value shown by the report for 1898.

The sources of this increase are as follows:

Real and personal property, increase, . .	$2,706,040.00
Railroad property, increase, ...	824,101.88
Steamboat and canal property, . . .	22,078.78
Total increase, ...	3,552,220.66
Telegraph property, decrease, ...	117,030.17
Net increase, ...	$3,435,190.49

A condensed comparison of the reports for 1898 and 1899 may be stated as follows:

1899. Value of real and personal property, . . .	$234,953,369	
1898. Value of real and personal property, . . .	232,247,329	
Increase over 1898, ...		$2,706,040.00

1899.	Value railroad, steamboat and canal property, . .	$33,662,539.65	
1898.	Value railroad, steamboat and canal property, . .	32,816,358.99	
	Increase over 1898, ...		$ 846,180.66
	Total increase over 1898, . . .		3,552,220.66
1898.	Value of telegraph property,	$803,510.00	
1899.	Value of telegraph property,	686,479.83	
	Decrease from 1898, ...		$117,030.17
	Net increase of all property over 1898,		$3,435,190.49

The figures here presented would naturally indicate an increase of revenue from real and personal property, for the obviously simple reason that there appears to be an increase in the value of the same. As a matter of reality, however, the revenue from this source is actually less than was reported for 1898. This condition is accounted for by the fact that the Boards of County Commissioners of the various counties, acting under the provisions of section 25 of the Machinery Act, permitted changes in values as at first reported, and thus released, in the aggregate, an abnormally large amount of property value from taxation. The method of reporting such releases is not, and appears to have never been, uniform among the counties, and therefore a tabulated statement showing them in detail is impracticable. A summary of the reports for 1898 shows that the amounts credited to sheriffs and tax collectors of various counties, on account of the general fund, aggregate $8,078.95. This is equivalent to the release from taxation of $3,480,848.00 of the value of real and personal property originally reported. It is therefore seen that while the original reports for 1898 show an *increase* in the value of this property of $2,706,040.00 over the year 1897, there is an actual decrease in the value on which taxes were collected. According to the figures here presented, this actual decrease in value appears to amount to $774,808.00. It should be observed that this is the first report of

the Department in which any official reference has been made to releases allowed in favor of sheriffs and tax collectors by County Boards of Commissioners, and inasmuch as no account is here taken of such releases as may have been made in 1897 and for previous years, the above stated decrease may not show the actual net difference in the taxable value of 1897 and 1898. The purpose of the reference now made is to attract, for the first time, attention to this particular detail in the State's scheme of taxation. In connection with reference to releases allowed on property values, it may be stated that a summary of the reports from the various counties for 1898 shows the total number of taxable polls to be 256,307, of which number, it is shown, not less than 23,093 were relieved from taxation.

The increase in the taxable value of railroad property for 1899 does not appear to be excessive. Under an assessment made by the Corporation Commission, the increment of this class of property over the preceding year was made to appear as $9,120,810.30. Various railroad companies resisted the operation of this assessment by process in the courts, and the issue thus created is, as yet, unsettled. The existing result is that the contesting companies have paid taxes on the assessment made by the Railroad Commission for 1898. Such companies as did not resist the assessment made for 1899 are those from which an increase in taxable values is reported. The Corporation Commission also made an assessment of telegraph companies for 1899, which was opposed with the existing result, that such companies paid, in 1899, tax on a less value than in 1898.

COMPARATIVE OBSERVATIONS.

It may be interesting to offer some comparative notes in connection with the receipts and disbursements of the Public Fund for the fiscal year. In doing this it should be stated that the receipts are derived from taxable values and license taxes reported by the counties for the year 1898, and have no connection with the existing Revenue Act which was enacted by the General Assembly of 1899. The receipts from taxable values of real and personal property, and from license taxes on occupations, etc., will not be

reported under the existing Revenue Act till the close of the fiscal year ending November 30, 1900. Other receipts, such as revenue from railroad property, bank stock, insurance taxes and fees, tax on building and loan associations, fertilizer license tax, tax on telegraph and telephone companies, express companies, various departmental fees, sales of bonds and a few minor matters, are reported from the volume of business and from such assessments as were maintained in 1899. The report of expenditures directly represents the regular disbursements for the fiscal year

The receipts for the Public Fund were $1,545,717.69; an increase of $210,635.45 over the year 1898.

The disbursements for the year were $1,594,765.76; an increase of expenditures over the year 1898 of $310,794.65.

While there is an increase of receipts over 1898 on some taxable subjects, the total increase is more than accounted for by extraordinary items not connected with the Revenue Act or direct taxation; such for example as $120,202.50, derived from sale of bonds for payment of State Prison Debt; $65,250.00 for sale of bonds for the purchase of farms heretofore leased by the State Prison; $19,704.56 from the United States Government, on account of the Spanish-American war; $5,000 from Accumulated Land Grant Fund; $5,734.08 of the State Hospital (Morganton) Fund, which was on deposit in the Piedmont Bank, and returned to the State Treasurer; $12,666.00 from Atlantic & North Carolina Railroad, which was, in fact, a semi-annual dividend for 1898, but was not reported till 1899. It is seen that these items of receipts, which are extraordinary and not regular, aggregate the amount of $228,557.14, or $17,921.69 more than the total increase of receipts over 1898.

The increase of disbursements over 1898 is also largely accounted for by items of expenditure which are not of an annual character, and may be considered as extraordinary, as compared with the preceding year. Among these may be mentioned $69,552.51 for session of the General Assembly; $19,704.56 received from the United States Government and disbursed on account of Spanish-American war, under head of "State Guard, Special"; $12,049.95 for Central Hospital at Raleigh. being a special appropriation for

1899; $15,000 special appropriation for North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind at Raleigh for 1899; $5,000 special appropriation for the Soldiers' Home for 1899; $5,000 special appropriation for the State Normal and Industrial College at Greensboro for 1899; $7,500 special appropriation for the University of North Carolina for 1899. None of the amounts here designated as special appropriations are available for 1900, and, therefore, they are referred to as extraordinary disbursements. They aggregate $132,798.02. As compared with 1898, other extraordinary disbursements are $103,633.45 for payment of old debts of the State Prison, and $55,000 for maintenance of the State Prison for 1899; but a question easily presents itself as to whether these two last named items should be considered as extraordinary, or should be regarded as annual and regular. No appropriation was made for the maintenance of the State Prison for the years 1897 and 1898, and the reported condition of that establishment at the end of those two years showed existing liabilities amounting to something over $100,000. The amount of disbursements on account of these liabilities for 1897 and 1898 is $103,633.45, or an average of more than $50,000 per annum. As has already been stated, there was an expenditure of $55,000 on account of maintenance of the State Prison for 1899, and an appropriation of $50,000 is available for the year 1900. Reckoning, therefore, from facts and probabilities, the indications are that the State Prison will involve for the years 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 an average expenditure of something like $50,000 per annum, independent of the earnings of that institution. For twenty years prior to 1897 the average annual disbursement on account of this establishment was in excess of $70,000, independent of earnings, and hence it may be permissible to regard the expense of the State Prison as a regular and not an extraordinary expenditure. In connection with comment on this particular, it may be remarked that the total of disbursements shown by this report does not include the amount paid for State Prison farms, that fund ($62,499.18) having been drawn from the Treasury after the close of the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899.

By the sale of bonds, which has already been referred to, the bonded debt of the State has been increased $170,000.

The receipts of revenue from subjects taxed by Schedules "B" and "C" of the Revenue Act, which are reported by sheriffs and tax collectors as Unlisted Taxables, and known as license or privilege taxes, including income tax, amount to $118,015.79; an increase over 1898 of $1,727.81.

The amount of incomes reported from property not taxed is $6,291.55; a decrease from 1898 of $8,067.45. The aggregate amount of incomes from salaries, fees, etc., reported is $788,803.00; an increase over 1898 of $18,555. The difference between the receipts under Schedules "B" and "C" for 1898 and 1899, as above stated, shows that there has not been any considerable variation in the amounts derived from the sources taxed for these two years.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.

In the introductory letter to the Auditor's Report for the year 1898 special reference is made to the issue of warrants on account of "State Guard, Special," and it is observed that the expenditures on that account appear to be abnormally large. The same observation may apply to the expenditures for 1899. Much the larger part of the disbursements under this head is on account of expenses incurred in the mobilization of volunteers for the Spanish-American war, and the comment here offered deals exclusively with that feature of the expenditure. As explained in the report for 1898, warrants were issued on this account for the purpose of complying with the regulations of the United States Government, which required that all expenses incident to the organization of volunteer regiments within the State should be paid by the State before being allowed and paid by the United States. Claims for which warrants were issued were promptly forwarded to the United States Government, and then there began a procedure of "allowances" and "suspensions," etc., that has brought about a somewhat complicated condition of this account. It should be observed that whenever a claim was approved by the State Government a warrant was issued by the State to cover the claim in full. This claim

would be forwarded to the United States Government. In some instances the entire claim would be approved and paid by the General Government. In some cases a part of such claim would be allowed and paid and a part "suspended," with a subsequent allowance and payment of all, or a part, of the "suspended" part. In some cases a part of such claim would be paid and a part "disallowed" altogether, apparently. The policy of the State Government has been and is now not to cash any warrant issued on account of the Spanish-American war before receiving money therefor from the United States Government. Whenever a claim is allowed and paid in full by the General Government the original warrant issued therefor by the State is delivered to the claimant. Whenever a claim is partially allowed the warrant originally issued for such claim is taken up and cancelled, and a new warrant issued by the State to the claimant for so much as had been allowed thereon. If the remainder, or part of the remainder of this claim is subsequently allowed and paid by the General Government, a new warrant for such remainder, or part of remainder, is issued by the State in favor of the claimant. Under this procedure it has required the issue of two new warrants to liquidate some claims; some on which two new warrants have been issued are not finally settled, and a final liquidation of some claims must, therefore, involve the issue of three new warrants, and may require the issue of four such warrants.

The reported disbursements for 1898 on account of the Spanish-American war under the head of "State Guard, Special," appeared as a net expenditure in the Auditor's Report. The disbursements reported for 1899 have the advantage of an offset in the amount of money received from the United States Government on this account—the amount so received being $19,704.56.

At the close of the fiscal year for 1898 the outstanding warrants on this account aggregated $21,867.43. Warrants issued for the year 1899 aggregate $4,483.46. These two amounts constitute the sum of $26,350.89. On this amount has been paid $19,704.56 (allowed by the United States Government), leaving outstanding warrants at the close of the fiscal year for 1899 to the amount of $6,646.33.

The disbursements of the $19,704.56 received from the United States Government has been as follows: On original warrants issued in 1898 for claims allowed in full $2,350.84; on original warrants for 1898, which have been cancelled in favor of the issue of two or more new warrants, $16,009.09; on warrants issued in 1899, $1,344.63. Total, $19,704.56.

The following table shows the claims against which original warrants have been cancelled, and which have been paid in full by the issue of two new warrants:

1898. Original Warrant. No.	For Whom and for What Purpose Issued.	Amount.	Paid by Re-issued Warrant No.	Amount.	Total Amount Paid.
16269	W. T. R. Bell, Capt. Co. B, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols. for expenses incurred in recruiting	$ 251.00	18307 19521	$ 248 75 2.25	$ 251.00
16416	Southern Railway Co., for transportation furnished N. C. troops from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous	5,826.65	18270 19460	720 50 5,106.09	5,826.59
16417	J. L. Gibson, Capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in organizing his company	168.30	18634 19514	155.00 13.30	168.30
16587	Southern Railway Co., for transportation furnished detachment of 3d Regt. N. C. Vols. and others	4,663.64	18271 19461	1,264.35 3,399.29	4,663.64
16597	Robt. L. Durham, Capt. Co. G, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incurred in raising volunteers	268.43	18153 19517	201.43 67.00	268.43
16599	B. R. Huske, Capt. Co. A, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incurred in recruiting company	136.99	18172 19518	121.99 15.00	136.99
16689	Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co., transportation furnished N. C. Vols	2,928.50	18103 19390	1,134.46 1,794.04	2,928.50
16693	S. J. Cobb, Capt. Co. F, 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses, subsistence, etc., before mustering in United States Army	204.77	18802 19520	195.77 9.00	204.77
		14,448.28		14,448.22	14,448.22

The following table shows the claims against which the original warrants have been cancelled, and which have been *partially* paid by the issue of one new warrant, and balance due on such claims:

1898. Original Warrant. No.	For Whom and for What Purpose Issued.	Amount.	Paid by Re-issued Warrant No.	Amount.	Balance Due.	Total Amount Paid.
16438	Jas. R. Rogers, M. D., services examining board of surgeons for 1st and 2d Regts	$ 60.00	19506	$ 30.00	$ 30.00	$ 30.00
16440	N. C. Agricultural Society, rent of 60 acres of land for encampment, use of buildings for officers, storage-rooms, stables and hospital, for three months	750.00	18013	566.67	183.33	566.67
16591	Western Union Telegraph Co., for messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adj't-Gen'l Cowles, in in regard to mobilization of N. C. Vols., etc., in April, 1898	134.39	18211	130.37	4.02	130.37
16592	Western Union Telegraph Co., messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adj't-Gen'l Cowles, in regard to mobilization of N. C. Vols., in May, 1898	223.15	18212	194.53	28.62	194.53
16593	Western Uuion Telegraph Co., messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adj't-Gen'l Cowles. in regard to mobilization of N. C. Vols., in June, 1898	83.49	18213	73.98	9.51	73.98
16594	Western Union Telegraph Co., messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adj't-Gen'l Cowles, in regard to mobilization of N. C. Vols, iu July, 1898	85.67	18214 19462	50.35 34.36	.96	84.71
16595	Western Union Telegraph Co., messages to and from Raleigh, N. C., for Adj't-Gen'l Cowles, in regard to mobilization of N. C. Vols., in August, 1898	1.39	19463	.59	.80	.59
16690	Wilmington & Weldon Railroad Co., transportation furnished N. C. troops during May, 1898	964.84	20035	204.82	760.02	204.82
16691	Carolina & Northwestern Railway Co., transportation furnished N. C. Vols	279.74	19519	275.14	4.60	275.14
		2,582.67		1,560.81	1,021.86	1,560.81

The following table shows the amount of outstanding warrants issued on this account for the year 1898:

OUTSTANDING WARRANTS, 1898, STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

1898.		
16439	North Carolina Agricultural Society, for damages to property, as per estimate of Committee	$ 492.38
16598	Benehan Cameron, agent for heirs of P. C. Cameron, for use of land near Raleigh, N. C., for encampment purposes of N. C. Vols.	500.00
16692	Brigadier-General A. D. Cowles, for services in organizing and mobilizing two regiments and one battalion of infantry, N. C. Vols., U. S. A	250.00
16694	T. H. Briggs & Sons, for hardware furnished N. C. Vols	123.53
16696	Heartt & Heartt, Druggists, Raleigh, N. C., for druggists' supplies furnished N. C. Vols	50.05
16698	Cary Lumber Company, Raleigh, N. C., for lumber furnished N. C. Vols., May 4, 1898	12.76
16699	Cary Lumber Company, Raleigh, N. C., for lumber furnished N. C. Vols., May 18, 1898	77.45
16700	Acme Wine Company, Raleigh, N. C., for water barrels furnished N. C. Vols., May 13, 1898	15.00
16701	J. W. Mangum, Raleigh, N. C., for flag-pole furnished First Regiment N. C. Vols.	15.00
16709	Young & Hughes, Raleigh, N. C., for force pump and piping for water to Camp Grimes, April, 1898	287.10
16938	C. S. L. A. Taylor, Capt. Co. A, 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., for expenses incurred in recruiting said company	530.00
16939	Geo. L. Morton, Commander N. C. Naval Battalion, for coal taken by United States, when the United States Steamer Nantucket was turned over by the State to the United States	57 37
16940	John Spicer, M. D, Goldsboro, N. C., for services examining members of 2d N. C. Regt. and 3d Battalion of N. C. Vols.	75.00
		2,485.64

The following table shows the amount of outstanding warrants issued on this account for the year 1899:

OUTSTANDING WARRANTS, 1899, STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

1899.		
17155	H. S. Gormley, expenses incurred in organizing N. C. Vols	$ 574.25
17157	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad Co., transportation of band 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., May 1898	201.92
17428	Green Everett, Goldsboro, N. C., boarding and lodging fifteen men 3d Regt. N. C. Vols	171.50
17429	R. L. Allen, M. D., Waynesville, N. C., examining 99 men Co. H, 1st Regt. N. C. Vols.	99.00
18160	William A. Carpenter, Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incurred in recruiting said company.	192.12
18161	R. H. Hackney, rent and boarding forty men 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., June 23d to July 7th, 1898	155.00
18243	Jas. E. Hamlin, Capt. Co. B, 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incurred in organizing said company.	266.00
18244	A. J. Haywood, Capt. Co. C, 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incurred in organizing said company	266.00
19621	J. T. Garduer, Capt. Co. G, 1st Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incident to recruiting company, as per order No. 1	221.45
19622	M. B. Murphy, Lieut. Co. I, 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incident to recruiting company, as per order No. 1, July 1st to 5th, 1898	39.00
19623	Thos. L. Leatherwood, Capt. Co. I, 3d Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incident to recruiting company, as per order No. 1, June 8 to July 6, 1898	746.50
19624	Thos. R. Robertson, Capt. Co. A, 1st Regt. N. C. Vols., expenses incident to recruiting company, as per order No. 1, April 27th to May 2d, 1898	206.09
		3,138.83

A summary of the foregoing statements produces the following status:

Balance due on partially paid warrants, as shown by the second statement, . . .	$1,021.86
Outstanding warrants issued in 1898, as shown by the third statement, . . .	2,485.64
Outstanding warrants issued in 1899, as shown by the fourth statement, . . .	3,138.83
Total amount of outstanding warrants on this account, ...	$6,646.33

The claims for which these warrants are issued are now in the hands of the General Government, and will be liquidated as the Government approves and remits for them.

PENSIONS.

The number of pensioners dropped from the general pension roll during the year on account of death, removal from the State and other causes is 416. The number of new pensioners enrolled under the general pension law is 561. The net increase in the number of pensioners under the general law is 145. The General Assembly of 1899, by special enactments, placed 315 new pensioners on the general roll, making the total increase in the number of pensioners for the year 460.

The aggregate amount of pension warrants issued is slightly in excess of the pension fund on hand December 1, 1899. The warrants were issued on a basis of $16 for a fourth-class pension. It has been found inadvisable to issue warrants for an amount involving a fraction of a dollar, and to have made the issue on a basis of $15 for a fourth-class warrant would have left on hand a larger amount than ought to have been withheld from distribution. It is estimated that the number of warrants that will be returned during the year, on account of non-delivery to those in whose favor they are drawn, will practically offset the amount of the fund overdrawn.

GENERAL COMMENT.

It appears that reports issued by this Department for legislative years are those in which it has been the custom to offer suggestions and recommendations concerning State taxation. Following such custom, this Department will undertake to offer and define such recommendations as may occur to it in the report for the next legislative year. It will not be amiss, however, to refer to some matters which may possibly be of interest in this report. The subject of taxation appears to be receiving more general attention, both from State officials and from students of the subject, than ever before. A somewhat vague impression heretofore existing to the effect that taxation was a matter that had been slurred over rather than studied, has practically become a conviction, and a number of States, through legislative enactment, are making the matter one of painstaking attention. Provision for such study is made by the creation of Tax Commissions, which are required to report to the Legislatures of such States the discoveries and results of the most thorough investigations they can make, and this appears to be the best method for the purpose that can be adopted. There seems to be no good reason for receding from the recommendation made in the preceding report of this Department for the creation of a Tax Commission, with ample provision for permitting and affording the fullest opportunity for study and investigation. A report from such source would necessarily command more attention than could be reasonably expected to a report offered by a single individual in the capacity of a State official. In fact, an indefinite but existent supposition that a legislative body would not feel called upon to give any especial attention to individual recommendations, although such recommendations are required, has doubtless discouraged more than one official from offering in full such ideas and suggestions as may have occurred to him. Legislative consideration of systems of taxation and revenue bills is usually characterized by discussion, disagreement and opposition, which are not based on a study or knowledge of such subjects, but on temporary and casual opinions, and sometimes on motives of political expediency. The results of such discussion

cannot, in the nature of things, be otherwise than inconsistent, incongruous and inequitable.

Individuals to whom are now intrusted public interests in connection with taxation, and desiring to give the subject attention, would doubtless be interested in a publication recently issued by Johns Hopkins University, the title of which is "Studies in State Taxation." This volume has especial reference to Southern States, and includes a well prepared monograph on taxation in North Carolina from 1776 up to the present time. This paper is by Mr. George E. Barnett. A study of this document, and a comparison of it with the history of taxation in other States, included in the same volume, would probably afford sufficient knowledge on which to base opinions of practical value in connection with the subject. Among the criticisms ventured on the scheme of taxation in this State one is probably deserving of especial notice:

"One part of the North Carolina listing act appears to have been especially intended to aid the "tax-dodger" in accomplishing his designs. Paragraph 7, section 16 of the assessment act declares: 'The party may deduct from the amount of his credits owing to him the amount of collectible debts owing by him as principal creditor.' This provision may be attacked from two sides. In the first place, why should a taxpayer be allowed to deduct his debts from his solvent credits more than from any other item? He can only reduce his taxes on account of his debts, if his property happens, in part, at least, to take the form of solvent credits. This is an injustice to other taxpayers. If allowance is to be made for debt, it should be made in all cases. In the second place, such an exemption furnishes a cover for evasion of taxation. If a taxpayer owns a mortgage, he may set off against this credit his real or fictitious debts. If this privilege were not allowed him, he would be obliged to list his mortgage, since it is a matter of public record, and he would not dare to neglect to give it in to the assessor or list-taker. But as it is, who can say what a man owes? Even though the assessor knows of many solvent credits belonging to such taxpayer, he can have no means of ascertaining the offsetting indebtedness, since the taxpayer is not required to enum-

erate or state his debts. He simply makes a sworn statement that his solvent credits exceed his debts by a certain amount."

There is another matter to which it may be permissible to direct attention. Operation of the existing Revenue Act of the State, or anything of like character, cannot be equitable in the absence of some concentrated, general supervision. Opinions as to the taxable value of property are different in various localities. The present scheme of taxation requires the establishment of Boards of Equalization in the various counties, and in any given county it may be supposed that the general basis of assessing property for taxation may produce an approximately equitable value throughout the county. In another county, however, in which is situated property of very similar character and value, the basis of assessment may be widely different, and thus in the first county a citizen may list his property at a taxable value of fifty cents in the dollar, and comply with the basis of assessment in that county. In another county another citizen owning property of approximately the same value and worth as the first citizen referred to, may be required to list his property for taxation at its probable commercial value, which would mean a much larger taxable value than is reported in the first named instance. In a case of this kind the last named citizen would be required to pay practically double as much tax on his property as the first named citizen pays on similar property. It is not asserted here that such instances are numerous, but they are possible and more than probable.

With reference to the subject of State taxation, there is little, if any, violation of fact in the statement that nothing is more unequal than taxable values as reported by many counties in the State. Such inequalities manifestly constitute an injustice, and some well directed effort should be made to correct it. In all probability the most effective method that can be adopted for this purpose would be the creation of a State Board of Equalization, with such power and authority as would enable it to make necessary investigations, and correct, at least, flagrant inequalities wherever found. It could not be reasonably expected that the first work of such a board would meet with general commendation. On the contrary, it might be reasonably expected that its first efforts would

create dissatisfaction and friction; but with the acquisition of information and experience, its operation would become greatly beneficial, and doubtless meet with general satisfaction. If on the score of economy, or for any other reason, it should not be deemed advisable to create such a board as a distinct department of State administration, the duties that would devolve on such a board might be imposed on some department already existing.

It is again my pleasure to express to you cordial thanks for the courtesy shown by you to this office during the year, and for the invaluable assistance and advice always given when asked. Any success incident to the work of this office for the past twelve months is very largely due to the clerical force connected with it. It is only just and proper to give to Mr. R. C. Rivers, the Chief Clerk, credit for effective and especially neat and clean work. The thanks of the Department are also due to Mr. Chalmers L. Sims, Assistant Clerk, and to Mrs. Fannie W. Smith, the very efficient department stenographer.

Very respectfully,

HAL. W. AYER,
Auditor.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF THE STATE; ALSO THE INVESTMENTS OF BOTH THE GENERAL AND EDUCATIONAL FUND.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.		
4 per cent. Bonds (New) due 1910	$ 3,380,650.00	
4 per cent. Bonds (Old)	235,120.00	
6 per cent. Bonds (New) due 1919	2,720,000.00	
6 per cent. Bonds (Old)	26,000.00	
4 per cent. State Prison Debt Bonds, due 1909	110,000.00	
4 per cent. State Prison Farm Bonds, due 1909	60,000.00	
Total		$ 6,531,770.00

INVESTMENTS.

GENERAL FUND.	PAR VALUE.	
30,002 shares North Carolina Railroad stock	$ 3,000,200.00	
12,666 shares stock Atlantic and N. C. Railroad	1,266,600.00	
N. C. 4 per cent. bonds	136,250.00	
Alexander county bonds	4,000.00	
		$ 4,407,050.00
EDUCATIONAL FUND.		
N. C. 4 per cent. bonds	143,250.00	
N. C. 6 per cent. bonds	2,000.00	
		145,250.00
Total investments		$ 4,552,300.00

GENERAL STATEMENT.

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE AND CASH BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1899, THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1, 1898, Auditor's Ledger:		
Public Fund	$ 146,097.58	
Educational Fund	4,895.54	
		$ 150,993.12
Receipts for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund	1,545,717.69	
Educational Fund	10,558.34	
		1,556,276.03
		1,707,269.15
Disbursements for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund	1,594,765.76	
Educational Fund	2,300.32	
		1,597,066.08
Balance December 1, 1899, Auditor's Ledger		110,203.07
Outstanding warrants issued prior to November 30, 1896		5.96
Outstanding warrants issued in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases		5,611.15
Outstanding warrants, partially paid, issued in 1898 on account of Spanish-American war		1,021.86
Outstanding warrants, in full, issued in 1898 on account of Spanish-American war		2,485.64
Outstanding warrants issued in 1899 on account of Spanish-American war		3,138.83
Warrants cancelled in favor of issue of new warrants under head of "State Guard, Special," on account of Spanish-American war		16,009.09
General warrants issued in 1899 and in transit		5,731.23
Total Cash Balance in hands of State Treasurer, December 1, 1899		144,206.68

STATEMENT A.—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED, AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE, AND STATUS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1899.

RECEIPTS.		
Excess of receipts over disbursements for year ending November 30, 1898	$ 4,895.54	
Received from corporation tax on railroads	1,650.00	
entries on vacant land	2,499.09	
interest on school fund	5,850.00	
sale of swamp land	559.25	
		$ 15,453.88
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Paid for Croatan Normal School	690.00	
refund of corporation tax	25.00	
State Board School Examiners	136.79	
survey of swamp lands	1,448.53	
		2,300.32
Balance in hands of Treasurer State Board of Education November 30, 1899		13,153.56

STATEMENT B.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE DERIVED.

CORPORATION TAX ON RAILROADS.

Received from sundry corporations on this account for fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899.

January, 1899.		
Richmond, Petersburg & Carolina Co.	$ 50.00	
South Carolina, Georgia & N. C. R. R. Co.	50.00	
East Tennessee & Western N. C. R. R. Co.	50.00	
Beaufort & Pamlico R. R. Co.	50.00	
Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. of Va. in N. C.	50.00	
Southeastern R. R. Co.	50.00	
Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. of N. C.	50.00	
Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. of S. C. in N. C.	50.00	
Roanoke R. R. & Bridge Co.	50.00	
The Davidson Mineral R. R. Co.	50.00	
The Carolina & Northern R. R. Co.	50.00	
The North & South Carolina R. R. Co.	50.00	
		$ 600.00
February, 1899.		
The Cape Fear Terminal Ry. Co.	50.00	
The Burlington & Southern R. R. Co.	50.00	
The Dismal Swamp R. R. Co.	50.00	
The Salisbury & Fayetteville Coast Line R. R. Co.	50.00	
The Electric & Suburban Street Car Line, Charlotte	50.00	
The Ohio River, Franklin & Tidewater Ry. Co.	50.00	
The Black Diamond Ry. Co.	50.00	
The Atlantic & Yadkin Ry. Co.	50.00	
The Pungo & Mattamuskeet R. R. Co.	50.00	
The Elizabeth City & Western R. R. Co.	50.00	
The Trans-Appalachian R. R. Co.	50.00	
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, charter tax on Carolina Northern R. R. Co.	50.00	
		600.00
March, 1899.		
Southeastern N. C. R. R. Co.	50.00	
Kinston & Jacksonville R. R. Co.	50.00	
Atlanta & Western R. R. Co.	50.00	
Granville County R. R. Co.	50.00	
		200.00
May, 1899.		
Transylvania R. R. Co.	50.00	
		50.00
July, 1899.		
Mt. Airy & Eastern Ry. Co.	50.00	
		50.00
September, 1899.		
Linville R. R. Co.	50.00	
Raleigh & Eastern Ry. Co.	50.00	
		100.00
October, 1899.		
Southport, Wilmington & Western R. R. Co.	50.00	
		50.00
Total		1,650.00

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.

Received from sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.

Western North Carolina Land Co., McDowell county, No. 9266	$ 75.00
Western North Carolina Land Co., McDowell county, No. 9267	96.00
C. G. Veile, Montgomery county, No. 1097	2.50
A. F. Wilcox, Ashe county, No. 593	.25
J. R. Cogdill, Swain county, No. 2234	16.50
S. P. Hand, Pender county, No. 274	9.38
Phillip Conly, McDowell county, No. 9050	.75
E. K. Cline, Swain county, No. 2233	9.37
Wiley Gentry, Watauga county, No. 2209	5.50
J. A. Penley, Watauga county, No. 2228	1.75
William Wright, New Hanover county, No. 9022	4.38
B. Y. Green, Polk county, No. 67	5.00
E. M. Coffey, Caldwell county, No. 5843	2.75
R. A. Snow, Surry county, No. 15	11.25
D. H. Armstrong, Pender county, No. 268	18.45
S. G. Purify, Craven county, No. 1191	6.25
John T. Berry, Macon county, No. 14055	5.13
Wm. J. Ellis, Cherokee county, No. 8236	21.60
Jas. H. Bowman, Caldwell county, No. 5861	1.25
J. E. Wilson and J. E. Coburn, Swain county, No. 2268	12.00
Cornelius Benge, Alleghany county, No. 89	1.69
S. A. Buchanan, Swain county, No. 2302	9.50
G. J. Buchanan, Swain county, No. 2303	5.13
J. V. McCraw, Polk county, No. 85	5.25
A. H. Kapp, Surry county, No. 1	8.13
Henry Smith, Columbus county, No. 2000	23.40
J. R. Greene, Mitchell county, No. 3267	6.00
H. F. Murphy, Pender county, No. 275	65.04
John W. Guthrie, Jr., Carteret county, No. 4153	1.84
Jas. M. Carven, Graham county, No. 1660	6.38
W. A. McDonald, Richmond county, No. 11	.63
J. R. Grady, Harnett county, No. 695	2.13
M. G. Bryan, Pitt county, No. 415	9.13
Tilmon L. Tillett, Dare county. No. 54	5.94
T. A. McGhee and Robt. Patterson, Caldwell county, No. 5848	.75
N. S. Crisp, N. S. Crisp and Martin Crisp, assigns, Graham county, No. 1642	21.00
P. A. Calhoun, assignee, Swain county, No. 2241	12.50
J. E. Sparks, Alleghany county, No. 85	3.75
J. E. Coburn and J. C. Hall, assignee, Swain county, No. 2260	12.50
J. R. Merce, Transylvania county, No. 2134	27.75
Z. V. Martin, assignee, Clay county, No. 617	.44
Z. V. Martin, assignee, Clay county, No. 611	3.88
J. B. Williams, McDowell county, No. 9472	1.63
Owen D. Hansley, New Hanover county, No. 9026	12.50
J. R. Wilson, Burke county, No. 197	.56
J. B. Cooper, Swain county, No. 2297	1.13

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*

December, 1898—(Continued).		
J. B. Cooper, Swain county, No. 2308	$ 2.63	
R. J. Suggs, Columbus county, 2004	1.25	
Cyrus Murphy, Cumberland county, 2743	6.75	
J. L. Whittington, Wilkes county, No. 285	5.75	
John L. Wingler, Wilkes county, No. 240	2.50	
Moody Hollifield, McDowell county, No. 9232	.75	
J. W. West, Macon county, No. 13950	7.56	
M. N. Sawyer, Camden county, No. 139	9.82	
Jas. B. Burgess, J. S. Fisher and John Fisher, assignee, Transylvania county, No. 2146	64.50	
		$ 655.15
January, 1899.		
E. A. Hough, Pamlico county, No. 168	6.25	
W. D. Mauney, Alexander county, No. 1045	1.38	
W. L. Myers, Swain county, No. 2262	15.00	
W. L. Myers, Swain county, No. 2269	42.45	
L. P. Parker, Wilkes county, No. 253	4.38	
R. R. Wallace, Macon county, No. 13962	5.38	
M. T. Shoemaker, Wilkes county, No. 248	18.00	
Freeling Walker, Wilkes county, No. 220	2.63	
C. T. Roane and T. M. Slogle, assignees, Macon county, No. 13929	20.25	
J. M. Dollar, Macon county, No. 13973	5.28	
H. E. Harrold, Wilkes county, No. 251	2.38	
L. V. Miller, Wilkes county, No. 304	6.25	
T. S. Maxwell, Ashe county, No. 531	2.25	
A. W. Long, Wilkes county, No. 299	42.00	
M. A. Crisp, Graham county, No. 1664	1.13	
T. S. Siler, Macon county, 13933	12.50	
Alex. McLeod, Moore county, No 271	45.00	
		232.51
February, 1899.		
J. B. Keilum, Onslow county, No. 4869	8.75	
John D. Nicholson, Jackson county, No. 5092	4.50	
R. W. Sullivan, Brunswick county, No. 1816	30.00	
J. A. Bowditch, Yancey county, No. 5298	49.50	
J. W. Carpenter, Burke county, No. 211	6.75	
A. W. Clodfelter and J. H. Copple, Davidson county, No. 179	1.50	
W. J. P. Dellinger, Burke county, No. 176	6.87	
Jas. R. Taylor, Cherokee county, No. 8235	2.38	
David W. Franks, Clay county, No. 665	4.19	
David Cox, Jr., Perquimans county, No. 283	5.25	
W. R. Turner, Polk county, No. 52	3.25	
J. W. Browning, Bertie county, No. 239	59.70	
Jacob Lehman and D. W. Sanders, Montgomery county, No. 1099	7 13	
G. W. Carringer, Graham county, No. 1667	2.25	
Theodore Carringer, assignee, Graham county, No. 1635	2.50	
M. A. Raby, Macon county, No. 14000	.16	
E. H. Patrick, Mitchell county, No. 3275	16.80	
E. H. Patrick, Mitchell county, No. 3276	3.00	
J. D. Davis, Wilkes county, No. 454	5.75	
Frank S. Demy, Burke county, No. 206	2.00	

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*		
February, 1899—(Continued).		
Frank S. Demy, Burke county, No. 207	$ 2.88	
A. R. Walter, Rowan county, No. 104	.13	
Chas. D. Morgan, Currituck county, No. 1785	.63	
J. W. Dixon, Montgomery county, No. 1094	.63	
Charley Wane, Bladen county, No. 76	.22	
Angus H. Currie, Richmond county, No. 23	2.50	
		$ 229.22
March, 1899.		
A. L. Maxwell, Henderson county, No. 4088	2.88	
J. M. Sawyer, Graham county, No. 1669	6.13	
N. McK. Murchison, Harnett county, No. 706	10.50	
J. P. Shaw, Richmond county, No. 6	2.25	
P. H. Williams, Camden county, No. 146	3.00	
George Winbrey, Onslow county, No. 4861	4.38	
J. M. Bemhardt, Burke county, No. 203	3.13	
C. T. Rogers, Bladen county, No. 79	96.00	
J. W. Browning, Bertie county, No. 240	41.25	
Harrison Blevins, Ashe county, No. 590	.14	
John A. Bowditch, Yancey county, No. 5297	7.35	
William Powell, Burke county, No. 230	1.38	
Leander Roten, Ashe county, No. 546	4.63	
W. H. Hackett and J. B. Hackett, Macon county, No. 14073	.87	
		183.89
April, 1899.		
S. H. Fine, Madison county, No. 1181	1.44	
McW. Ange and McW. Ange, assignee, Martin county, No. 170	5.97	
		7.41
May, 1899.		
L. W. Hardison, Pamlico county, No. 174	7.68	
Wm. M. Jones, Granville county, No. 1	2.10	
K. H. Worthy, Moore county, No. 311	.38	
P. A. Epley, Burke county, No. 180	.57	
Willis W. Midgett, Dare county, No. 70	3.54	
Willis W. Midgett, Dare county, No. 68	5.40	
G. B. Hampton, Yadkin county, No. 42	.88	
Wm. Whitesides, Rutherford county, No. 1024	9.78	
Dr. W. H. G. Lucas, Bladen county, No. 86	18.75	
John W. Pickler, Stanly county, No. 203	1.48	
W. W. Burgess, Camden county, No. 129	39.00	
E. M. Johnson, Ashe county, No. 599	8.13	
		97.69
June, 1899.		
W. A. Witt, Graham county, No. 1715	5.63	
J. O. Moore, Wilkes county, No. 556	2.38	
J. O. Moore, Wilkes county, No. 561	10.00	
M. L. Owen, Transylvania county, No. 2254	6.00	
Cornelia Britt, Buncombe county, No. 9226	7.31	
Theodor Rogers, Carteret county, No. 4166	.13	
Theodor Rogers, Carteret county, No. 4167	.12	
Theodor Rogers, Carteret county, No. 4168	.13	
James Mason, Stephen Mason, Hezekiah Mason, Kilby Mason, Carteret county, No. 4163	11.88	
R. J. Vaughn, Cumberland county, No. 2745	1.18	

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*

June, 1899—(Continued).		
John C. Ellerbe, Richmond county, No. 4	$ 12.50	
Geo. A. Jones, Macon county, No. 14040	9.25	
Neil S. Blue, Cumberland county, No. 2774	36.00	
Wm. Stepp, Yancey county, No. 5268	6.25	
E. D. Owen, Transylvania county, No. 2208	4.37	
R. W. Maltba, Watauga county, No. 2234	2.00	
D. L. Agar, Graham county, No. 1730	6.00	
J. D. Thompson, Watauga county, No. 2236	.97	
F. Miller, Alleghany county, No. 100	.75	
W. M. Wells, Carteret county, No. 4172	1.25	
G. W. Henshaw, Surry county, No. 27	9.90	
G. W. Henshaw, Surry county, No. 26	14.25	
F. M. Gaunt, W. H. Evans, G. Caldwell, John E. Solomon, C. M. Caldwell, Trustees of Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Iredell county, No. 137	1.50	
J. P. Russell, Alexander county, No. 1055	.75	
Wm. Osborn and J. L. Perkins, Ashe county, No. 605	9.63	
C. B. Justice, Rutherford county, No. 1021	8.34	
R. F. Frazier, assignee, Wilkes county, No. 322	10.00	
J. W. Fisher and his wife, Laura Fisher, Transylvania county, No. 2201	5.00	
		$ 183.47
July, 1899.		
Mrs. Oliver A. Aiken, Transylvania county, No. 2198	25.80	
G. A. Parker, Buncombe county, No. 9222	3.57	
R. S. Neal, Carteret county, No. 4181	17.10	
R. S. Neal, Carteret county, No. 4180	45.00	
D. R. Smith, Brunswick county, No. 1832	1.75	
Moses A. Dry, Stanly county, No. 198	.39	
H. A. Greenhill, Burke county, No. 22	1.57	
W. M. McKinney, Mitchell county, No. 3283	.75	
S. G. Brickhouse, Tyrrell county, No. 2273	4.81	
A. D. Callahan, Bladen county, No. 91	1.81	
W. W. Vanhorn, Tyrrell county, No. 2279	1.17	
Summey Alexander, Gaston county, No. 241	.19	
Wm. Hatcher, Cumberland county, No. 2724	5.00	
D. W. Page, Stanly county, No. 211	.50	
R. C. Bland, Martin county, No. 181	.31	
Lee S. Overman, D. R. Julian, Thos H. Vanderford, Rowan county, No. 105, Davidson county, No. 180	.47	
		110.19
August, 1899.		
John P. Cameron, Richmond county, No. 12	2.13	
K. C. Cameron, assignee, Richmond county, No. 2	10.00	
W. H. Atkins, Surry county, No. 25	2.31	
C. R. Harris, Rowan county, No. 106	.25	
J. A. Barrier, Burke county, No. 224	6.25	
Samuel Cook, Burke county, No. 228	1.50	
R. A. Simmons, McDowell county, No. 9690	2.50	
John Shown, Wilkes county, No. 432	1.25	
W. H. Williams, Cumberland county, No. 2737	4.50	
D. L. Carlisle, Brunswick county, No. 1849	3.75	
C. D. Nix, assignee, Henderson county, No. 4087	.15	
F. W. Brannock, Surry county, No. 4	10.00	
A. D. and D. L. Ward, Craven county, No. 1212	11.31	

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
D. W. Fleming, McDowell county, No. 9715	$ 8.13	
H. W. Malloy, Richmond county, No. 17	2.50	
W. M. Holsclaw, Caldwell county, No. 5883	2.88	
Richard Siddon, Wilkes county, No. 519	5.63	
W. R Dyson, Alexander county, No. 1059	12.50	
		$ 87.54
September, 1899.		
H. J. Ansley, Tyrrell county, No. 2283	2.50	
L. C. McKinnon, Montgomery county, No. 1085	4.63	
W. F. Gibson, Richmond county. No. 6	.23	
J. A. Gibson, McDowell county, No. 9687	3.75	
Geo. Powers, Ashe county, No. 570	.68	
J. W. Jones, Ashe county, No. 594	1.38	
Janie Turlington, H. J. Bierman, Alex. Sadley, New Hanover county, No. 9039	79.50	
J. W. Wood, Watauga county, No. 2255	1.50	
M. H. Morrow, Rutherford county, No. 1044	1.25	
J. E. King, Onslow county, No. 4861	4.38	
J. M. Dills, Macon county, No. 14017	1.44	
J. W. Benfield, Alexander county, No. 1064	1.56	
L. D. Lowe, Watauga county, No. 2244	2.00	
J. C. Bolick, Watauga county, No. 2232	.56	
S. C. Aldridge, Watauga county, No. ——	3.13	
Taylor and Willis, Carteret county, No. 4185	5.25	
N. W. Taylor, Carteret county, No. 4170	4.00	
Jonathan Perry, Wilkes county, No. 589	5.13	
Chas. Chrissaun, Yancey county, No. 5265	4.13	
A. D. Lancaster, Rutherford county, No. 1045	.75	
H. E. Fries, Forsyth county, No. 104	9.60	
D. S. Herbert, Clay county, No. 632	24.75	
John Rabin, Brunswick county, No. 1821	12.50	174.60
October, 1899.		
Fannie D. Coston, Onslow county, No. 4867	45.00	
J. W. Edwards, Mitchell county, No. 3294	36.00	
I. H. Bailey, Mitchell county, No. 3242	7.25	
Wiley Mash, Ashe county, No. 606	2.56	
G. W. Brend and J. M. Barker, Swain county, No. 2352	10.63	
J. M. Barker, assignee, Swain county, No. 2379	1.13	
Wm. Jenkins, assignee, Swain county, No. 2385	4.13	
W. R. Bradshaw, Swain county, No. 2393	9.13	
J. M. Griffith, assignee, Yancey county, No. 5263	12.38	
J. E. Lovingood, Cherokee county, No. 8244	6.25	
Opelia J. Scales, Forsyth county, No. 103	.13	
Eliza Searcy, Transylvania county, No. 2212	8.13	
G. A. Lovin, Burke county, No. 240	18.30	
Jos. L. Lovin, Burke county, No 243	1.88	
H. E. Fries, Davie county, No. 178	9.30	
Allen Welch, Swain county, No. 2327	44.10	
F. D. Welch, Swain county, No. 2398	3.75	
H. R. Branch, Burke county, No. 208	1.25	
Chisholm T. Rogers, Bladen county, No. 78	76.95	
Chisholm T. Rogers, Bladen county, No. 80	93.75	
		392.00

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*

November, 1899.		
John B. Isbell, Caldwell county, No. 5871	$ 11.25	
C. W. Munger, assignee, Onslow county, 5034	25.50	
Daniel Toler, Craven county, No. 1190	7.81	
G. K. Andrews, Brunswick county, No. 1811	1.25	
Henry Williams, Gaston county, No. 247	.13	
I. C. Coble, Swain county, No. 2341	6.25	
John Pilkington, assignee, Swain county, No. 2375	3.50	
M. D. Sawyer, Graham county, No. 1690	1.38	
C. S. Farthing and A. Roten, Watauga county, No. 2241	.53	
John D. Briggs, assignee, Washington county, No. 822	51.45	
J. J. Watkins, Macon county, No. 14092	.72	
Billie Goodson, Yancey county, No. 5218	31.82	
Geo. W. Houck, Ashe county, No. 550	3.85	$ 145.42
Total		2,499.09

INTEREST ON SCHOOL FUND.

March, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, interest on bonds belonging to State Board of Education	$ 2,925.00	$ 2,925.00
August, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, interest on bonds belonging to State Board of Education	2,925.00	2,925.00
Total		5,850.00

SALE OF SWAMP LAND.

February, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, sale of public lands	33.75	33.75
June, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, option fee on land	3.00	3.00
November, 1899.		
Received from Munger and Bennett, for sale of swamp lands	522.50	522.50
Total		559.25

STATEMENT C.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE MADE.

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL.		
January, 1899.		
Paid G. W. Jones, teacher, Croatan Normal School, salary for Fall Term, 1898	$ 210.00	
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, a refund from the Educational Fund to General State Fund of amount erroneously paid Croatan Normal School, January 8, 1898	250.00	
		$ 460.00
August, 1899.		
Paid O. R. Sampson, teacher Croatan Normal School, salary to date	105.00	
Paid G. W. Jones, teacher Croatan Normal School, salary in full for two and one-half months	125.00	230.00
Total		690.00
CORPORATION TAX ON RAILROADS REFUNDED.		
March, 1899.		
Paid F. D. Koonce, corporation tax paid State Treasurer on Bill to incorporate Planters R. R. Co. Introduced in General Assembly, 1887	25.00	25.00
Total		25.00
STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS.		
April, 1899.		
Paid to C. H. Mebane, member State Board of School Examiners, expenses and maintenances in performing duties of said Board	20.09	20.09
May, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, member State Board of School Examiners, for visiting and investigating colored Normal Schools at Goldsboro, Fayetteville and Winston	22.30	
Paid M. C. S. Noble, member State Board of School Examiners, for visiting and inspecting Normal Schools at Elizabeth City and Goldsboro	27.05	
Paid L. L. Hobbs, member State Board of School Examiners, for expenses in attending meeting of Board	8.30	
Paid J. A. Campbell, member State Board of School Examiners, for expenses in attending meeting of Board	5.80	
Paid M. C. S. Noble, member State Board of School Examiners, for expenses in attending two meetings of Board	11.45	74.90

STATEMENT C—Continued.

STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS—*continued.*		
June, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, member State Board of School Examiners, expenses attending meeting of Board	$ 6.30	
Paid L. L. Hobbs, member State Board of School Examiners, expenses attending meeting of Board	4.80	
Paid J. A. Campbell, member State Board of School Examiners, expenses attending meeting of Board	12.85	
		$ 23.95
September, 1899.		
Paid L. L. Hobbs, member State Board of School Examiners, expenses attending meeting of Board	9.20	
Paid M. C. S. Noble, member State Board of School Examiners, expenses attending meeting of Board	8.65	
		17.85
Total		136.79
SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.		
December, 1898.		
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for November, 1898	83.33	
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for November, 1898	7.68	
		91.01
January, 1899.		
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for December, 1898	83.33	
		83.33
February, 1899.		
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for January, 1899	83.33	
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for January, 1899	10.46	
		93.79
March, 1899.		
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for February, 1899	83.33	
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, traveling expenses for February, 1899	11.00	
Paid Frank Thompson, Attorney State Board of Education, fees in case of Madison Vedder, concerning lands in Onslow county	250.00	
		344.33
May, 1899.		
Paid W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for fee, acknowledgement of deed by State Board of Education	.75	
Paid John A. Ramsey, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for March, April and to May 18th, 1899	216.70	
		217.45

STATEMENT C—Continued.

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS—*continued.*		
June, 1899.		
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, salary for 13 days in May, 1899	$ 36.01	$ 36.01
July, 1899.		
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, salary for June, 1899	83.33	
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, expenses for June, 1899	5.00	88.33
August, 1899.		
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, salary for July, 1899	83.34	
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, for copying deed	1.00	84.34
September, 1899.		
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, salary for August, 1899	83.33	83.33
October, 1899.		
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, salary for September, 1899	83.33	
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, expenses for September, 1899	24.25	107.58
November, 1899.		
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, salary for October, 1899	83.33	
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer Board of Education, expenses for October, 1899	35.70	
Paid Frank Thompson, Attorney, fee in case of State Board of Education vs. Madison Vedder	100.00	219.03
Total		1,448.53

STATEMENT D.

SHOWING DETAILED RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC FUND.

ACCUMULATED LAND GRANT FUND.		
April, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, on account of accumulated land grant fund	$ 5,000.00	
Total		$ 5,000.00
ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.		
October, 1899.		
Received from McD. Geddie, ex-sheriff Cumberland county, for corporation tax collected	23.75	23.75
Total		23.75
ALEXANDER COUNTY BONDS.		
December, 1898.		
Received from Treasurer Alexander county amount due the State from Alexander county on bonds to January 1, 1899	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total		1,000.00
ATLANTIC AND NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
January, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer of A. & N. C. R. R. Co., dividend on State's stock in A. & N. C. R. R. Co.	12,666.00	12,666.00
September, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer of A. & N. C. R. R. R. Co., dividend of two per cent. on stock owned by the State in A. & N. C. R. R. Co.	25,332.00	25,332.00
Total		37,998.00
BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON.		
Received from sundry banks and bankers on this account for fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from Bank of Laurinburg, Laurinburg	50.00	
Bank of North Wilkesboro, Wilkesboro	50.00	
Bank of Gilliam & Lyon, Windsor	50.00	
S. H. Buchanan, Jonesboro	50.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON—*continued.*		
December, 1898—(Continued).		
Received from Bank of Weldon, Weldon	$ 50.00	
Wachovia Loan and Trust Company, Winston	400.00	
		$ 600.50
January, 1899.		
Received from Fidelity Bank, Durham	200.00	
The Bank of Carthage, Carthage	26.10	
		226.10
February, 1899.		
Received from Grimes & Vass, Raleigh	50.00	
Bank of Leaksville, Leaksville	50.00	
The Planters Bank, Rocky Mount	50.00	
Bank of Lincolnton, Lincolnton	50.00	
		200.00
March, 1899.		
Received from Bank of Murphy, Murphy	18.76	
		18.76
April, 1899.		
Received from The Bank of Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton	25.00	
		25.00
May, 1899.		
Received from The Bank of Granville, Oxford	35.00	
The Bank of Lexington, Lexington	35.00	
Burke County Bank, Morganton	25.00	
Branch & Co. Bank, Wilson	75.00	
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard	25.00	
Gardner & Jeffries, Warrenton	25.00	
The Dime Bank, Kinston	45.84	
		265.84
June, 1899.		
Received from Planters Bank, Rocky Mount	25.00	
Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	25.00	
Commercial Bank, Marion	25.00	
Citizens Bank, Reidsville	75.00	
B. Blanton & Co., Bankers, Shelby	25.00	
Bank of Washington, Washington	75.00	
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord	25.00	
Chatham, Moore and Harnett Bank, Sanford	25.00	
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville	35.00	
Pilot Bank & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain	25.00	
Farmers & Merchants Bank, Newbern	125.00	
People's Bank, Roxboro	55.00	
Citizens Bank, Henderson	65.00	
The Bank of Murphy, Murphy	25.00	
Mutual Aid Banking Co., Kinston	25.00	
Bank of Lenoir, Lenoir	25.00	
Bank of Reidsville, Reidsville	75.00	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh	25.00	
The Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham	25.00	
The Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville	55.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON—*continued.*

June, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from The Bank of Edenton, Edenton	$ 35.00	
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	150.00	
Citizens Bank, Newbern	100.00	
Commercial & Farmers Bank, Raleigh	200.00	
The Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton	25.00	
Grimes & Vass, Brokers, Raleigh	25.00	
		$ 1,395.00
July, 1899.		
Received from Burlington Banking Co., Burlington	25.00	
Shuford Bank, Newton	25.00	
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia	25.00	
Bank of Kinston, Kinston	25.00	
People's Bank, Monroe	55.00	
Geo. B Hiss, Broker, Charlotte	22.92	
Bank of Enfield, Enfield	25.00	
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury	95.00	
		297.92
August, 1899.		
Received from Bank of Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton	25.00	
Wilmington Savings and Loan Mechanic, Wilmington	25.00	
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh	25.00	
Bank of Randolph, Asheboro	25.00	
Morehead Banking Co., Durham	309.00	
Bank of Carthage, Carthage	25.00	
S. H. Loften, Kinston	25.00	
Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro	76.00	
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck	25.00	
Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville	383.80	
Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	25.00	
		968.80
September, 1899.		
Received from Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co., Tarboro	42.92	
Bank of Greenville, Greenville	25.00	
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield	25.00	
Chas. T. Geyer, Broker, Southern Pines	25.00	
Bank of Spring Hope, Spring Hope	25.00	
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro	225.00	
		367.92
October, 1899.		
Received from Bank of Youngsville, Youngsville	20.83	
Bank of Alamance	20.83	
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co., Greensboro	116.69	
Bank of Thomasville, Thomasville	20.83	
Kings Mountain Bank, Kings Mountain	16.67	
Bank of Madison	18.75	
Bank of Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill	22.92	
Bank of Albemarle	18.75	
Bank of Littleton, Littleton	16.67	
		272.94

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON—*continued.*		
November, 1899.		
Received from Finch, Richardson & Co., Spring Hope	$ 22.92	
S. H. Buchanan, Jonesboro	12.50	$ 35.42
Total		4,723.70
BANK STOCK, TAX ON.		
Received from sundry banks, State tax on bank stock for fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1899, as follows:		
April, 1899.		
Received from Farmers and Merchants Bank, Louisburg	43.33	43.33
June, 1899.		
Received from Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro	65.17	
Citizens Bank, Reidsville	108.33	
Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	54.20	
First National Bank, Wadesboro	105.19	
First National Bank, Mt. Airy	86.67	
Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington	270.83	
Pilot Bank and Trust Co., Pilot Mountain	25.13	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Newbern	147.55	
Peoples Bank, Roxboro	86.67	
First National Bank, Hickory	97.50	
Bank of Murphy, Murphy	13.65	
Burke County Bank, Morganton	26.00	
Bank of Lenoir, Lenoir	21.67	
Bank of Reidsville, Reidsville	108.33	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh	42.89	
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham	56.44	
First National Bank, Charlotte	650.00	
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount	54.17	
Morehead Banking Co,, Durham	327.01	
Mutual Aid Banking Co., Newbern	1.12	
Commercial and Farmers Bank, Raleigh	216.67	
Bank of Carthage, Carthage	21.67	2,586.86
July, 1899.		
Received from Peoples National Bank, Winston	148.42	
Wachovia National Bank, Winston	325.13	
Charlotte National Bank, Charlotte	203.12	
The National Bank, High Point	108.33	
Commercial Bank, Marion	21.67	
Shuford's Bank, Newton	26.00	
Citizens Bank, Newbern	87.83	
National Bank, Newbern	218.43	
Greensboro National Bank, Greensboro	197.41	
Bank of Laurinburg, Laurinburg	58.50	
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia	43.33	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK, TAX ON—*continued.*

July, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from Merchants and Farmers National Bank, Charlotte	$ 433.33	
Bank of Kinston, Kinston	50.05	
Peoples Bank, Monroe	79.41	
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville	65.00	
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh	220.15	
Bank of Leaksville, Leaksville	22.10	
Murchison's National Bank, Wilmington	274.22	
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte	384.08	
Bank of Granville, Oxford	65.00	
Wachovia Loan and Trust Co. Winston	294.87	
Bank of Greenville, Greenville	62.34	
Goldsboro National Bank, Goldsboro	86.67	
Bank of Washington, Washington	108.33	
Bank of Enfield, Enfield	18.61	
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury	101.83	
Bank of Weldon, Weldon	29.58	
Fidelity Bank, Durham	272.90	
First National Bank, Statesville	108.33	
First National Bank, Durham	325.00	
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	217.71	
		$ 4,657.68
August, 1899.		
Received from First National Bank, Salisbury	108.33	
Citizens Bank, Henderson	97.50	
Concord National Bank, Concord	119.17	
First National Bank, Elm City	108.33	
Wilmington Savings & Trust Bank, Wilmington	54.17	
Bank of North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro	44.16	
National Bank of Raleigh, Raleigh	487.50	
Pamlico Insurance & Banking Co, Tarboro	122.63	
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh	32.50	
Chatham, Moore and Harnett county Bank, Sanford	16.25	
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord	55.92	
Bank of Randolph, Asheboro	35.00	
First National Bank, Wilson	110.50	
Bank of Lexington, Lexington	65.00	
Burlington Banking Co., Burlington	21.67	
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville	217.09	
Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville	291.04	
Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton	43.33	
National Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington	216.67	
City National Bank, Greensboro	201.50	
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield	54.17	
Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville	86.67	
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck	18.96	

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK, TAX ON—*continued.*		
August, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from First National Bank, Washington	$ 108.33	
The Bank of Edenton, Edenton	61.75	
Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	6.50	
		$ 2,784.64
September, 1899.		
Received from Commercial National, High Point	108.33	
Farmers and Mechanics, Louisburg	43.33	
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard	32.50	
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro	270.83	454.99
Total		10,527.50
BOONE AND BLOWING ROCK TURNPIKE COMPANY.		
January, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer Boone and Blowing Rock Turnpike Company dividends on State's stock in Boone and Blowing Rock Turnpike Company	163.80	163.80
Total		163.80
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, LICENSE TAX ON.		
Received from sundry Building and Loan Associations on this account for fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899, as follows:		
January, 1899.		
Received from Maxton B. and L. Association, Maxton	10.00	
Anson B. and L. Association, Wadesboro	10.00	
Citizens B. and L. Association, Rutherfordton	10.00	
		30.00
February, 1899.		
Received from National Railway B. and L. Association, Atlanta, Ga	100.00	
Concord Perpetual B. and L. Association, Concord	50.00	
Wilson Home and Loan Association, Wilson	25.00	
Mechanics Perpetual B. and L. Association, Charlotte	100.00	
North Carolina Home B. and L. Association, Wilmington	25.00	
Newbern B. and L. Association, Newbern	25.00	
Perpetual B. and L. Association, Salisbury	10.00	
Perpetual B. and L. Association, Salisbury	15.00	
Columbian B. and L. Association, Richmond, Va.	100.00	
		450.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

B. AND L. ASSOCIATIONS, LICENSE TAX—*continued.*		
March, 1899.		
Received from First B. and L. Association, Hickory	$ 10.00	
Edgecombe Homestead Loan Association, Tarboro	50.00	
Perpetual B. and L. Association, Monroe	10.00	
Mechanics Home Association, B. and L. Association, Wilmington	50.00	
Metropolitan Trust Co., B. and L. Department, Wilmington	10.00	
Clarendon Saving and Loan Association, Wilmington	10.00	
Winston-Salem B. and L. Association, Winston	10.00	
Mutual B. and L. Association, Charlotte	50.00	
Old Dominion B and L. Association, Richmond, Va.	100.00	
Charlotte B. and L. Association, Charlotte	10.00	
Charlotte B. and L. Association, Charlotte	30.00	
		$ 340.00
April, 1899.		
Received from Second High Point B. and L. Association, High Point	10.00	
		10.00
May, 1899.		
Received from Citizens B. and L. Association, Wilmington	50.00	
United Banking and Trust Co , Richmond, Va.	100.00	
		150.00
June, 1899.		
Received from Cabarrus County B. and L. and Savings Association, Concord	5.00	
Cabarrus County B. and L. and Savings Association, Concord	10.00	
		15.00
November, 1899.		
Received from Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh	10.00	
		10.00
Total		1,005.00
BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK, TAX ON.		
Received from sundry Building and Loan Associations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from The Peoples B. and L. Association, Wilmington	12.23	
		12.23

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK, TAX ON—*continued.*		
January, 1899.		
Received from Charlotte B. and L. Association, Charlotte	$ 34.46	$ 34.46
June, 1899.		
Received from The Perpetual, Salisbury	25.49	
Old Dominion, Richmond, Va.	66.45	
Maxton, Maxton	13.84	
North Carolina Home, Wilmington	11.34	
National Railway, Atlanta, Ga.	20.53	
Wilson Home and Loan, Wilson	36.70	
Citizens, Rutherfordton	.45	
Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh	34.75	
First, Statesville	29.92	
Columbian, Richmond, Va.	8.67	
The Perpetual, Monroe	12.88	
The Anson, Wadesboro	18.24	
The Peoples, High Point	26.66	
Mutual, Charlotte	156.89	
Edgecombe Homestead and Loan, Tarboro	41.75	
The Citizens, Wilmington	114.10	
		618.66
July, 1899.		
Received from Wilmington Homestead and Loan, Wilmington	29.89	
Metropolitan Trust Co., Wilmington	9.34	
First Building and Loan, Hickory	14.35	
Mechanics Home Association, Wilmington	99.07	
Newbern Building and Loan, Newbern	67.27	
Winston-Salem, Winston	15.80	
The First, Statesville	38.64	
		274.36
August, 1899.		
Received from Cabarrus County B. and L. Association, Concord	17.21	
Concord Perpetual, Concord	45.53	
Mechanics Perpetual	241.76	
Citizens B. and L. Association, Lenoir	33.37	
The Co-Operative, Wilmington	3.99	
Clarendon Saving and Loan, Wilmington	9.95	
Southwestern, New Orleans	6.13	
		357.94
September, 1899.		
Received from American Home, Richmond, Va.	11.15	
Second, High Point	14.69	
Charlotte, Charlotte	13.60	
Peoples Perpetual, Wilmington	5.23	
		44.67
Total		1,342.32

STATEMENT D—Continued.

COLONIAL RECORDS, SALE OF.		
February, 1899.		
Received from R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, sale of one set of Colonial Records	$ 50.00	
Total		$ 50.00
CONTINGENCIES.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for postage on land grants, November, 1898	1.82	
Received from J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Building and Grounds, from sale of old desk	4.00	
		5.82
January, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, blank book New Hanover county	4.00	
Received from J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, part rent for cigar and fruit stand in rotunda of capitol during session of General Assembly, 1899	25.00	
Received from J. M. Mewborne, late Superintendent State Penitentiary, a refund of part of annual appropriation for department of criminal insane	3.44	
		32.44
February, 1899.		
Received from J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, balance of rent for cigar and fruit stand in rotunda of capitol	6.50	
		6.50
April, 1899.		
Received from P. W. Patton, Clerk Superior Court Burke county, refund on account of pension overdrawn by Wm. Bennett, son of Aley Bennett	49.50	
		49.50
May, 1899.		
Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for scrap iron from Governor's Mansion	4.55	
		4.55
August, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, refund of notary public fees charged	.50	
		.50
September, 1899.		
Received from State of Virginia by Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, for warrant No. 19156, issued in favor of State of Virginia, but not used	3.00	
		3.00
October, 1899.		
Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old carpet from office of Commissioner of Labor and Printing	5.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
October, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from First National Bank of Wilmington, final dividend on deposit of State in said bank at time of failure	$ .27	$ 5.27
November, 1899.		
Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old carpet from office of Insurance Commissioner	5.00	
Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old carpet from office of Auditor's Department	18.50	
Received from T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county, refund of amount charged by error for conveying one convict to State Prison	2.50	
		26.00
Total		133.58
CORPORATION TAX, TAX ON BILLS TO INCORPORATE.		
Received from sundry persons or companies on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
January, 1899.		
Orange County Bank	50.00	
Wilmington Gas Light Co.	50.00	
Elizabeth City and Camden Ferry Co.	50.00	
Peoples Storage and Warehouse Co., Raleigh	50.00	
Cabarrus Savings Bank, to amend charter	50.00	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co.	50.00	
Citizens Bank of Elizabeth City	50.00	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co.	50.00	
Commonwealth Insurance Co.	50.00	
Fairfield Canal Co.	50.00	
Winston-Salem Trust and Deposit Co.	50.00	
Southern Guarantee and Investment Co.	50.00	
Tar River Banking Co.	50.00	
Carolina Bonding and Surety Co.	50.00	
Raleigh Storage Warehouse Co.	50.00	
Pee Dee News Transit Co.	50.00	
		800.00
February, 1899.		
Northampton Electric and Water-power Co.	50.00	
Fire Insurance Company of Robeson County	50.00	
The Brevard Banking Co.	50.00	
The Loan and Trust Company of Charlotte	50.00	
Eureka Mining, Manufacturing and Milling Co.	50.00	
Cooleewee Water-power and Manufacturing Co.	50.00	
Cooleewee Cotton Mills	50.00	
Piedmont Savings Bank	50.00	
Surety Bonding Co.	50.00	
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.	50.00	
Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.	50.00	
North Carolina Trust Co.	50.00	
United Mining, Developing and Construction Co.	50.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX, TAX ON BILLS TO INCORPORATE—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).		
Troy Manufacturing Co.	$ 50.00	
Guilford Power Co.	50.00	
Merchants and Manufacturers Storage Warehouse Co., Raleigh	50.00	
The Bank of Cumberland, Fayetteville	50.00	
The Raleigh Warehouse Co.	50.00	
The Foscoe and Montezuma Telegraph Co.	50.00	
The Peoples Savings Bank, Asheville	50.00	
Home Protection Insurance Co.	50.00	
Bank of Mooresville	50.00	
J. C. & A. T. Cooper, Farming and Distilling Co.	50.00	
The North State Electrical Power Co., Charlotte	50.00	
Ozark Mills, Gastonia	50.00	
Wilmington Underwriters Insurance Co.	50.00	
Yadkin Power Co.	50.00	
Bank of Alamance, Graham	50.00	
Commercial and Savings Bank, Goldsboro	50.00	
The Raleigh Real Estate Trust and Insurance Co.	50.00	
The North Carolina Electric Power Co.	50.00	
Allen Bros. & Hill Co.	50.00	
Roxboro Cotton Mills	50.00	
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham	50.00	
Carolina Banking, Loan and Trust Co.	50.00	
Wilson Savings Bank	50.00	
The Bank of Wadesboro	50.00	
Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. C.	50.00	
Excelsior Electric Light Works and Power Co.	50.00	
Cape Fear Power Co.	50.00	
Home Circle Mutual Aid Association	50.00	
Raleigh Electric Co.	50.00	
Winston-Salem Gas Lighting Co.	50.00	
L. E. Davis Milling Co.	50.00	
Carolina Power Co.	50.00	
Roberdell Manufacturing Co.	50.00	
Pee Dee Manufacturing Co.	50.00	
Bank of East Carolina	50.00	
Cape Fear Power Co.	50.00	
North Wilkesboro and Boone Turnpike	50.00	
The D. A. Tompkins Co.	50.00	
Atherton Mills	50.00	
Merchants and Farmers Bank, Dunn	50.00	
		$ 2,650.00
March, 1899.		
Wright Lumber Co.	50.00	
Asheville Savings Bank	50.00	
Salisbury Savings Bank	50.00	
Olivia Raney Library	50.00	
		200.00
Total		3,650.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DRUGGIST LIQUOR LICENSE.		
Received from sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from W. M. Kees, Bakersville, license to May 31, 1899	$ 14.58	
J. P. Gibson, Concord, license to May 31, 1899	25.00	
		$ 39.58
January, 1899.		
Received from H. S. Freeman, Franklinton, license to May 31, 1899	10.42	
		10.42
February, 1899.		
Received from Grand Pharmacy, Asheville, license to May 31, 1899	16.67	
Clement & Cookery, Greensboro, license to May 31, 1899	8.33	
		25.00
March, 1899.		
Received from L. G. Frazier, Youngsville, license to May 31, 1899	6.25	
		6.25
Total		81.25
EXPRESS COMPANY, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS RECEIPTS.		
July, 1899.		
Received from Southern Express Company for quarter ending June 30, 1899, 2 per cent. on gross receipts	348.65	
		348.65
October, 1899.		
Received from Southern Express Company for quarter ending September 30, 1899, 2 per cent. on gross receipts	335.48	
		335.48
Total		684.13
FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from sundry insurance companies, for the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899, as follows:		
April, 1899.		
Fees collected in March, 1899	65.00	
		65.00
May, 1899.		
Fees collected in April, 1899	2,696.00	
		2,696.00
June, 1899.		
Fees collected in May, 1899	2,423.50	
		2,423.50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—*continued.*		
July, 1899.		
Fees collected in June, 1899	$ 738.00	$ 738.00
August, 1899.		
Fees collected in July, 1899	685.00	685.00
September, 1899.		
Fees collected in August, 1899	43.50	43.50
November, 1899.		
Fees collected in September and October, 1899	217.50	217.50
Total		6,868.50
FEES FROM NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.		
Received from North Carolina Corporation Commission fees collected from sundry sources for the fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899, as follows:		
May, 1899.		
Fees collected from sundry sources in May, 1899	5.50	
Fee for examination and agent's certificate of United Banking and Trust Co., Richmond, Va.	9.50	15.00
August, 1899.		
Fees collected in August, 1899	6.50	6.50
Total		21.50
FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
January, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, fees for quarter ending December 31, 1899	196.65	196.65
April, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending March 31, 1899	340.10	340.10
July, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending June 30, 1899	207.86	207.86
October, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending September 30, 1899	204.25	204.25
Total		948.86

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected from sundry sources for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Fees collected in November, 1898	$ 22.10	
Fees for examining and advertising insurance statements	12.00	
		$ 34.10
January, 1899.		
Fees collected in December, 1898	49.60	
		49.60
February, 1899.		
Fees collected in January, 1899	44.90	
Fees for examining and advertising statements of insurance company, balance 1898	15.00	
		59.90
March, 1899.		
Fees collected in February, 1899	65 95	
		65.95
April, 1899.		
Fees collected in March, 1899	229.15	
Fees for examining and certifying abstracts of annual statements of insurance companies for 1898	321.00	
		550.15
May, 1899.		
Fees collected in April, 1899	149.05	
Fees for certifying abstract of statements of insurance companies (fees collected in April for certificates made prior to 6th of March, 1899)	9.00	
		158.05
June, 1899.		
Fees collected in May, 1899	63.00	
Fees for certifying abstract of statement of insurance companies (Phœnix of Hartford)	3.00	
		66.00
July, 1899.		
Fees collected in June, 1899	37.60	
		37.60
August, 1899.		
Fees collected in July, 1899	58.60	
		58.60
September, 1899.		
Fees collected in August, 1899	43.40	
		43.40
October, 1899.		
Fees collected in September, 1899	28.80	
		28.80
November, 1899.		
Fees collected in October, 1899	65.50	
		65.50
Total		1,217.65

STATEMENT D—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY REFUND.

January, 1899.		
Received from J. W. McFarland, Representative from Polk county, refund on account of overpaid mileage, 50 miles at 10c.	$ 5.00	
J. Y. Eaton, Representative from Vance county, refund on account of overpaid mileage, 14 miles at 10c.	1.40	
		$ 6.40
March, 1899.		
Received from T. J. Williams, mileage paid in error	5.20	
W. Frank Smathers, refund for two days overpaid	5.00	
Sampson Anderson, refund for two days overpaid	5.00	
		15.20
Total		21.60

INDIGENT PUPILS.

Received from sundry sheriffs on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899.

December, 1898.		
J. T. Elington, Sheriff Johnston county	20.00	
		20.00
January, 1899.		
T. M Jones, Sheriff Moore county	100.00	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	160.00	
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln county	90.00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county	20.00	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county	20.00	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county	80.00	
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell county	40.00	
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county	100.00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county	40.00	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county	20.00	
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county	55 00	
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret county	20.00	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county	20.00	
		765.00
February, 1899.		
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county	60.00	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county	120.00	
R. D. S. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county	20.00	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county	200.00	
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery county	60.00	
		460.00
March, 1899.		
D. Moore, Sheriff Duplin county	40.00	
Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover county	60.00	
J. V. McFarland, Sheriff Rutherford county	158.00	
D. R. Edwards, Sheriff Alleghany county	20.00	
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin county	80.00	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county	100.00	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county	40.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS—*continued.*		
March, 1899—(Continued).		
L. Cudworth, Sheriff Dare county	$ 20.00	
Chas. A. Banks, Sheriff Pasquotank county	20.00	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county	80.00	
Joel T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county	140.00	
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg county	100.00	
		$ 858.00
April, 1899.		
M. L. Buchanan, Tax Collector Cabarrus county	150.00	
Jos. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county	80.00	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	75.00	
W. A. Hinson, Sheriff Jackson county	57.50	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county	20.00	
		382.50
May, 1899.		
H. T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county	240.00	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	100.00	
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county	60.00	
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county	100.00	
W. F. McCrary, Sheriff Haywood county	80.00	
J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford county	240.00	
E. T. Kapps, Sheriff Forsyth county	155.00	
Robt. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county	160.00	
J. T. Williams, Sheriff Alexander county	40 00	
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county	60.00	
		1,235.00
June, 1899.		
P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson county	80.00	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county	100.00	
J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham county	60.00	
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie county	20 00	
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county	80.00	
W. H. Calaway, Sheriff Watauga county	15.00	
		355.00
July, 1899.		
G. W. Garrison, Tax Collector Burke county	84.00	
W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham county	140.00	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county	260.00	
John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county	80.00	
W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county	60.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	120.00	
		744.00
August, 1899.		
M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus county	100.00	
		100.00
September, 1899.		
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county	215.00	
Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford county	40.00	
		255.00
October, 1899.		
J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson county	165.00	
W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county	20.00	
McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland county	140.00	
E. J. Braswell, Treasurer Nash county	40.00	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county	80.00	
		445.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS—*continued.*

November, 1899.		
F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county	$ 40.00	
C. Call, Sheriff Wilkes county	80 00	
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county	36.00	
W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville county	60.00	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county	95.00	
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson county	80.00	
Malie Parsons, Tax Collector Yancey county	20.00	
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county	40.00	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county	100.00	
T. J. Reed, Tax Collector Buncombe county	220.00	
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax county	140 00	
		$ 911 00
Total		6,530.50

INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, and James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, license tax paid by sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

March, 1899.		
Received from Security Mutual Life Insurance Company to April 1st	38.19	
		38.19
May, 1899.		
Received from Ætna	250.00	
Bankers G. Fund L. Asso.	250.00	
Bankers Life	250.00	
Fidelity Mutual	250.00	
Hartford Life	250.00	
Home Life	250.00	
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	250.00	
Manhattan Life	250.00	
Maryland Life	250.00	
Mutual Life	250.00	
Mutual Benefit	250.00	
Mutual Reserve Fund	250.00	
Pacific Mutual	250.00	
Pennsylvania Mutual	250.00	
Phœnix Mutual	250.00	
Security Mutual	250 00	
Security Trust and Life	250.00	
State Mutual of Massachusetts	250.00	
State Life of Indiana	250.00	
Sun Life of Canada	250.00	
Travelers	250.00	
Union Central	250.00	
Royal Union Mutual Life	250.00	
Ætna Fire	200.00	
Agricultural	200 00	
American of New York	200.00	
British America	200.00	
Caledonian	200.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX—*continued.*

May, 1899—(Continued).

Received from Commercial Union	$ 200.00	
Cologne Reinsurance	200.00	
Continental	200.00	
Delaware	200.00	
Equitable Fire and Marine	200.00	
Eastern	200.00	
Fire Association of Philadelphia	200.00	
German Alliance	200.00	
Greenwich	200.00	
Hanover	200.00	
Hartford Fire	200.00	
Home of New York	200.00	
Home Mutual Fire Protection Asso.	200.00	
Imperial	200 00	
Lancashire	200.00	
Lion	200.00	
London Assurance	200.00	
Magdeburg Fire	200.00	
Manchester	200.00	
Niagara	200.00	
North British and Mercantile	200.00	
North Carolina Home	100.00	
Northern Insurance	200.00	
Northern Assurance	200 00	
Norwalk Fire	200.00	
Norwich Union	200.00	
Palatine	200.00	
Pennsylvania	200.00	
Phœnix of Hartford	200.00	
Phœnix of London	200.00	
Piedmont	50.00	
Queen	200.00	
Rochester German	200.00	
Royal Exchange	200.00	
Scottish Union and Central	200.00	
Southern	200.00	
Springfield Fire and Marine	200.00	
Sun Insurance Office	200.00	
Teutonia	200.00	
United States Fire	200.00	
Virginia Fire and Marine	200.00	
Weschester	200.00	
Western	200.00	
Williamsburg City	200.00	
Wilmington Underwriters	50.00	
American Bonding and Trust Co.	100.00	
American Surety	100.00	
City Trust, Safe, Deposit and Surety	100.00	
Fidelity and Casualty	350.00	
Hartford Steam Boiler	100.00	
Maryland Casualty	100.00	
National Surety	100.00	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	100.00	
Union Casualty and Surety	100.00	
		$ 16,700.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX—*continued.*

June, 1899.			
Received from	American Union	$ 250.00	
	Carolina Benevolent Association	250.00	
	Equitable Life Association Society	250.00	
	New York Life	250.00	
	Northwestern Mutual	250.00	
	Provident Savings	250.00	
	Prudential	250.00	
	American of Pennsylvania	200.00	
	Atlanta Home	200.00	
	Carolina	50.00	
	Connecticut	200.00	
	Equitable of South Carolina	200.00	
	Fireman's Fund	200.00	
	Georgia Home	200.00	
	German-American	200.00	
	Glen Falls	200.00	
	Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.	200.00	
	Hamburg-Bremen	200 00	
	Insurance Company of North America	200.00	
	Liverpool, London and Globe	200.00	
	London and Lancashire	200.00	
	National Fire	200.00	
	Orient	200.00	
	Pacific	200.00	
	Phœnix of Brooklyn	200.00	
	Royal	200.00	
	Southern Stock Mutual	50.00	
	Traders of Chicago	200.00	
	Underwriters of Greensboro	50.00	
	Union Assurance Co.	200.00	
	Virginia State	200.00	
	Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland	100.00	
	New York Plate Glass	100.00	
	Preferred Accident	200.00	
	Standard Life and Accident	200.00	
			$ 6,700.00
July, 1899.			
Received from	Michigan Mutual	250.00	
	Mutual of Kentucky	250.00	
	Washington Life of New York	250.00	
	British American	200.00	
	Fort Wayne	200.00	
	Munich Reinsurance	200.00	
	Newbern Mutual Fire	50.00	
	Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	50.00	
	St. Paul Fire and Marine	200.00	
			1,650.00
November, 1899.			
Received from	Union Mutual	166.67	
	Mechanics & Traders	200.00	366.67
			25,454.86

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT ON GROSS RECEIPTS.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, and Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, two per cent. tax on gross receipts from sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Sun Mutual Insurance Co	$ 15.82	
Union Assurance Society	20.62	
		$ 36.44
February, 1899.		
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	198.20	
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.	97.45	
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	950.75	
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co.	25.45	
American Bonding and Trust Co.	100.94	
Home Mutual Fire Protection Association	21.20	
New York Life Insurance Co.	1,835.34	
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co.	130.20	
North British and Mercantile Fire	136.24	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty	110.64	
Phœnix Insurance Company of Brooklyn	98.27	
Fidelity Mutual Life	396.15	
Mutual Reserve Fund Life	349.65	
Niagara Fire	112.15	
Caledonian	96.99	
Atlanta Home	36.78	
Home	372.84	
Washington Life of N. Y.	127.63	
City Trust, Safe, Deposit and Surety	3.90	
Nederland Life	9.77	
Sun	54.00	
Travelers	462.38	
Penn Mutual	947.14	
Hamburg-Bremen Fire	348.36	
British America	131.35	
American Fire of Pennsylvania	198.78	
Western	170.59	
U. S. Fire	126.87	
Fire Association of Philadelphia	142.42	
Glen Falls	58.36	
Pacific Fire	50.80	
Springfield Fire and Marine	115.20	
London and Lancashire	91.97	
Commercial Union	178.45	
Palatin	175.41	
Norwich Union Fire	112.71	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	35.27	
Continental	287.76	
Hartford Life	329.22	
Teutonia	78.86	
Southern	165.95	
Westchester Fire	132.33	
Queen	160.99	
Insurance Company of North America	344.04	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
February, 1899—(Continued).		
Union Central Life	$ 811.68	
Washington Life of S. C.	5.08	
		$ 10,926.51
March, 1899.		
Northwestern Mutual Life	1,047.61	
Prudential	119.51	
Hanover Fire	116.53	
Manhattan Life	86.74	
Lion Fire	48.87	
Mutual Life of Kentucky	79.82	
Fidelity and Casualty	203.66	
Immediate Benefit Life	382.95	
Scottish Union and National Fire	163.21	
Standard Life Accident	37.51	
Home Life	86.18	
Georgia Home Fire	186.82	
Mutual Benefit Life	1,531.91	
Provident Saving Association Society Life	706.11	
Virginia Fire and Marine	614.07	
North Carolina Home	272.20	
Greenwich Fire	94.19	
Liverpool and L. and G. Fire	423.86	
Union Assurance Society Fire	109.22	
Virginia Fire and Marine	2.00	
Maryland Casualty	18.75	
Fidelity and Deposit	55.10	
Fire Association of Philadelphia	15.26	
Hartford Fire	550.56	
Equitable Fire	21.66	
American Surety Company of New York	28.60	
Phœnix Fire of London	89.72	
Sun Life of Canada	143.36	
Boston	4.86	
Massachusetts Mutual Life	60.34	
Ætna Life	814.73	
Bankers Guarantee Fund Life	52.95	
Royal Exchange	8.08	
Royal Fire	427.56	
Delaware Fire	86.64	
Pennsylvania Fire	130.81	
German-American Fire	296.71	
Massachusetts Fire	83.10	
American Union Life	52.31	
Mutual Life of New York	1,354.87	
State Mutual Life	157.92	
Lancashire Fire	148.10	
Imperial Fire	112.40	
Maryland Life	97.40	
Preferred Accident	58.76	
Piedmont Fire	86.25	
Equity Life	133.41	
Norwood	7.63	
St. Paul Fire and Marine	114.69	
Magdeburg Fire	58.79	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
March, 1899—(Continued).		
American Fire of New York	$ 31.49	
Carolina Benevolent	33.48	
Agricultural Fire	22.88	
Phœnix Mutual Life	454.06	
Virginia State Fire	295.61	
Orient Fire	135.32	
Bankers Life of New York	22.90	
American Fire of New York	3.50	
United States Casualty	10.19	
Equitable Life	1,740.99	
Michigan Mutual Life	42.26	
Underwriters of Goldsboro	90.75	
Southern Stock Mutual	327.77	
Security Trust and Life	79.85	
		$ 14,875.34
April, 1899.		
Pacific Mutual Life	38.77	
Williamsburg City Fire	59.81	
Newbern Mutual Fire	17.07	
Security Trust and Life	25.00	
Globe Fire	75.00	
Lancashire	23.98	
National Fire	130.90	
Northern Assurance	94.95	
Sun	79.90	
Carolina	50.18	
Ætna	298.86	
Union Casualty and Life	27.91	
New York Plate Glass	2.97	
		925.30
June, 1899.		
Connecticut Life	202.77	
Kansas Mutual	24.25	
Western Mutual	2.73	
Glen Falls	75.00	
		304.75
July, 1899.		
National Life Asso.	199.57	
Hartford Fire	22.93	
London Assurance	20.88	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	26.95	
		270.33
August, 1899.		
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	3.52	
Mutual of Kentucky	18.50	
Mutual Reserve Fund	80.06	
New York Life	153.99	
State Life of Indiana	18.14	
Fort Wayne	26.61	
Rochester German	53.53	
Southern Stock Mutual	44.11	
Underwriters of Greensboro	14.78	
Williamsburg City	.99	
American Bonding and Trust Co.	5.06	
		419.29

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*	
September, 1899.	
Ætna Life	$ 805.74
American Union	21.74
Bankers Guarantee Fund	51.09
Equitable Life Assurance Society	1,980.05
Equity Life Association	170.56
Fidelity Mutual	348.64
Home Life	95.95
Life of Virginia	1,023.31
Manhattan	104.85
Maryland	74.88
Michigan Mutual	23.99
Mutual Life of New York	2,376.22
Mutual Benefit	2,747.10
Mutual of Kentucky	110.19
New York Life	2,216.15
Northwestern Mutual	895.39
Pacific Mutual	19.85
Penn Mutual	885.70
Phœnix Mutual	541.31
Provident Savings	596.76
Royal Union Mutual Life	10.25
Security Trust and Life	76.54
Security Mutual Life	1.98
State Mutual	157.53
Travelers	532.51
Union Central	919.13
Washington	110.04
Ætna Fire	343.76
American of New York	24.74
American of Pennsylvania	159.02
Atlanta Home	29.67
British America	107.56
Caledonian	81.61
Carolina	19.57
Commercial Union	156.60
Connecticut	36.11
Continental	265.92
Equitable of South Carolina	13.71
Fire Association of Philadelphia	134.59
Fort Wayne	9.60
German Alliance	6.05
German-American	335.60
Glen Falls	61.40
Greenwich	75.10
Hamburg-Bremen	321.84
Hanover	131.67
Hartford Fire	434.35
Home	302.53
Home Mutual Fire Protective Association	20.53
Imperial	111.33
Insurance Company of North America	214.42
Lancashire	147.50
Lion	40.69
Liverpool and London and Globe	387.59

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
September, 1899—(Continued).		
London Assurance	$ 30.96	
London and Lancashire	79.55	
Magdeburg	35.44	
Manchester	73 23	
Niagara	116.70	
North British and Mercantile	122.63	
North Carolina Home	239.56	
Northern Assurance	98.66	
Norwich Union	93.11	
Orient	146.22	
Pacific Fire	60.72	
Phœnix of Brooklyn	99.56	
Phœnix of Hartford	177.07	
Phœnix of London	75.21	
Piedmont	52.70	
Queen	151.75	
Rochester German	57.73	
Royal	220.04	
Royal Exchange Assurance	28.94	
St. Paul Fire and Marine	133.68	
Southern Stock Mutual	45.74	
Southern	133.54	
Springfield Fire and Marine	97.28	
Sun Insurance Office	65.78	
Teutonia	87.64	
Traders of Chicago	32.57	
Underwriters of Greensboro	16.04	
United States Fire	114.83	
Union Assurance Society	42.01	
Virginia Fire and Marine	575.86	
Virginia State	258.39	
Westchester	86.86	
Western	145 61	
American Bonding and Trust	51.33	
City Trust, Safe, Deposit and Surety Co.	5.59	
Fidelity and Casualty	221.01	
Hartford Steam Boiler	74.70	
Maryland Casualty	29.00	
National Surety	.10	
Preferred Accident	16.62	
Standard Life and Accident	40.71	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	94.61	
Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland	55.92	
		$ 25,255.84
November, 1899.		
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	302.72	
Sun Life of Canada	189.47	
Cologne Reinsurance	3.31	
Delaware	79.23	
Fireman's Fund	163.81	
Georgia Home	159.98	
Globe and Rutgers	92.48	
London Assurance	45.32	
Mechanics and Traders	10.27	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
November, 1899—(Continued).		
National Fire	$ 152.84	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	9.56	
Pennsylvania	123.06	
Scottish Union and National	165.32	
Sun	106.94	
Williamsburg City	44.48	
		$ 1,648.79
Total		54,662.59
INTEREST ON DEPOSITS OF STATE FUNDS.		
February, 1899.		
Received from Wachovia Loan and Trust Co., interest on deposits	18.75	
		18.75
July, 1899.		
Received from The Raleigh Savings Bank, interest on deposits	137.49	
		137.49
Total		156.24
INTEREST ON BONDS BELONGING TO STATE.		
Received on this account as follows:		
Consolidated 4 per cent.	3,250.00	
Prison debts 4 per cent.	3,200.00	
Registered 4 per cent.	20.00	
Total, $136.750 @ 4 per cent.		5,470.00
LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, from sale of Laws and Journals for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
February, 1899.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	2.50	
		2.50
April, 1899.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	13.00	
		13.00
May, 1899.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	3.00	
		3.00
August, 1899.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	252.25	
		252.25
September, 1899.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	15.00	
		15.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF—*continued.*		
October, 1899.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	$ 23.25	$ 23.25
November, 1899.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	8.25	8.25
Total		317.25
MERCANTILE AGENCIES.		
August, 1899.		
Received from R. G. Dun Agency	250.00	
Bradstreet Co.	255.00	505.00
November, 1899.		
Received from R. G. Dun & Co., license from March 1, 1899, to March 1, 1900	250.00	250.00
Total		755.00
NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
January, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Worth, Treasurer State Board of Education, a refund from the educational fund to general fund, amount erroneously paid to Croatan Normal School, January, 1898	250.00	250.00
Total		250.00
NORTH CAROLINA CROP PEST COMMISSION.		
June, 1899.		
Received from W. A. Withers, Chairman North Carolina Crop Pest Commission, fees collected from sundry nurserymen for inspecting nurseries	322.52	322.52
Total		322.52
NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD COMPANY DIVIDENDS.		
February, 1899.		
Received from North Carolina Railroad Company dividend on State stock in North Carolina Railroad Company	105,007.00	105,007.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD COMPANY DIVIDENDS—*continued.*		
August, 1899.		
Received from North Carolina Railroad Company dividend on State stock in North Carolina Railroad Company	$ 90,006.00	$ 90,006.00
Total		195,013.00
NORTH CAROLINA ROSTER OF STATE TROOPS, SALE OF.		
February, 1899.		
Received from R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for sale North Carolina Roster of State Troops	2.00	2.00
Total		2.00
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB.		
August, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Worth, Treasurer *ex officio*, refund of deposit in Piedmont Bank at Morganton	189.46	189.46
Total		189.46
NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY EARNINGS.		
Received from J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent of State Penitentiary, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	222.83	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	35.00	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	129.33	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	2,863.80	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	10,422.90	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	444 63	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	2,371.14	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	619.66	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	25.45	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	301.41	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	108.40	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	488.85	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	378.90	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	562.33	
J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent	146.37	
		19,121.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

January, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Day, Superintendent	$ 9,089.76	
W. H. Day, Superintendent	14.40	
W. H. Day, Superintendent	277.44	
W. H. Day, Superintendent	616.65	
		$ 9,998.25
February, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Day, Superintendent	7,030.02	
U. S. Government for U. S. convicts' support in State Penitentiary	3,638.00	
		10,668.02
NORTH CAROLINA STATE PRISON EARNINGS.		
Received from North Carolina State Prison on this account for fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1899, as follows:		
August, 1899.		
Received from U. S. Government for U. S. convicts at State Prison	4,857.75	
		4,857.75
September, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	2,227.60	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	3,111.12	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	2,598.18	
		7,936.90
October, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	940.96	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	1,534.61	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	3,313.49	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	4,467.87	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	1,288.36	
		11,545.29
November, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	1,009.61	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	6,703.14	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	11,304.78	
W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, earnings	1,562.46	
		20,579.99
Total		84,707.20

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.

Received from sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Received from J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston Co.	$ 1,497.95	
		$ 1,497,95
January, 1899.		
Received from S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore Co.	1,025.43	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell Co.	1,442.81	
John L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington County	453.11	
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln Co.	801.83	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans County	589.06	
D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones Co.	458.82	
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell Co.	245.52	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick Co.	461.23	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde Co.	447.85	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance Co.	1,738.65	
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell Co.	396 47	
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir Co.	902.80	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland Co.	1,271 43	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin Co.	866.04	
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba Co.	1,107.00	
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret Co.	352.43	
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly Co.	663.88	
A. O. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan Co.	592.70	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson Co.	791.22	
J. W. Aldridge, Sheriff Pamlico Co.	333.18	
		14,941.46
February, 1899.		
Received from R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort Co.	1,107.73	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston Co.	1,446 11	
R. D. S. Dixon, Sheriff Greene Co.	610.47	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson County	923.92	
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery Co.	607.82	
		4,696.04
March, 1899.		
Received from D. Moore, Sheriff Duplin Co.	810.87	
Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover County	2,401.56	
J. W. McFarland, Sheriff Rutherford County	995.16	
D. R. Edwards, Sheriff Alleghany Co.	309.91	
John O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay Co.	212.94	
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin Co.	644.34	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union Co.	1,216.92	
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mechlenburg Co.	3,487.04	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender Co.	504.44	
L. Cudworth, Sheriff Dare Co.	197.29	
Chas. A. Banks, Sheriff Pasquotank County	817.88	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen Co.	606.15	
Joel T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson Co.	698.52	
		12,903.02

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.*

April, 1899.			
Received from	J. G. Siler, Sheriff Macon Co.	$ 496.36	
	M. L. Buchanan, Tax Collector Cabarrus Co.	1,185.12	
	Jos. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven Co.	1,126.24	
	A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell Co.	702.19	
	W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson Co.	514.77	
	J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham Co.	221.46	
	W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk Co.	376.32	
	J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell Co.	557.00	
	W. G. Burden, Sheriff Bertie Co.	1,073.47	
			$ 6,253.93
May, 1899.			
Received from	H. T. Jones, Sheriff Wake Co.	3,889.23	
	H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin Co.	1,119.93	
	R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes Co.	857.13	
	John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange Co.	849.69	
	W. F. McCrary, Tax Collector Haywood Co.	770.44	
	J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford Co.	2,505.29	
	E. T. Kapps, Sheriff Forsyth Co.	2,774.94	
	Robt. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison Co.	755.20	
	J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander Co.	442.73	
	W. J. Halstead, Tax Collector Currituck Co.	307.39	
	W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance Co.	989.63	
	V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania County	371.74	
			15,633.34
June, 1899.			
Received from	P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson Co.	1,319.39	
	J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan Co.	1,840.43	
	W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden Co.	262.58	
	J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham Co.	1,136.04	
	E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie Co.	638.99	
	N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren Co.	843.03	
	W. H. Calaway, Sheriff Watauga Co.	562.06	
	R. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell Co.	381.65	
			6,984.17
July, 1899.			
Received from	G. W. Garrison, Tax Collector Burke County	556.41	
	W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham Co.	1,594.10	
	B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne Co.	1,907.88	
	John R. Sims, Sheriff Person Co.	796.00	
	W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph Co.	1,539.47	
	J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton Co.	1,125.31	
			7,519.17
August, 1899.			
Received from	M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus Co.	782.55	
	R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates Co.	401.24	
			1,183.79
September, 1899.			
Received from	F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham Co.	2,744.84	
	Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford Co.	761.24	
			3,506.08

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.*

October, 1899.		
Received from J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson Co.	$ 1,565.23	
S. W. Davidson, Tax Collector Cherokee Co.	527.08	
W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt Co.	1,452.64	
McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland Co.	1,178.80	
E. J. Braswell, Treasurer Nash Co.	1,356.81	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond Co.	1,055.04	
		$ 7,135.60
November, 1899.		
Received from F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow Co.	620.94	
C. Call, Sheriff Wilkes Co.	868.34	
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe Co.	650.47	
W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville Co.	1,129.36	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry Co.	1,147.18	
J. F. Teague, Sheriff Swain Co.	334.81	
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson Co.	1,534.82	
Malle Parsons, Tax Collector Yancey County	296.88	
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe County	1,227.97	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett Co.	581.18	
T. J. Reed, Tax Collector Buncombe County	3,380.98	
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax Co.	1,596.04	
		13,368.97
Total		95,622.52

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.

Received from sundry banks on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

April, 1899.		
Received from Farmers and Merchants Bank, Louisburg, tax on stock for the year 1898	6.67	
		6.67
June, 1899.		
Received from Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro	10.02	
Citizens Bank, Reidsville	16.67	
Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	8.34	
First National Bank, Wadesboro	16.18	
First National Bank, Mt. Airy	13.33	
Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington	41.67	
Pilot Bank and Trust Co., Pilot Mountain	3.87	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Newbern	22.70	
People's Bank, Roxboro	13.33	
First National Bank, Hickory	15.00	
Bank of Murphy, Murphy	2.10	
Burke County Bank, Morganton	4.00	
Bank of Lenoir, Lenoir	3.33	
Bank of Reidsville, Reidsville	16.67	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh	6.59	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.*

June, 1899—(Continued):			
Received from Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham	$ 8.68		
First National Bank, Charlotte	100.00		
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount	8.33		
Morehead Banking Co , Durham	50.30		
Mutual Aid Banking Co , Newbern	.18		
Commercial and Farmers Bank, Raleigh	33.33		
Bank of Carthage, Carthage	3.33		
		$	397.95
July, 1899.			
Received from People's National Bank, Winston	22.83		
Wachovia National Bank, Winston	50.02		
Charlotte National Bank, Charlotte	31.25		
The National Bank, High Point	16.67		
Commercial Bank, Marion	3.33		
Shuford's Bank, Newton	4 00		
Citizens Bank, Newbern	13.50		
National Bank of Newbern	33.61		
Greensboro National Bank, Greensboro	30.37		
Bank of Laurinburg, Laurinburg	9.00		
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia	6.67		
M. and F. National Bank, Charlotte	66.67		
Bank of Kinston, Kinston	7.70		
People's Bank, Monroe	12 22		
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville	10.00		
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh	33.87		
Bank of Leaksville, Leaksville	3.40		
Murchison's National Bank, Wilmington	42.18		
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte	59.09		
Bank of Granville, Oxford	10.00		
Wachovia Loan and Trust Co., Winston	45.37		
Bank of Greenville, Greenville	9.59		
Goldsboro National Bank, Goldsboro	13.33		
Bank of Washington, Washington	16.67		
Bank of Enfield, Enfield	2.86		
Davis and Wiley Bank, Salisbury	15.67		
Bank of Weldon, Weldon	4.55		
Fidelity Bank, Durham	41.98		
First National Bank, Statesville	16.67		
First National Bank, Durham	50 00		
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	33.49		
			716.56
August, 1899.			
Received from First National Bank, Salisbury	16.67		
Citizens Bank, Henderson	15.00		
Concord National, Concord	18.33		
First National, Elm City	16.67		
Wilmington Savings and Trust, Wilmington	8.33		
Bank of North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro	6.80		

STATEMENT B—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from National Bank of Raleigh	$ 75.00	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co., Tarboro	18.87	
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh	5.00	
Chatham, Moore and Harnett Bank, Sanford	2.50	
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord	8.60	
Bank of Randolph, Asheboro	5.38	
First National Bank, Wilson	17.00	
Bank of Lexington, Lexington	10.00	
Burlington Banking Co., Burlington	3.33	
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville	23.40	
Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville	44.78	
Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton	6.67	
National Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington	33.33	
City National Bank, Greensboro	31.00	
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield	8.33	
Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville	13.33	
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck	2.91	
First National Bank, Washington	16.67	
The Bank of Edenton, Edenton	9.50	
Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	1.00	
		$ 428.40
September, 1899.		
Received from Commercial National Bank, High Point	16.67	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Louisburg	6.67	
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard	5.00	
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro	41.67	
		70.01
Total		1,619.59

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.

Received from sundry Building and Loan Associations on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Received from The People's, Wilmington	1.87	
		1.87
January, 1899.		
Received from Charlotte B. and L., Charlotte	5.31	
		5.31
June, 1899.		
Received from The Perpetual, Salisbury	3.92	
Old Dominion, Richmond, Va.	10.22	
Maxton, Maxton	2.13	
N. C. Home, Wilmington	1.74	
National Railway, Atlanta, Ga.	3.16	
Wilson Home and Loan, Wilson	5.64	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.*		
June, 1899—(Continued).		
Citizens, Rutherfordton	$ .08	
Mechanics and Investors, Raleigh	5.34	
First, Statesville	4.60	
Columbian, Richmond, Va.	1.33	
The Perpetual, Monroe	1.98	
The Anson, Wadesboro	2.80	
The People's, High Point	4.10	
Mutual, Charlotte	24.14	
Edgecombe Homestead and Loan, Tarboro	6.42	
The Citizens, Wilmington	17.55	
		$ 95.15
July, 1899.		
Received from Wilmington Homestead and Loan, Wilmington	4.63	
Metropolitan Trust Co., Wilmington	1.44	
First, Hickory	2.20	
Mechanics Home Asso., Wilmington	15.24	
Newbern B. and L., Newbern	10.35	
Winston-Salem B. and L., Winston	2.43	
The First, Statesville	5.94	
		42.23
August, 1899.		
Received from Cabarrus Co., Concord	2.64	
Concord Perpetual, Concord	7.01	
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte	37.19	
Citizens, Lenoir	5.13	
The Co-operative, Wilmington	.61	
Clarendon Savings and Loan, Wilmington	1.54	
Southwestern, New Orleans, La.	.94	
		55.06
September, 1899.		
Received from American Home, Richmond, Va.	1.72	
Second, High Point	2.26	
Charlotte, Charlotte	2.09	
People's Perpetual, Wilmington	.81	
		6.88
Total		206.50
Received from sundry railroads special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
July, 1899.		
Received from Southern Railway and Branches	4,233.29	
Atlantic Coast Line System	3,259.96	
Seaboard Air Line and Branches	2,031.73	
Mercantile Trust and Deposit Co.	110.61	
		9,635.59
August, 1899.		
Received from Aberdeen and Rockfish	16.43	
Northampton and Hertford	7.74	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from Warrenton	$ 2.77	
Wilmington and Seacoast	14.23	
Winton	15.12	
New Hanover Transit Co.	3.67	
Red Springs and Bowmore	6.70	
Caldwell and Northern	8.22	
Wellington and Powellsville	15.36	
Moore County Railroad	7.46	
Suffolk and Carolina	23.81	
Norfolk and Western	217.96	
Raleigh and Western	7.94	
Durham and Charlotte	14.52	
E. Tenn. and Western N. C.	4.62	
Aberdeen and Asheboro	64.48	
Norfolk and Southern	390.04	
Pullman Palace Car Co.	50.28	
Cashie and Chowan	13.69	
Carthage	19.33	
Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern	6.90	
Danville and Western	.75	
		$ 912.02
September, 1899.		
Received from Atlantic and Danville	57.58	
S. C. and Georgia Extension	112.62	
Atlantic and Knoxville	15.87	
Transylvania	19.06	
		295.13
October, 1899.		
Received from Cape Fear and Northern	17.13	
Seaboard Air Line (Back taxes 1894–'95–'96–'97)	205.77	
		222.90
November, 1899.		
Received from Atlantic and North Carolina	244.78	
		244.78
Total		11,220.42

Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899, as follows:

August, 1899.	
Received from Cape Fear Towing and Transportation Co.	7.05
Kramer & Bros.	.13
Walter Taft	.23
D. Weymouth	.60
D. W. Roper & Co.	.26
Perquimans River Co.	.70
P. B. Smith	.17
Roanoke and Tar River Steamboat Co.	4.46
Merchants and Farmers Steamboat Co.	.67
J. C. Whitty	.27
J. J. Lassiter	.60

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.*		
August, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from Albemarle Steam Navigation Co.	$ 1.50	
Branning Manufacturing Co.	3.66	
D. C. Way Lumber Co.	.17	
Tar River Oil Co.	1.68	
A. E. K. Marine	.27	
Carteret Oil and Fertilizer Co.	.83	
Pungo Lumber Co.	.33	
Walling Lumber Co.	.60	
Swansboro Lumber Co.	.33	
J. W. Harper	3.73	
Broadus & Ives	.27	
E. S. Wiley	.13	
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Co.	33.33	
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co.	.33	
Moccasin River Steamboat Co.	.33	
W. B. Ellis	.27	
Old Dominion S. S. Co.	22.27	
Chas. Wessil	.20	
Gard & Thornton	.17	
J. G. & F. Wood	1.00	
Thos. D. Holly	.17	
A. G. Gatlin	.27	
Fairfield Canal and Transportation Company	2.17	
Mattamuskeet Drainage Co.	.17	
		$ 89.32
September, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Sterling	.50	
Wilmington and Little River Transportation Co.	1.00	
W. R. Capehart	.20	
C. F. Summers	.08	
D. Styron	.20	
H. G. Wood	.20	
W. B. Smith	.67	
Cape Fear River Transportation Co.	.77	
		3.62
October, 1899.		
Received from Diamond Steamboat Co.	1.17	
John B. Wheaton	.17	
Scranton Land and Lumber Co.	.67	
		2.01
November, 1899.		
Received from S. R. Fowle & Son	.26	
T. McGinn	.22	
		.48
Total		95.43

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.*

Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on account of pensions for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Received from Swepsonville Telegraph Line	$ .03	$ .03
August, 1899.		
Received from Pittsboro and Moncure	.09	
Wilmington and Southport	.17	
Lenoir and Blowing Rock	.18	
Louisburg Line	.05	
Carthage Line	.07	.56
September, 1899.		
Received from Elizabeth City and Norfolk	.36	
Atlantic Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.	16.67	
Southern Bell Telep. and Teleg. Co.	11.10	
Western Union	200.00	228.13
Total		228.72

SUMMARY OF SPECIAL TAX TO PAY PENSIONS.

Received from Sheriffs, general property and poll	95,622.52	
Bank property	1,619.59	
Building and Loan Asso property	206.50	
Railroad property	11,220.42	
Steamboat and Canal property	95.43	
Telegraph and Telephone property	228.72	
Total		108,993.18

PIANO AND ORGAN DEALERS LICENSE.

Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

January, 1899.		
Received from Harris & Foster, ———, Story & Clark Piano	10.00	10.00
February, 1899.		
Received from J. Q. A. Michael, Caroline, Weaver Organs	10.00	
W. R. Murray & Co., Durham, Fisher Piano	10.00	20.00
March, 1899.		
Received from W. R. Murray & Co., Durham, Harris Piano	10.00	10.00
Total		40.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
January, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants December, 1898	$ 5.60	$ 5.60
February, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants January, 1899	3.68	3.68
March, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants February, 1899	2.02	2.02
April, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants March, 1899	.20	.20
May, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants April, 1899	1.32	1.32
June, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants May, 1899	1.98	1.98
July, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants June, 1899	2.32	2.32
August, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants July, 1899	2.04	2.04
September, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants August, 1899	2.12	2.12
October, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants September, 1899	2.62	2.62
November, 1899.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, postage on land grants October, 1899	1.50	1.50
Total		25.40

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS.

Received from sundry sheriffs and tax collectors on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Received from J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county	$ 8,014.57	$ 8,014.57
January, 1899.		
Received from S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county	5,998.40	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	9,351.24	
John L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington county	2,811.04	
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln county	4,739.26	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans Co.	3,497.31	
D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones county	2,378.37	
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell Co.	1,294.36	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick Co.	2,566.35	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county	2,571.87	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance Co.	10,610.82	
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell Co.	2,118.42	
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county	5,762.66	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county	7,287.59	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county	5,044.08	
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county	6,888.13	
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret county	2,232.77	
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county	3,743.66	
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county	3,730.41	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson Co.	4,483.19	
J. W. Aldridge, Sheriff Pamlico Co.	1,818.86	
		88,928.79
February, 1899.		
Received from R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county	7,102.38	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county	9,942.40	
R. D. S. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county	3,402.47	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson Co.	4,461.17	
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery Co.	3,252.71	
		28,161.13
March, 1899.		
Received from D. Moore, Sheriff Duplin county	4,747.34	
Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover county	21,442.70	
J. V. McFarland, Sheriff Rutherford county	5,444.95	
D. R. Edwards, Sheriff Alleghany Co.	1,544.04	
Jno. O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay county	1,209.64	
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin Co.	3,219.03	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county	6,970.09	
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg Co.	24,565.61	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender Co.	2,663.18	
L. Cudworth, Sheriff Dare county	894.93	
Chas. A. Banks, Sheriff Pasquotank county	5,212.97	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county	3,230.56	
Joel T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county	4,265.98	
		85,411.02

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES PER SHERIFFS—*continued.*

April, 1899.			
Received from	J. G. Siler, Tax Collector Macon Co.	$ 2,510.26	
	M. L. Buchanan, Tax Collector Cabarrus county	8,011.14	
	Jos. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county	7,987.25	
	A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	4,407.79	
	W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county	2,937.29	
	J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham Co.	1,310.40	
	W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county	1,970.58	
	J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county	3,322.89	
	W. G. Burden, Sheriff Bertie county	6,101.04	
			$ 38,558.64
May, 1899.			
Received from	H. T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county	24,996.89	
	H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin Co.	6,371.67	
	R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county	4,268.12	
	John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange Co.	4,708.14	
	W. F. McCrary, Tax Collector Haywood county	3,936.54	
	J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford Co.	17,424.02	
	E. T. Kapps, Sheriff Forsyth county	17,999.56	
	Robt. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison Co.	3,733.93	
	J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander Co.	2,244.56	
	W. J. Halstead, Tax Collector Currituck county	1,187.80	
	Edward Tillett, Sheriff Currituck Co.	226.20	
	W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county	6,045.09	
	V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county	1,694.19	
			94,836.71
June, 1899.			
Received from	P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson Co.	7,346.51	
	J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan Co.	11,732.88	
	W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden Co.	1,624.09	
	J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham Co.	6,538.52	
	E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie county	3,477.39	
	N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county	4,885.95	
	W. H. Calaway, Sheriff Watauga Co.	2,753.71	
	R. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell Co.	2,050.50	
			40,409.55
July, 1899.			
Received from	G. W. Garrison, Tax Collector Burke county	2,661.56	
	W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham Co.	9,811.72	
	B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county	12,976.22	
	John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county	4,197.05	
	W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph Co.	8,767.81	
	J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	6,349.79	
			44,746.15
August, 1899.			
Received from	M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus Co.	4,871.49	
	R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	2,283.88	
			7,155.37

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES PER SHERIFFS—*continued.*		
September, 1899.		
Received from F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham Co.	$ 20,469.31	
Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford Co.	4,364.34	
		$ 24,833.65
October, 1899.		
Received from J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson county	8,743.76	
S. W. Davidson, Tax Collector Cherokee county	3,470.51	
W. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt Co.	9,502.11	
McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland Co.	7,113.80	
E. J. Braswell, Treasurer, and J. H. Whelass, Sheriff Nash county	7,768.54	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond Co.	7,201.12	
T. M. Webb, Sheriff Burke county	301.70	
		44,101.54
November, 1899.		
Received from F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow Co.	3,463.82	
C. Call, Sheriff Wilkes county	4,312.46	
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county	3,004.69	
W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville Co.	7,173.40	
F. P. Wilcox, Sheriff Pasquotank Co.	1,168.44	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county	6,080.80	
J. F. Teague, Sheriff Swain county	1,911.21	
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson county	9,884.81	
Malle Parsons, Tax Collector Yancey county	1,204.41	
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county	8,632.62	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county	3,191.87	
T. J. Reed, Tax Collector Buncombe county	23,005.27	
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax Co.	9,625.80	
		82,659.60
Total		587,816.72
RAILROAD PROPERTY, TAX ON.		
Received from sundry railroads for general fund on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
July, 1899.		
Received from Southern Railway and Branches	27,516.33	
Atlantic Coast Line System	21,189.73	
Seaboard Air Line and Branches	13,206.19	
Mercantile Trust and Deposit Co.	719.02	
		62,631.27
August, 1899.		
Received from Aberdeen and Rockfish	108.62	
Northampton and Hertford	50.32	
Warrenton	18.00	
Wilmington and Seacoast	92.47	
Winton	98.26	
New Hanover Transit Co.	23.83	
Red Springs and Bowmore	43.55	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

RAILROAD PROPERTY, TAX ON—*continued.*		
August, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from Caldwell and Northern	$ 53.49	
Wellington and Powellsville	99.84	
Moore Coutny R. R.	48.50	
Suffolk and Carolina	154.79	
Norfolk and Western	1,416.78	
Raleigh and Western	51.62	
Durham and Charlotte	94.35	
East Tennessee and Western N. C.	30.04	
Aberdeen and Asheboro	419.14	
Norfolk and Southern	2,535.35	
Pullman Palace Car Co.	326.80	
Cashie and Chowan	89.03	
Carthage	125.61	
Danville, Mocksville and Southwest'n	44.85	
Danville and Western	4.87	
		$ 5,928.31
September, 1899.		
Received from Atlantic and Danville	374.26	
S. C. and Georgia Extension	732.00	
Atlantic and Knoxville	103.13	
Transylvania	123.89	
		1,333.28
October, 1899.		
Received from Cape Fear and Northern	111.37	
Seaboard Air Line (back taxes, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897)	1,341.92	
		1,452.29
November, 1899.		
Received from Atlantic and Northern	1,591.05	
		1,591.05
Total		72,937.20
REPORT SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
February, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in Annual Report, paid for by sundry educational institutions	37.12	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in Annual Report, paid for by sundry educational institutions	21.38	
		58.50
April, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in Annual Report, paid for by sundry persons	59.25	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in Annual Report, paid for by sundry persons	16.50	
		75.75

STATEMENT D—Continued.

REPORT SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*		
May, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in Annual Report, paid for by Greensboro Female College	$ 7.50	$ 7.50
June, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in Annual Report, Cary High School	1.88	1.88
Total		143.63
SEAL TAX, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
January, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources for quarter ending December 31, 1898	246.39	246.39
April, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources for quarter ending March 31, 1899	276.92	276.92
July, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources for quarter ending June 30, 1899	163.40	163.40
October, 1899.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax collected from sundry sources for quarter ending September 30, 1899	247.95	247.95
Total		934.66
SEAL TAX FROM SECRETARY OF STATE.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	21.85	21.85
January, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	13.78	13.78
February, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	10.93	10.93

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEAL TAX FROM SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued.*		
March, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	$ 18.53	$ 18.53
April, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	74.58	74.58
May, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	37.53	37.53
June, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	14.25	14.25
July, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	8.55	8.55
August, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	8.55	8.55
September, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	9.98	9.98
October, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	3.33	3.33
November, 1899.		
From seal tax by Secretary of State	11.40	11.40
Total		233.26
SEAL TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
August, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for seal tax collected in August, 1899	1.50	1.50
Total		1.50
SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX ON.		
Received from sundry sewing machine companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from Household Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., agents' license certificates	2.00	2.50
January, 1899.		
Received from Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LISENSE TAX ON—*continued.*

February, 1899.		
Received from Singer Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	$ .50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., agents' license certificates	1.00	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
White Sewing Machine Co.	350.00	
		$ 352.50
March, 1899.		
Received from Household Sewing Machine Co.	350.00	
Household Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
White Sewing Machine Co., agents' license certificates	2.00	
White Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
White Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
		353.50
April, 1899.		
Received from Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
White Sewing Machine Co., two agents' license certificates	1.00	
Singer Mfg. Co.	350.00	
Singer Mfg. Co., sixty-seven agents' license certificates	33.50	
Singer Mfg. Co., twenty-seven agents' license certificates	13.50	
		398.50
May, 1899.		
Received from Singer Mfg. Co., thirteen agents' license certificates	6.50	
Household Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
White Sewing Machine Co., two agents' license certificates	1.00	
Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
Standard Sewing Machine Co.	350.00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
Singer Mfg. Co., twelve agents' license certificates	6.00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
Singer Mfg. Co., six agents' license certificates	3.00	
White Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
White Sewing Machine Co., agent's license certificate	.50	
Singer Mfg. Co., three agents' license certificates	1.50	
		371.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX ON—*continued.*		
June, 1899.		
Received from New Home Sewing Machine Co.	$ 350.00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., two agent's license certificates	1.00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., one agent's license certificate	.50	
Household Sewing Machine Co., one agent's license certificate	.50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., two agent's license certificates	1.00	
White Sewing Machine Co., one agent's license certificate	.50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., one agent's license certificate	.50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., one agent's license certificate	.50	
Singer Mfg. Co., two agents' licencse certificates	1.00	
		$ 355.50
July, 1899.		
Received from New Domestic, for annual license	350.00	
Wheeler & Wilson, for annual license	350.00	
White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
Singer Manufacturing Co., for two duplicate licenses	1.00	
		701.50
August, 1899.		
Received from Standard Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
Standard Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
Singer Manufacturing Co., for two duplicate licenses	1.00	
White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
		3.00
September, 1899.		
Received from Household Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
Singer Manufacturing Co., for two duplicate licenses	1.00	
Wheeler & Wilson, for one duplicate license	.50	
		2.00
October, 1899.		
Received from Singer Manufacturing Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	
		1.00
November, 1899.		
Received from White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate license	.50	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX ON—*continued.*			
November, 1899—(Continued).			
Received from Singer Manufacturing Co., for one duplicate license	$ .50		
Wheeler & Wilson, for one duplicate license	.50		
		$ 1.50	
Total			2,543.50
SHELL FISH FUND.			
Received from sundry Clerks of Superior Courts on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:			
March, 1899.			
Received from L. A. Garner, Clerk Superior Court Carteret county, oyster taxes collected	272.08		
R. D. Harris, Clerk Superior Court Hyde county, oyster taxes collected	22.63		
			294.71
April, 1899.			
Received from Theo. S. Meekin, Clerk Superior Court Dare county, oyster taxes collected	62.19		
Theo. S. Meekin, Clerk Superior Court Dare county, oyster taxes collected	30.40		
R. D. Harris, Clerk Superior Court Hyde county, oyster taxes collected	104.20		
L. A. Garner, Clerk Superior Court Carteret county, oyster taxes collected	120.08		
W. H. Jennings, Clerk Superior Court Pasquotank county, oyster taxes collected	.46		
E. W. Ansell, Clerk Superior Court Currituck county, oyster taxes collected	197.48		
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, oyster taxes collected	25.26		
			540.07
May, 1899.			
Received from E. W. Ansell, Clerk Superior Court Currituck county, oyster taxes collected	247.01		
Theo. S. Meekin, Clerk Superior Court Dare county, oyster taxes collected	19.00		
R. D. Harris, Clerk Superior Court Hyde county, oyster taxes collected	316.86		
L. A. Garner, Clerk Superior Court Carteret county, oyster taxes collected	143.70		
			726.57

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SHELL FISH FUND—*continued.*		
June, 1899.		
Received from E. W. Ansell, Clerk Superior Court Currituck county, oyster taxes collected	$ 62.52	
R. D. Harris, Clerk Superior Court Hyde county, oyster taxes collected	151.03	
L. A. Garner, Clerk Superior Court Carteret county, oyster taxes collected	392.48	
		$ 606.03
Total		2,167.38
STATE FARM BONDS, SALE OF.		
November, 1899.		
Received from Wachovia Loan and Trust Co. for State Farm Bonds	65,250.00	
		65,250.00
Total		65,250.00
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.		
Received from United States Government, War Department, on account of mobilization of troops, etc., during fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
March, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer of the United States, refund on account of mobilization of Volunteers	7,377.51	
		7,377.51
August, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer of the United States, refund on account of mobilization of Volunteers	12,327.05	
		12,327.05
Total		19,704.56
STATE PRISON BONDS, SALE OF.		
June, 1899.		
Received from F. H. Fries, President Wachovia Loan and Trust Co., for the sale of State Prison Bonds	120,202.50	
		120,202,50
Total		120,202.50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STEAMBOATS AND CANALS, PROPERTY TAX ON.

Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

August, 1899.		
Received from Cape Fear Towing and Transportaton Company	$ 45.82	
Kramer & Bros. & Co.	.87	
Walter Toft	1.52	
J. Weymouth	3.90	
D. W. Roper & Co.	1.74	
Perquimans River Co.	4.55	
P. B. Smith	1.08	
Roanoke and Tar River S. B. Co.	29.00	
Merchant and Farmers S. B. Co.	4.33	
J. C. Whitty	1.73	
J. J. Lassiter	3.90	
Albemarle Steam Navigation Co.	9.75	
Branning Mfg. Co.	23.84	
D. C. Way Lumber Co.	1.08	
Tar River Oil Co.	10.94	
A. E. K. Marine	1.73	
Carteret Oil and Fertilizer Co.	5.42	
Pungo Lumber Co.	2.17	
Walling Lumber Co.	3.90	
Swansboro Lumber Co.	2.17	
J. W. Harper	24.27	
Broadus & Ives	1.73	
E. S. Wiley	.87	
Albemarle and Cheaspeake Canal Co.	216.67	
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co.	2.17	
Mocassin River Steamboat Co.	2.17	
W. B. Ellis	1.73	
Old Dominion Steamship Co.	144.73	
Chas. Wessil	1.30	
Gard & Thornton	1.08	
J. G. & F. Wood	6.50	
Thos. D. Holly	1.08	
A. G. Gatlin	1.73	
Fairfield Canal and Transportation Co.	14.16	
Matamuskeet Drainage Co.	1.08	
		$ 580.71
September, 1899.		
Received from C. H. Sterling	3.25	
Wilmington and Little River Transportation Co.	6 50	
W. R. Capehart	1.30	
C. F. Summers	.42	
D. Styron	1.30	
H. G. Wood	1.30	
W. B. Smith	4.33	
Cape Fear River Transportation Co.	4.98	
		23.38

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STEAMBOATS AND CANALS, PROPERTY TAX ON—*continued.*		
October, 1899.		
Received from Diamond Steamboat Co.	$ 7.58	
John B. Wheaton	1.08	
Scranton Land and Lumber Co.	4.33	
		$ 12.99
November, 1899.		
Received from S. R. Fowle & Son	1.74	
T. McGuin	1.41	
		3.15
Total		620.23
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
July, 1899.		
Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, on account of refund of deposit in Piedmont Bank of Morganton	5,734.08	
		5,734.08
Total		5,734.08
SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	499.23	
		499.23
January, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	112.10	
		112.10
February, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	132.45	
		132.45
March, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	358.06	
		358.06
April, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	1,028.37	
		1,028.37
May, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	373.20	
		373.20
June, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	373.19	
		373.19
July, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	169.47	
		169.47
August, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	425.13	
		425.13

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF—*continued.*

September, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	$ 324.25	$ 324.25
October, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	340.65	340.65
November, 1899.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports	336.94	336.94
Total		4,473.04

TELEGRAPH PROPERTY, TAX ON.

Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on this account for general fund for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Received from Swepsonville Telegraph Line	.17	.17
August, 1899.		
Received from Pittsboro and Moncure	.54	
Wilmington and Southport	1.08	
Lenoir and Blowing Rock	1.17	
Louisburg Line	.35	
Carthage Line	.43	3.57
September, 1899.		
Received from Elizabeth City and Norfolk	2.36	
Atlantic Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.	108.33	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company	72.14	
Western Union Telegraph Co.	1,300.00	1,482.83
Total		1,486.57

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS.

Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

January, 1899.		
Received from Greenville Telephone Company, quarter ending December 31, 1898	7.56	
Interstate Telephone Company, quarter ending December 31, 1898	89.22	
Tyrrell County Telephone Company, quarter ending December 31, 1899	.69	
A. J. Fair, Walnut Cove	2.50	
The Carolina Telephone Company	20.46	
Tarboro Telephone and Telegraph Co.	10.68	
Fayetteville Telephone and Telegraph Company	12.76	143.87

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
March, 1899.		
Received from Pittsboro and Moncure Telegraph Line, quarter ending December 31, 1898	$ 1.00	
Western Union Telegraph Company, quarter ending September 30, 1898	238.52	
		$ 239.52
April, 1899.		
Received from Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, quarter ending December 31, 1898	15.86	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, quarter ending June 30, 1898	220.89	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, quarter ending September 30, 1898	239.55	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, quarter ending December 31, 1898	247.02	
Greenville Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	8.00	
A. J. Fair, Walnut Cove, quarter ending March 31, 1899	.76	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter ending March 31, 1899	89.46	
Western Union Telegraph Company, quarter ending December 31, 1898	301.20	
Washington and Hyde County, for third and fourth quarters 1898 and quarter ending March 31, 1899	3.02	
Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	231.74	
Tyrrell County Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	.36	
Carthage Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	.53	
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	13.42	
		1,371.81
May, 1899.		
Received from Pittsboro and Moncure Telegraph Line, quarter ending March 31, 1899	1.08	
Tarboro Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	8.00	
Fayetteville Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	13.91	
Caroline Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	14.84	
Wilson and Carolina Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	34.20	
		72.03

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
June, 1899.		
Received from Western Union Telegraph Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	$ 256.36	$ 256.36
July, 1899.		
Received from Scotland Neck Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	19.60	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, quarter ending March 31, 1899	15.02	
Greenville Telephone Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	7.51	
Elizabeth City Telephone Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	29.50	
Queen City Telephone Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	16.00	
Salisbury Telephone Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	10.34	
A. J. Fair, quarter ending June 30, 1899	2.58	
Foscoe and Montezuma, quarter ending June 30, 1899	.23	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	108.39	
Pittsboro and Moncure Telegraph Line, quarter ending June 30, 1899	.70	
Edenton Telegraph Line, quarter ending June 30, 1899	13.30	
Washington and Hyde County, quarter ending June 30, 1899	2.75	225.92
August, 1899.		
Received from Edenton Telephone Company, in full to January 1, 1899	10.80	
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	6.39	17.19
September, 1899.		
Received from Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	202.84	
Western Union Telegraph Company, quarter ending June 30, 1899	245.12	447.96
October, 1899.		
Reeeived from Greenville Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	7.80	
Salisbury Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	16.64	
Interstate Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	123.98	
A. J. Fair, quarter ending September 30, 1899	2.56	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
October, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from Foscoe and Montezuma Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	$ .11	
Queen City Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	20.00	
A. J. McAuly, quarter ending September 30, 1899	1.00	
Burke County Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	3.64	
Rutherfordton Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	10.60	
Lenoir Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	30.18	
Webster, Franklin and Dillsboro, quarter ending September 30, 1899	1.00	
Gastonia Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	16.44	
		$ 233.95
November, 1899.		
Received from Thomasville Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	10.30	
Elizabeth City Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	12.00	
Mocksville Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	5.00	
Asheville Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	101.00	
Kenansville Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	.30	
Pittsboro and Moncure Telegraph Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	1.10	
Pee Dee News Transit Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	1.74	
Pamlico and Beaufort Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	32.95	
Wilkesboro Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	27.51	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	205.50	
Vanceboro Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	.20	
Hamont Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	1.58	
Pine Town Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	.34	
Newton Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	3.91	
Ansonville Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	.21	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

November, 1899—(Continued).		
Received from Gibson Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	$ 11.22	
Rockingham Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	13.89	
W. B. Blalock Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	.70	
Corbett Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	.56	
Snow Hill and Farmville Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	6.04	
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	2.71	
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telegraph Company, quarter ending September 30, 1899	.87	
		$ 439.63
Total		3,448.24
TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS.		
Received from the Commissioner of Agriculture on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	133.75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	863.75	
		997.50
January, 1899.		
Received from John R. Smith, Commissioner of Agriculture	4,971.13	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	1,633.00	
		6,604.13
February, 1899.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	3,028.00	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	2,763.75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	4,956.48	
		10,748.23
March, 1899.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	5,780.75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	2,898.75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	3,605.00	
		12,284.50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS—*continued.*

April, 1899.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	$ 8,085.75	
J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	9,256.40	
		$ 17,342.15
May, 1899.		
Received from J. L. Ramsey, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	4,770.50	
		4,770.50
September, 1899.		
Received from S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Agriculture	133.75	
S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Agriculture	1,156.50	
		1,290.25
October, 1899.		
Received from T. K. Bruner, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	4,058.50	
		4,058.50
November, 1899.		
Received from T. K. Bruner, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	1,419.00	
T. K. Bruner, Secretary to Board of Agriculture	130.00	
		1,549.00
Total		59,644.76

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

Received from the Treasurer of the United States, on account of appropriations to North Carolina Experiment Station and College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

January, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
April, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer of the United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station	3,750.00	
		3,750.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS—*continued.*		
July, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer of United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station	$ 3,750.00	
Treasurer of United States, appropriation to North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	16,235.00	
Treasurer of United States, appropriation to Agricultural and Mechanical College	8,765.00	
		$ 28,750.00
October, 1899.		
Received from Treasurer of United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
Total		40,000.00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
March, 1899.		
Received from A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, from sale of weights and measures	11.00	
		11.00
July, 1899.		
Received from A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, from sale of weights and measures	14.52	
		14.52
Total		25.52

STATEMENT E.

SHOWING THE DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on this account tonnage tax receipts on fertilizers for support of Agricultural Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
March, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	$ 7,601.63	$ 7,601.63
May, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	10,748.23	10,748.23
June, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	12,284.50	12,284.50
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	8,085.75	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	9,256.40	17,342.15
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	6,060.75	6,060.75
November, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	4,058.50	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	1,549.00	5,607.50
Total		59,644.76
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.		
Paid sundry Agricultural Societies, appropriations for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
January, 1899.		
Paid Frank Gough, Secretary and Treasurer Robeson County Fair Association, annual appropriation for said Fair for 1898	50.00	50.00
April, 1899.		
Paid the North Carolina Agricultural Society, appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	1,500.00	1,500.00
July, 1899.		
Paid Geo. H. Hauser, Treasurer Forsyth County Agricultural Society, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	50.00	50.00
September, 1899.		
Paid W. W. Lawrence, Secretary Oriental Industrial Stock, Fruit and Agricultural Fair Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	500.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—*continued.*

September, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid G. W. Lawrence, Secretary and Treasurer Cumberland County Agricultural Society, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 50.00	$ 550.00
November, 1899.		
Paid C. W. Hoover, Treasurer, annual appropriation to North Carolina Industrial Association, for 1899	500.00	500.00
Total		2,650.00

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.

Paid to sundry Clerks Superior Courts on account of appropriation for disabled soldiers for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid J. H. Quinn, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for T. W. Bridges	120.00	
T. C. Starnes, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for D. F. Wood	120.00	240.00
March, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Dickerson, Clerk Superior Court Rutherford county, for G. W. Calloway	120.00	
A. L. Watts, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for J. M. Watts	120.00	240.00
April, 1899.		
Paid N. P. Walker, Clerk Superior Court Haywood county, for James Griffith	120.00	
E. A. Armfield, Clerk Superior Court Union county, for W. B. McLain	120.00	
H. C. Moffit, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for Samuel Summersett	120.00	
C. C. Cornwell, Clerk Superior Court Gaston county, for John H. Roberts	120.00	480.00
May, 1899.		
Paid D. W. Bradshaw, Clerk Superior Court Person county, for John H. True	120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for H. E. Hollifield	120.00	
John J. Nelson, Clerk Superior Court Guilford county, for W. N. Stewart	120.00	
H. T. Phillips, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for Alexander Hege	120.00	480.00
June, 1899.		
Paid J. Bis Ray, Clerk Superior Court Yancey county, for W. D. Williams	120.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.*

June, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid John R. Dail, Clerk Superior Court Greene county, for Calvin Forest	$ 120.00	
Marcus Irvin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for Thos. Neill	120.00	
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for Turnifold Fulcher	120.00	
Marcus Irvin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for A. N. Rogers	120.00	
		$ 600.00
July, 1899.		
Paid W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for M. E. Whitehurst	120.00	
H. T. Phillips, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for Henry Disher	120.00	
John D. Taylor, Clerk Superior Court New Hanover county, for Geo. Pearman	120.00	
W. H. Humphrey, Clerk Superior Court Robeson county, for W. J. Humphrey	120.00	
C. B. Green, Clerk Superior Court Durham county, for W. B. Bennett	120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for Job Freeman	120.00	
		720.00
August, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Watts, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for N. A. Childress	120.00	
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for John Taylor	120.00	
J. D. Kernodle, Clerk Superior Court Alamance county, for Samuel S. Thompson	120.00	
Theo. S. Meekins, Clerk Superior Court Dare county, for Zion Flowers	120.00	
John M. Cooke, Clerk Superior Court Cabarrus county, for Solomon Rogers	120.00	
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for W. H. Hamilton	120.00	
H. C. Moffet, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for J. G. Bright	120.00	
H. C. Moffet, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for Wright Shaw	120.00	
		960.00
September, 1899.		
Paid H. C. Moffet, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for Bryant Ellis	120.00	
H. C. Moffet, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for Henry Vines	120.00	
D. H. Hamilton, Clerk Superior Court Orange county, for John Mincey	120.00	
W. A. White, Clerk Superior Court Warren county, for B. P. Robertson	120.00	
L. J. Hoyle, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for M. P. Dellinger	120.00	
H. C. Moffet, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for Daniel Long	120.00	
		720.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.*

October, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Watts, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for W. D. Mintz	$ 120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for Wilson Rice	120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for Chas. Yelton	120.00	
D. A. McDonald, Clerk Superior Court Moore county, for Malcom McNeil	120.00	
N. P. Walker, Clerk Superior Court Haywood county, for Jas. McElroy	120.00	
		$ 600.00
November, 1899.		
Paid N. P. Walker, Clerk Superior Court Haywood county, for William Massey and W. N. Edwards	240.00	
J. G. Hunt, Clerk Superior Court Granville county, for N. B. Grissom	120.00	
		360.00
Total		5,400.00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Paid the State Auditor's Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for November, 1898	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for November, 1898	83.33	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1898	83.33	
		291.66
January, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for December, 1898	125.00	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1898	83.33	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for December, 1898	83.33	
		291.66
February, 1899.		
Paid John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1899	83.33	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for January, 1899	83.33	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for January, 1899	125.00	
		291.66
March, 1899.		
Paid John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, Salary for February, 1899	83.33	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for February, 1899	83.33	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for February, 1899	$ 125.00	$ 291.66
April, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for March, 1899	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, for extra clerical assistance for March, 1899	49.98	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1899	83.33	258.31
May, 1899.		
Paid John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1899	83.34	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for April, 1899	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, for extra clerical assistance for April, 1899	41.68	250.02
June, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, for extra clerical assistance for May, 1899	41.66	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1899	83.33	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for May, 1899	125.00	249.99
July, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for June, 1899	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, for extra clerical assistance for June, 1899	41.66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1899	83.33	249.99
August, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for July, 1899	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor for extra clerical assistance for July, 1899	41.68	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1899	83.34	250.02
September, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for August, 1899	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer State Auditor, for extra clerical assistance for August, 1899	41.66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1899	83.33	249.99
October, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for September, 1899	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, for extra clerical assistance for September, 1899	41.66	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

October, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1899	$ 83.33	$ 249.99
November, 1899.		
Paid Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for October, 1899	125.00	
Hal W. Ayer, State Auditor, for extra clerical assistance for October, 1899	41.68	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1899	83 34	250.02
Total		3,174.97

BOARD OF DIRECTORS NORTH CAROLINA STATE PRISON.

Paid sundry members Board of Directors North Carolina State Prison per diem and milage:

February, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Gwaltney, 3 days and 362 miles travel	30.10	
M. F. Morphew, 3 days and 460 miles travel	35.00	
W. H. Osborn, 3 days and 162 miles travel	20.10	
L. M. Bryan, 3 days and 600 miles travel	42.00	
J. W. Penny, 3 days and 72 miles travel	15.60	
J. H. Weddington, 3 days and 354 miles travel	29.70	
B. W. Ballard, 3 days and 54 miles travel	18.70	
Jas. F. LeGrand, 3 days and 206 miles travel	22.30	
A. B. Young, 3 days and 310 miles travel	27.50	
W. C. Newland, 3 days and 420 miles travel	33 00	
Jas. C. Davis, 3 days and 300 miles travel	27.00	
R. R. Cotten, 3 days and 300 miles travel	27.00	
S. L Rogers, 3 days and 682 miles travel	50.10	
B. H. Thompson, 3 days and 480 miles travel	36.00	414.10
Total		414.10

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Paid sundry persons and members of Board on this account during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid J. C. L. Harris, 6 days' attendance on Board	18.00	18.00
February, 1899.		
Paid Clement Manly, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	17.70	
R. D. Caldwell, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	19.70	
W. T. Lee, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	36.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. W. Grainger, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	$ 15.18	
H. H. Hoyden, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	24.45	
E. F. Lamb, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	33.80	
C. M. Parks, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	12.69	
W. J. Adams, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	14.48	
Armistead Jones, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	3.00	
		$ 177.00
May, 1899.		
Paid A. H. Boyden, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	16.50	
Clement Manly, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	16.50	
Armistead Jones, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	3.00	
C. M. Parks, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	7.50	
E. F. Lamb, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	20.20	
J. W. Grainger, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	9.20	
		72.90
June, 1899.		
Paid C. M. Parks, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	8.50	
Clement Manly, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	15.50	
W. T. Lee, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	43.50	
R. D. Caldwell, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	22.50	
W. J. Adams, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	10.90	
E. F. Lamb, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	35.60	
		136.50
July, 1899.		
Paid Baylus Cade, for two days' service as Secretary to Board, for services rendered in 1898	6.00	
W. J. Adams, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	27.80	
R. D. Caldwell, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	35.90	
W. T. Lee, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	56.90	
C. M. Parks, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	25.50	
A. H. Boyden, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	35.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS—*continued.*

July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Armistead Jones, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	$ 37.10	
E. F. Lamb, per diem and traveling expenses attending meeting of Board	34.00	
D. S. Hamilton, for services as expert as examiner of A. and N. C. R. R. and traveling expenses	27.70	
		$ 285.90
October, 1899.		
Paid E. F. Lamb, per diem and traveling expenses in attending meeting of A. and N. C. R. R. stockholders	32.00	
		32.00
Total		722.30

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid Chas. Duffy, member of Board	15.20	
W. N. Jones, member of Board	8.00	
Wm. A. Blair, member of Board	15.20	
S. W. Reid, member of Board	24.50	
C. B. Denson, 18 days as clerk, November and December	72.00	
F. M. Straughn, services for attending and waiting on Board	2.00	
		136.90
January, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, 16 days as clerk, December and Jannary	64.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Board	15.00	
		79.00
February, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, 16 days as clerk, January and February	64.00	
		64.00
March, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, 17 days as clerk, February and March	68.00	
		68.00
April, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, for 17 days as clerk, March and April	68.00	
		68.00
May, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, for 17 days as clerk, April and May	68.00	
		68.00
June, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, for 17 days as clerk, May and June	68.00	
		68.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES—*continued.*		
July, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, for 16 days as clerk, June and July, and expenses of trip to Goldsboro	$ 67.70	$ 67.70
August, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, for 16 days as clerk, July and August	64.00	64.00
September, 1899.		
Paid C. B. Denson, for 17 days as clerk in August and September, and expenses of trip to Morganton	76.90	
S. W. Reid, expenses of attending meeting of Board at Morganton, September, 1899	22.25	
W. N. Jones, expenses of attending meeting of Board at Morganton, September, 1899	20.40	
Chas. Duffy, expenses of attending meeting of Board at Morganton, September, 1899	37.35	156.90
November, 1899.		
Paid Royall & Borden, for book-case for office of Board	17.50	
C. B. Denson, for 17 days as clerk in September and October	68.00	
C. B. Denson, for 17 days as clerk in October and November	68.00	153.50
Total		994.00
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for November, 1898	12.50	12.50
January, 1899.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for December, 1898	12.50	12.50
February, 1899.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for January, 1899	12.50	12.50
March, 1899.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for February, 1899	12.50	12.50
April, 1899.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for March, 1899	12.50	12.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION—*continued.*		
May, 1899.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for April, 1899	$ 12.50	$ 12.50
June, 1899.		
Paid John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for May, 1899	12.50	
John R. Smith, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for June 1 to June 15, 1899	6.25	
		18.75
Total		93.75
BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for salary and expenses Bureau of Labor Statistics for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for salary and expenses for November, 1898	341.00	
		341.00
January, 1899.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for salary and expenses for December, 1898	212.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Bureau	10.00	
		222.00
February, 1899.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for salary and expenses for January, 1899	322.00	
		322.00
March, 1899.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for salary and expenses for February, 1899	227.00	
J. Y. Hamrick, Commissioner, for salary and expenses to March 15, 1899	139.05	
		366.05
Total		1,251.05
CAPITOL SQUARE.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	33.60	
W. Green, 3 loads manure for Capitol Square	2.25	
Irby & Young, 10 pounds grass seed for Capitol Square	2.00	
Robt. Robertson and others, 34 loads manure for Capitol Square	25.50	
		63.35

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—*continued.*		
January, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	$ 26.88	$ 26.88
February, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	26.88	
W. H. Jones, for cutting guttering on east side of Capitol Square	2.00	
		28.88
March, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	26.88	
		26.88
April, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	33.60	
Irby & Young, for grass seeds for Capitol Square	4.75	
Wm. Bentwick, for two days' work at Capitol Square	1.50	
J. W. Hicks, for two days' work at Capitol Square	1.50	
		41.35
May, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	29.44	
Myatt & Hunter, for sack of guano for Capitol Square	2.00	
David Bentson, for two days' work at Capitol Square	1.50	
W. J. Hicks, for two days' work on Capital Square	1.50	
		34.44
June, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	32.00	
J. J. Jones, for painting 42 seats for Capitol Square	10.00	
W. J. Hicks, for one day's work on Capitol Square	.75	
		42.75
July, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	40.00	
J. L. O'Quinn, for plants for Capitol Square	1.50	
Jos. Terry, for six days' work at Capitol Square	4.50	
T. H. Briggs, for sundries for Capitol Square	2.65	
J. L. Cherry, for one and one-half day's work at Capitol Square	1.13	
		49.78
August, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	32.00	
Jos. Terry, for ten and one-half days' work for Capitol Square	7.88	
J. L. Cherry, for one and one-half days' work for Capitol Square	.75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Dennis Pool, for one and three-quarter days' work on Capitol Square	$ 1.31	
John Whitelaw, for furnishing and setting granite steps at Capitol Square	12.00	
		$ 53.94
September, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, weekly wages, total for month	40.00	
John Wall, for one day's work trimming trees	1.00	
Jos. Terry, for five and three-fourths days' work at Capitol Square	5.82	
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., for work on sewer receiver at Capitol Square	8.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers at work turfing Capitol Square	13.51	
A. J. Bashford, for hauling 29 loads of manure for Capitol Square	11.60	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers at work turfing Capitol Square	2.63	
		83.31
October, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	32.00	
Jos. Terry, for fourteen and one-half days' work at Capitol Square	10.90	
		42.90
November, 1899.		
Paid Myatt & Hunter, for 2 bags of bone meal for Capitol Square	6.00	
Irby & Young, for 30 pounds of blue grass seed for Capitol Square	6.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, for weekly wages, total for month	32.00	
Jos. Terry, for eight and one-half days' work at Capitol Square	6.38	
R. M. Andrews, for repairing wheelbarrow	.50	
M. R. Haynes, for whetting saw	.25	
W. M. Jackson, for one and one-half days' work at Capitol Square	1.13	
		52.26
Total		546.72

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, for salary and expenses of Bureau of Labor and Printing for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

April, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses from March 16 to April 1, 1899	117.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—*continued.*		
April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Jo. H. Weathers, for Smith Premier Typewriter for office of Commissioner of Labor and Printing	$ 100.00	$ 217.00
May, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses for April, 1899	266.00	266.00
June, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses for May, 1899	306.00	306.00
July, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses for June, 1899	343.00	343.00
August, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses for July, 1899	342.00	342.00
September, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses for August, 1899	342.00	342.00
October, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses for September, 1899	442.00	442.00
November, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner, salary and expenses for October, 1899	442.00	442.00
Total		2,700.00
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for salary and expenses during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
April, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and expenses from March 8, 1899, to April 1, 1899	149.50	149.50
May, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and expenses for April, 1899	249.99	249.99
June, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and expenses for May, 1899	250.00	250.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE—*Continued.*

July, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and expenses for June, 1899	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
August, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and expenses for July, 1899	250.00	250.00
September, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and traveling expenses for August, 1899	297.75	297.75
October, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and expenses for September, 1899	250.00	250.00
November, 1899.		
Paid Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary and expenses for October, 1899	250.00	250.00
Total		1,947.24

CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.	
Paid F. O. Cole, Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes	50.00
Jones & Powell, for ice furnished various State departments in November, 1898	20.16
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for November, 1898	4.16
Southern Express Company, charges on packages for various State departments during November, 1898	63.53
Southern Railway Company, freight on box of books, J. C. Kilgo, Durham, by Secretary of State	.68
Young & Hughes, repairs to basin, etc., for Capitol	2.40
Postal Telegraph Cable Company, messages for Executive and Treasury Departments during November, 1898	5.04
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for Executive and Public Instruction Departments, November, 1898	8.22
Mack Freeman, washing towels for Auditor's Department, April 1, 1897, to December 1, 1898	10.00
Thos. Perry, washing towels for Treasury Department, August 1, 1897, to December 1, 1898	8.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

December, 1898—(Continued).

Paid Joe Braan, Jr., washing towels for Executive Department, August 1 to December 1, 1898	$ 8.00
Dobbin & Ferrall, oil cloth and tacks for Executive Department	1.15
Anthony Craft, washing towels for Secretary of State Department, April 1, 1897, to December 1, 1898	10.00
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, August 1, 1897, to December 1, 1898	8.00
W. H. Hughes, one letter basket for Adjutant-General's office	1.50
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for State Department	.50
G. A. Mial, washing towels for Superintendent Public Instruction Department from January 15, 1897, to December 1, 1898	11.25
K. M. Turner, one dozen ink rollers for Auditor's Department	.50
W. H. Holloway & Sons, repairs to wheelbarbarrow and rake for Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	1.50
Southern Express Company, express on packages for State Department	32.61
Julius Lewis Hardware Company, two Welsbach lights for Auditor's Department	2.70
K. W. Merritt, United States Postal Guide 1899, for Executive Department	2.00
George Austin, washing towels for Attorney-General's Department, 22½ months	11.25
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, sundry items of expense State Library	6.73
Jake Taylor, drayage for State Department	.70
Wm. Melville, carrying Supreme Court Reports to Fisher building	.30
W. B. Bridgeford, three days' labor washing seats House of Representatives	2.25
T. F. Brockwell, repairing spring on door Supreme Court room	1.25
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture in various departments	2.75
Austin Green, making one pair window fasteners for Supreme Court building	.35
Weir, Hunnicutt & Company, terra-cotta pipe, etc., for Capitol Square	28.75
Henry Faison, five and a half days' labor washing windows in House of Representatives and Senate Chamber	4.12
Walter Williams, carrying Supreme Court Reports to Fisher building	.20
Henry M. Clark, three days' labor moving books to Fisher building from basement Supreme Court building, and amount paid drayage, etc.	12.60

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
December, 1898—(Continued).		
Paid Seth Nowell, drayage on North Carolina Supreme Court Reports, reprints	$ .25	$ 323.40
January, 1899.		
Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes	50.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., washstand and screens for office of Attorney-General	12.00	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for December, 1898	4.17	
Southern Express Company, charges on packages for Treasury Department and Department of Public Instruction for December, 1898	18.60	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, messages for Executive Department, December, 1898	2.70	
Allen & Cram Machine Company, fire grate for Auditor's office	4.25	
Fred. A. Watson, window shades legislative halls, Treasury Department and Supreme Court rooms	91.75	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, incidental expenses State Library	6.10	
Henry T. Hicks, soaps, sapolio, etc., for Capitol	5.15	
Julius Lewis Hardware Company, repairs for stove for Supreme Court room	3 25	
Pool & Emery, repairs office Secretary of State	1.05	
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for various State departments	3.34	
Jones & Powell, ice furnished various State departments, December, 1898	18.06	
T. F. Brockwell, locks furnished, making keys, etc., for Senate Chamber and House of Representatives	11.50	
T. F. Brockwell, sundry repairs various State departments	8.55	
Albert McPheeters, three days' attendance water-closets for Senate Chamber	6.00	
Wm. Jones, three days' attendance water-closets for House of Representatives	6.00	
Henry Lucas, cleaning out well Capitol Square	5.00	
John T. Morris, repairing furniture Auditor's Department and office Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	1.00	
Jas. Hughes, for hauling two loads of stationery, State Department	.50	
F. M. Straughan, janitor Capitol, washing towels for bath-rooms and water-closets from January 15, 1897, to January 1, 1899	11.75	
Irby & Young, brooms, dusters and pails for legislative halls	7.50	
W. B. Councill, Jr., services State proxy Boone and Blowing Rock Turnpike Company	16.38	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Dobbin & Ferrall, towels for various State departments	$ 6.00	
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry articles for General Assembly	85.15	
R. L. Potts, Agent Southern Railway, freight and drayage three desks, Treasury Department	5.76	
Young & Hughes, sundry repairs to Supreme Court building	55.67	
Young & Hughes, sundry repairs to Capitol building	30.34	
Myatt & Hunter, twenty Virginia white oak chairs for legislative halls	26.67	
Burkhead & Farwell, typewriter supplies for Executive Department	1.50	
Greene Rochelle, drayage on books for General Assembly, etc.	1.25	
T. F. Brockwell, making six keys for Executive Department	1.50	
T. F. Brockwell, making three drawer locks and keys for Enrolling office	5.00	
Geo. D. Horton, hauling radiators from Capitol to Supreme Court building	.25	
A. A. Howell, repairs to roof of Capitol	2.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postoffice box rent for Treasury, Auditor, Adjutant and Attorney-General's Departments, Superintendent Public Instruction and State Library for quarter ending March 31, 1899	8.00	
G. W. Morris, fitting in furniture in Treasury Department	4.50	
Isham Fields, repairing windows Supreme Court building	2.00	
John T. Morris, repairs to furniture, etc., in Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	9.00	
		$ 539.69
February, 1899.		
Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes	$ 50.00	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for January, 1899	4.16	
Southern Express Company, freight charges on money and furniture for Treasury Department and Department of Public Instruction	24.45	
Southern Express Company, charges on packages for Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's Departments	27.05	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, telephone exchange services at Governor's Mansion from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1900	18.00	
W. H. Hughes, card tray and duster for Executive office	5.25	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, messages sent from State Department	.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Jones & Powell, ice for Supreme Court room	$ 5.00	
Jones & Powell, ice for various State departments	13.44	
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for various State departments	3.16	
M. M. Burch, Register of Deeds and ex officio entry taker Clay county, twenty-two copy sheets certified to Secretary of State, 1897 and 1898	1.10	
Henry T. Hicks, disinfecting the offices used by the Enrolling Clerk	5.00	
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for Treasury Department	3.98	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, etc., to locks and keys to Capitol building	11.50	
Young & Hughes, fixtures and repairs to water arrangements for Capitol building	36.45	
Phil. H. Andrews, one United States Postal Guide for State Department	2.00	
Frank Thompson and J. D. Moore, shovelling snow from Capitol walks	1.00	
Leon Caldwell, shovelling snow from Capitol walks	.63	
Jas. Bethea, cleaning snow from roof of Supreme Court building	.75	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for incidental expenses State Library, January, 1899	7.80	
W. R. Stallcup, Doorkeeper House of Representatives, extra expenses for cleaning snow from roof of Capitol	3.60	
Wm. Knabe & Company, rent of and freight charges on piano, under contract made by Governor Elias Carr	75.87	
The Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Company, rent of phone for Supreme Court building for quarter ending May 1, 1899	7.50	
K. W. Merritt, one copy of Postal Guide for State Library and one copy for Department Public Instruction	4.00	
Jacob Taylor, for drayage on Supreme Court Reports sold	.25	
P. H. Andrews, one cloth bound United States Postal Guide for the Auditor's Department	2.50	
Spence Plumbing Company, repairs to Supreme Court building	16.25	
K. W. Merritt, Agent, one copy United States Postal Guide for Treasury Department	2.50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to Supreme Court building	1.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairs, etc., to furniture in Senate Chamber	38.35	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, incidental expenses of State Library, February, 1899	13 29	
		$ 386.29

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

March, 1899.

Paid E. O. Cole, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes, February, 1899	$ 50.00
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, incidental expenses of State Library for February, 1899	5.60
Southern Express Company, express on packages sent and received by the various State departments	69.19
Baylus Cade, Secretary Council of State, salary for February, 1899	4.16
John T. Morris, repairing furniture Supreme Court room and Auditor's office	6.75
F. M. Straughn, Capitol janitor, money paid out while sick	21.00
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for various State departments	3.38
J. C. S. Lumsden, repairs Supreme Court building	4.05
W. G. Upchurch, one-half gallon kerosene oil	.08
W. H. Hughes, two carpet sweepers and repairing sweeper for Supreme Court room	6.10
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages sent for Adjutant-General	.49
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for Treasury Department	1.29
Weir, Hunnicutt & Company, relaying portion of brick paving at north gate of Capitol Square	5.00
N. C. Building and Supply Company, for one large glass for Supreme Court building	2.00
Young & Hughes, repairs, etc., to Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	22.10
Jones & Powell, for ice furnished various State departments and one cord of wood for Governor's Mansion	11.99
M. R. Haynes, sundry repairs to furniture in various State departments and legislative halls	105.70
T. F. Brockwell, making keys, etc., for various State departments	5.95
G. W. Morris, repairs, etc., to furniture in legislative halls	2.75
J. W. Crowder, work done on Capitol building and grounds	13.50
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, furniture for House of Representatives	57.50
Dobbin & Ferrall, two rugs for Supreme Court room	4.00
Mack Freeman, washing towels for Auditor's Department, December, 1898, January and February, 1899	1.50
Weir, Hunnicutt & Company, repairing fireboxes of boilers at Supreme Court building	5.50
Mrs. E. G. Rogers, repairing flags for the Capitol	1.25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Anthony Craft, drayage on coal from Governor's Mansion for Keeper of Capitol	$ .25	
Melvin Andrews, six days' services cleaning Senate Chamber, etc.	15.00	
W. J. Carter, repairing electric bells at Supreme Court room	2.50	
Henry N. Clark, three days' work moving and arranging papers in offices of Commissioner of Insurance and State Library	6.00	
Wm. Green, for drayage on six loads of paper to Edwards & Broughton	1.50	
Emmitt Matthews, for cutting wood at Mansion	.45	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry articles for various State departments and public buildings	35.70	
H. Steinmetz, Florist, American roses for Governor's Mansion and grounds	8.25	
M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture for various State departments	15.25	
Richard Rogers, drayage on paper and coal	1.50	
J. J. Braan, Jr., cleaning walls of Executive office	10.00	
J. H. Wahmann, typewriter ribbons for Attorney-General	5.00	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, drayage on 100 reams of paper for Supreme Court Reports	2.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, one No. 2 Williams Typewriter for Insurance office	100.00	
Southern Railway Company, freight and drayage on 12 bundles of paper from Goldsboro	5.44	
		$ 619.67
April, 1899.		
Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor in enforcing Revenue Act, for March, 1899	$ 30.00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for services rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes, salary for March, 1899	50.00	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for March, 1899	4 16	
J. E. Alexander, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for 1897, and January and February, 1898	58.33	
Baylus Cade, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for last ten months in 1898 and January, February and March, 1899	54.17	
Southern Express Company, for charges on packages for various State departments	88.87	
M. O. Sherill, State Librarian, for incidental expenses for March, 1899	3.95	
T. F. Brockwell, for repairing locks, keys, etc., for various State departments	15.35	
Julius Lewis Hardware Company, for lights and fixtures and various repairs for Treasurer's office	7.25	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*	
April, 1899—(Continued).	
Paid Jones & Powell, for ice furnished various State departments during March, 1899	$ 18.48
R. M. Andrews, for six brackets for Governor's Mansion	6.00
H. Mahler's Sons, for seal for Alleghany county and repairs to State Seal, Executive Department	25.00
Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages for various State departments, March, 1899	3.80
Postal Telegraph Company, for messages for Executive Department	1.79
H. T. Hicks, for sundry toilet articles for various State departments	11.50
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postoffice box rent for various State departments for quarter ending June 30, 1899	8.00
Young & Hughes, for repairs to water-works, etc.	5.40
Dobbin & Ferrall, for 4½ yards matting for bathroom Capitol building	2.38
Southern Express Company, for express charges on packages for Executive Department	14.54
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, for telephone service for Capitol building from March 1, 1899, to March 1, 1900	28.33
J. C. S. Lumsden, for one automatic sprinkler	4.50
Oliver Marable, for drayage, six loads of paper	1.20
T. H. Briggs & Sons, for sundry hardware articles for various State departments	29.55
C. L. Sims, Clerk Auditor's Department, for ten days' services, March 1st to 10th, assistance in carrying out Revenue Act	16 67
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra services in carrying out Revenue Act, for March, 1899	20.83
Southern Railway Company, for freight on desk from Morganton to Raleigh for Treasurer's office	5.40
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for furniture for room of Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	5.00
William Green, for hauling fifty bundles of paper	1.20
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for expenses incurred on trip to Columbus county, carrying into effect Revenue Act	19.45
John T. Morris, for work on Supreme Court building	1.00
Gilliam Henderson, for removing Supreme Court Reports	.50
Richard Rogers, for drayage, five loads books	1.25
John B. Culpeper, for difference in exchanging typewriter for Adjutant-General's Department	60.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. J. Braan, for washing towels for Executive Department, December, 1898, to March, 1899	$ 2.50	
M. R. Haynes, for repairing furniture for various State departments	31 25	
Southern Express Company, for express charges on three boxes from Raleigh to Lexington for Attorney-General	4.55	
John M. Julian, part payment for preparing indexes and marginal notes for Laws of General Assembly of 1899	200.00	
Thos. Perry, for washing towels for Treasury Department from December, 1898, to April 29, 1899	2 50	
		$ 844.65
May, 1899.		
Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, for services rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect the Revenue Act, for April, 1899	30.00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes, for April, 1899	50.00	
W. H. Hughes, for sundry articles for public buildings	2.80	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for April, 1899	4.17	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for April, 1899	4.17	
Southern Express Company, express charges on packages for the various State departments in April, 1899	114.07	
Postal telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments	3.17	
Allen & Cram Machine Company, for 112 pounds of grate bars for boiler in Supreme Court building	3.08	
Jones & Powell, for ice furnished various State departments in April, 1899	18 48	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra assistance rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect the Revenue Act, for April, 1899	20.83	
Julius Lewis Hardware Company, for one cooler for Insurance office	2.00	
Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for incidental expenses for supplies for office	20.50	
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, for one chair for Supreme Court room	4.00	
Dobbin & Ferrall, for towels, etc., for bath-room	3.35	
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, for furniture for office of Insurance Commissioner	79.90	
H. Mahler's Sons, for seal for Insurance Commissioner	20.00	
H. Mahler's Sons, for one clock for Senate Chamber	5.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

May, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments during April, 1899	$ 3.98
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for Auditor's Department	.58
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for Adjutant-General's Department	6.23
Mrs. E. Rogers, for mending State flags	.50
Young & Hughes, for repairs and fixtures for water arrangements	5 35
Samuel Bembrey, for drayage on ten loads of paper	2.25
K. M. Turner, for two dozen purple ink rollers for typewriter for Executive Department	1.00
Will. J. Carter, for installing one electric light in Supreme Court building	1.50
Young & Hughes, for repairing water and heating arrangement in Supreme Court building	41.82
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on shipment of books to Honolulu and Burgaw	12.73
William Green, for drayage on four loads of paper	1.00
Richard Rogers, for hauling plants for Capitol Square	.50
Isham Fields, for cording windows in State Library	2.00
Jacob Taylor, for drayage on box of books for Treasury Department	.20
Benton Perry, for drayage on two loads of paper	.50
Mack Freeman, for washing towels for Auditor's Department, March and April, 1899	1.00
Anthony Craft, for drayage on twelve loads of paper and books	2.45
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk House Representatives, for preparing index to House Journal	100 00
Jacob Taylor, for drayage on five loads of paper	1.25
Charlotte Observer, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	6.00
Morning Post, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	10.00
Financial Record, New York, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	7.50
Newbern Journal, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	8.75
Star, Wilmington, advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	10.00
Financier, New York, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	25.00
Bond Buyer, New York, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	49.00
Isaac Brown, for drayage of one load of paper	.20
Sylvester Jeffreys, for drayage, two loads of paper	.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Jos. D. Biggs, ex-Sheriff Martin county, for express charges on money for settlement of State taxes, 1898	$ 5.40	
Maloney Directory Company, for copy of Raleigh Directory for Executive Department	3.00	
News and Observer, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	10.00	
J. M. Julian, balance of pay for indexing, making side-notes and captions for Public and Private Laws, 1899	200.00	
Furney Horton, for drayage of one load of paper	.10	
J. W. Crowder, for repairing roof of Capitol building	3.10	
V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county, for express charges on money for settlement of State taxes 1898	1.00	
		$ 909.91
June, 1899.		
Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer Auditor's Department, for services rendered in carrying into effect the Revenue Act, for May, 1899	30.00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for services rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes, for May, 1899	50.00	
F. A. Watson, for one screen for Treasury Department and duster for Auditor's Department	1.90	
F. A. Watson, for new shades, repairing shades and hanging portrait in Supreme Court building	3.50	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for May, 1899	4.17	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for May, 1899	4.17	
John A. Sims, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra assistance in carrying into effect the Revenue Act, for May, 1899	20.83	
Southern Express Company, for charges on tax-lists and abstracts shipped to various counties by the Auditor	198.70	
James Hughes, for drayage on paper	.15	
Southern Express Company, express charges on packages for various State departments	92.10	
Charlie Taylor, for two hours' work for State Department moving books	.25	
Anthony Craft, for washing towels for State Department from December, 1898, to June, 1899	3.00	
F. M. Straughn, for washing towels for bath-rooms and closets in Capitol from January 1, to June 1, 1899	3.75	
Tom Horton, for drayage on two loads of paper	.50	
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments in May, 1899	2.67	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*	
June, 1899—(Continued).	
Paid R. C. Rivers, for services rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect the Revenue Act, from May 15 to May 30, 1899	$ 52.08
Young & Hughes, for repairs to water and gas arrangement in Capitol	6.20
Postal Telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments in May, 1899	4.80
The Citizens Company, Asheville, for advertising bids for State Prison Bonds	10.00
John T. Morris, for repairing twelve chairs for Supreme Court building	5.75
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for Insurance Commissioner and Adjutant-General's Departments during May, 1899	8.51
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, for furniture for Insurance Commissioner's office	47.50
Charlie Taylor, for ten hours' work moving books for State Department	1.00
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Laws sent to various counties by State Department	50.94
Jones & Powell, for ice furnished various State departments during May, 1899	19.32
Isham Fields, for cording windows in Supreme Court building	2.00
Charlie Sandford, for carriage for three hours, to examine pumps on behalf of Board of Public Buildings and Grounds	2.25
S. A. L. Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Laws sent to various counties by State Department	51.13
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Laws sent to various counties by State Department	54.24
Alfred Williams & Company, for warehouse rent for May, 1899	7.00
Postal Telegraph Company, for telegrams for Insurance Commissioner	.73
Interstate Telegraph and Telephone Company, for rent for phone in Supreme Court building for quarter ending September 30, 1899	7.50
William Rogers, for seventeen and one-half hours' work moving books for State Department	1.75
Henry Lucas, for cleaning out well in Capitol Square	5.00
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Laws sent to various counties by State Department	44.83
Merritt Williams and others, for beating carpets and moving furniture in Supreme Court building	8.50
Bat Foster, for three hours' work moving books for Secretary of State	.30

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

June, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Richard Rogers, for drayage on five loads of paper	$ 1.25	
Richard Rogers, for drayage on forty-two loads of books for Secretary of State	10.50	
S. A. L. Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Laws sent to various counties by State Department	43.07	
F. M. Stranghn, for eighty boxes for State Department to ship Public Documents in	19.10	
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on sundry boxes of Public Laws shipped by State Department	2.45	
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on box of books shipped to Newton by Superintendent Public Instruction	.66	
M. L. Haynes, for repairs to furniture in various State departments	7.05	
S. A. L. Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Documents shipped to Columbia by State Department	3.08	
		$ 894.18
July, 1899.		
Paid Mack Freeman, washing towels for Auditor's Department for May and June, 1899	$ 1.00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes, for June, 1899	50.00	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for June, 1899	4.17	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for June, 1899	4.17	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra clerical assistance rendered State Auditor for June, 1899	20.83	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor, carrying into effect the Machinery Act, for June, 1899	41.66	
C. L. Sims, for assistance rendered State Auditor, carrying into effect the Machinery Act, for June, 1899	62.50	
Geo. A. Mial, washing towels for Department Public Instruction from December, 1898, to July, 1899	3.50	
Jake Taylor, for drayage, State Department, 8 loads	2.00	
Southern Express Company, express charges for various State departments for June	211.02	
Dobbin & Ferrall, for awning for Treasury Department	6.50	
J. W. Crowder, for repairing sprinkler	1.40	
Baylus Cade, for side-noting Acts 1899, prior to passage of law authorizing Mr. Julian to do said work	25.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

July, 1899—(Continued).

Paid R. N. Simms, for two notarial acknowledgments for State Treasurer	$ 1.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postoffice box rent for various State departments	7 00
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, for telegrams for various State departments	5.28
Jones & Powell, for ice furnished various State departments in June, 1899	20.16
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Documents	.65
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for expenses incurred in going to Morganton on State business	14.70
Seaboard Railway Company, freight charges on Public Documents	1.10
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments	5.61
H. T. Hicks, sundry toilet supplies for various State departments	5.90
H. Mahler's Sons, for seal for Robeson County Criminal Court	8.00
F. M. Straughn, for empty boxes for State Department to ship Public Documents in	2.40
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on Public Documents	.83
Richard Rogers, for drayage of 5 loads of paper	1.25
Miss Maud Nixon, for nine days as stenographer in Auditor's Department	15.00
Alfred Williams & Company, for warehouse rent for June, 1899	7.00
Jesse Hawkins, for carrying Public Documents up-stairs in Fisher building	.25
E. M. Uzzell, for boxes for shipping Public Documents	13.55
John D. Briggs, for purchase of sub-division lot No. 180 at the northwest corner Salisbury and Morgan streets for use of the State	2,925.00
T. S. Stevenson, for connecting State sewer with city sewer	16.40
Jacob Taylor, for drayage, two loads of paper	.50
Anthony Craft, for drayage, one load of paper and books, etc.	.35
J. W. Crowder, for repairing chain around Confederate Monument	1.00
T. H. Briggs, for sundry supplies for various State departments	5.60
W. B. Farwell, typewriter and fixtures for Executive Department	51.00
J. E. Mitchell, for making and putting up desk in Treasury Department	37.45
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, for drayage on paper for State Records	3.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for box rent for Attorney-General's Department	1.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. D. Briggs, for probating and recording deed for Arsenal lot, and inspecting Supreme Court building	$ 21.50	
J. W. Crowder, for work and material for Capitol dome	2.60	
Anthony Craft, for hauling two loads of sewer-pipes	.50	
John D Briggs, for part pay for work on Supreme Court building	71.25	
Tom Horton, drayage, one load of paper	.25	
Royall & Borden, for one desk for Insurance Commissioner's office	15.00	
William Brooks, drayage one load of paper	.25	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs and keys for various State departments	9.20	
W. E. Jones, for dozen towels for bath-room at Capitol	1.20	
		$ 3,706.48
August, 1899.		
Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor, carrying into effect Machinery Act, for July, 1899	41.68	
C. L. Sims, Clerk Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Aditor, carrying into effect Machinery Act, for July, 1899	62.50	
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for services rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes, for July, 1899	50.00	
R. M. Andrews, for repairing lawn mowers	2.75	
W. H. Hughes, for water-filter for Treasury Department	4.50	
Southern Express Company, express charges on packages for various State departments	28.35	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for July, 1899	4.16	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for July, 1899	4.16	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra assistance rendered State Auditor, carrying into effect Machinery Act for July, 1899	20.84	
Heller Bros., for boxes to ship Public Documents in	.45	
Guy L. Bunch, for putting typewriter on desk in Executive Department	.75	
Young & Hughes, for repairing water arrangement at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	7.65	
Jones & Powell, for ice for various State departments in July, 1899	25.62	
Jones & Powell, for ice for Supreme Court building in July, 1899	5.00	
Jas. O. Litchford, for notary fee	.50	
J. W. Crowder, for repairs to Capitol building	6.75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*	
August, 1899—(Continued).	
Paid J. W. Crowder, for repairs to roof of Supreme Court building	$ 1.45
John T. Morris, for repairing desk in Executive Department	1.00
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, for telegrams for various State departments in July, 1899	8.16
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments in July, 1899	21.68
Austin Dunston, for washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, December, 1898, to June, 1899	3.00
J. D. Simpson, for furniture polish for Supreme Court building	.75
W. S. Primrose, for insurance policy of $10,000 on steam boilers in Supreme Court building for three years	100.00
Isham Fields, for cording windows in Supreme Court building	3.00
H. I. Satterfield, for putting electric bell in Executive Department	3.00
John D. Briggs, part payment for work on Supreme Court building	42.80
W. S. Cook, Manager Cape Fear River Transportation Company, freight on Public Documents	1.95
Southern Railway Company, freight charges on Public Documents	.25
John D. Briggs, part payment for work on Supreme Court building	30.00
Morning Post, Raleigh, for advertising sale of Bonds State Farms	10.00
News and Observer, Raleigh, for advertising sale of Bonds State Farms	10.00
Observer, Charlotte, for advertising sale of Bonds State Farms	10.00
Manufacturers' Record, for advertising sale of Bonds State Farms	4.25
Southern Bell Telephone Company, rent for 'phone at Supreme Court building for quarter ending August 1, 1899	7.50
Daily Financial News, New York, for advertising sale of Bonds State Farms	30.72
Isham Fields, for cording windows in Supreme Court building	1.75
American Banker, Daily Bond Buyer, New York, for advertising sale of Bonds State Farms	40.00
John D. Briggs, for iron columns for Supreme Court building	120.00
Southern Railway Company, freight charges on box of books for State Department	.25
Alfred Williams & Company, warehouse rent for July, 1899	7.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid John D. Briggs, for work on Supreme Court building	$ 138.50	
John D. Briggs, for work on Supreme Court building	87.77	
Daniel Outlaw, for beating carpets in Supreme Court building	.80	
Southern Railway Company, freight charges on Public Documents	.25	
Jas. Ray and G. Turner, for labor in Supreme Court building	7.30	
		$ 958.79
September, 1899.		
Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor, carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1899	41.66	
C. L. Sims, Clerk Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor, carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1899	62.50	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra assistance rendered State Auditor, carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1899	20.83	
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes, for August, 1899	60.00	
Mack Freeman, washing towels for Auditor's Department, July and August, 1899	1.00	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for August 1899	4.16	
Baylus Cade, Secretary Board of Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for August, 1899	4.16	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, expenses for trip to Robeson county, carrying into effect Machinery Act	12.80	
Southern Express Company, express charges on packages for various State departments, August, 1899	118.32	
J. J. Braan, for washing towels for Executive Department from May to September, 1899	2.00	
Royall & Borden, for office chair for Adjutant-General's Department	4.50	
J. E. Mitchell, for work on furniture and repairs in Treasury Department	3.25	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, for telegrams for various State departments in August, 1899	2.20	
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments in August, 1899	6.91	
Young & Hughes, for work on water arrangement at Capitol	3.25	
Jones & Powell, for ice furnished various State departments in August, 1899	21.84	
Robt. Simpson, for sundry toilet articles for Capitol	1.45	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*	
September, 1899—(Continued).	
Paid Dobbin & Ferrall, for new carpets, relaying old carpets, etc., in Supreme Court building	$ 59.85
R. M. Andrews, for repairs to gardening tools for Capitol Square	.90
Southern Railway Company, freight charges on box of tags for State Library	1.15
W. H. Hughes, for water-filter for Department of Public Instruction	3.50
Primus Haywood, for hauling six loads of paper	1.50
F. M. Straughn, for washing bath towels for Capitol from May 1 to September 1, 1899	3.00
John D. Briggs, for enlarging cases and hanging doors in Supreme Court building	9.92
Edwards & Broughton, for engraving and electrotyping for Department Public Instruction	8.00
C. R. King, for six days' work cleaning and repairing boilers in Supreme Court building	7.50
Anthony Craft, for washing towels for State Department from June 1 to September 1, 1899	1.50
Times-Visitor, for advertising bids for coal	3.00
B. R. Jolly, making badge for Capitol policeman	2.00
Alfred Williams & Company, warehouse rent for August, 1899	7.00
Andrews & McOlvin, for repairs to boiler in Supreme Court building	2.90
Isham Fields, for cording three windows in Supreme Court building	1.50
M. R. Haynes, for upholstering and making cases for Supreme Court building	16.25
C. R. King, for repacking pipes and heaters at Supreme Court building	5.00
Irby & Young, for two mowers for Capitol Square	5.00
Richard Rogers, hauling four loads of paper	1.00
M. R. Haynes, sundry furnishings and repairs for various State departments	44.00
John D. Briggs, for steel beams for Supreme Court building and freight on same	500.78
F. A. Sutton, for painting sign for office of Attorney-General	3.25
W. W. Parish, for painting and graining in Supreme Court building	4.75
Robt. Hunter, for help putting down carpet in Executive Department	1.00
J. J. Braan, for help putting down carpet in Executive Department	1.00
F. A .Sutton, for furnishing two glazed glasses for State Library	5.00
H. M. Farnsworth, for painting furniture in Treasury Department	20.00
S. A. L. Railway Company, freight charges on packing for boilers in Supreme Court building	.35
W. E. Ashley, for inspecting floor in Auditor's offices	5.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
September, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, Morganton, for two desks for Treasury Department	$ 81.00	
Richard Rogers, for drayage for State Department	.75	
Smith, Courtney & Company, Richmond, Va., for packing for boilers	7.40	
		$ 1,185.58
October, 1899.		
Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes for September, 1899	60.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect the Machinery Act, for September, 1899	41.66	
C. L. Sims, Clerk Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect the Machinery Act, for September, 1899	62.50	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for September, 1899	4.16	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for September, 1899	4.16	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra assistance rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for September, 1899	20.83	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for box rent for various State departments for quarter ending December 31, 1899	6.50	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Company, rent of 'phones for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings to September 1, 1899	12.50	
Southern Railway Company, freight charges on Public Documents	.62	
W. W. Parish, painting, graining and plastering office of Insurance Commissioner	75.00	
Southern Express Company, express charges for various State departments for September, 1899	40.35	
H. Mahler's Sons, seal for Iredell County Court	8.00	
Allen Roofing Company, for zinc on carpet tracking for Supreme Court room	1.00	
M. R. Haynes, for thirty-six boxes for Department of Public Instruction	16.50	
Young & Hughes, for material and work on water arrangement for Capitol and Supreme Court building	32.30	
Western Union Telegraph Company, for telegrams for various State departments in September, 1899	10.54	
S. A. L. Railway Company, freight charges on Public Documents	.40	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*	
October, 1899—(Continued).	
Paid Jones & Powell, for ice for various State departments in September, 1899	$ 26.88
John T. Morris, for repairing furniture at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	5.00
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, for telegrams for various State departments in September, 1899	7.04
Baylus Cade, Secretary Council of State, amount of allowance for ten months of current year, beginning December 1, 1898	41.66
Baylus Cade, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, amount of allowance for ten months of current year, beginning December 1, 1898	41.66
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol building	2.35
W. W. Parish, kalsomining, painting and graining office of Labor Commissioner	27.40
Jos. Straughan, two days' work washing House and Senate Chamber windows	1.50
Henry Faison, two days' work washing House and Senate Chamber windows	1.50
Oscar Holleman, one day's work putting floor in coal-house of Supreme Court building	1.25
W. M. Jackson, one day's work putting floor in coal-house of Supreme Court building	1.00
Dobbin & Ferrall, towels and carpets for Executive offices	264.36
Thos. Perry, washing towels for Treasury Department, May 1 to October 1, 1899	2.50
W. E. Jones, carpet for Commissioner of Labor and Printing office and soap for Capitol building	83.84
Isham Fields, building book-shelves for State Library	27.00
W. M. Jackson, one and one-fourth days' work at Supreme Court building	1.56
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, box rent for Treasury Department quarter ending December 31, 1899	1.50
Primus Haywood, drayage on paper	.15
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, expenses of trip to New York, relative to getting bonds issued by American Bank Note Company	42.75
Geo. Thompson, drayage on books, Supreme Court Reports	.70
Alfred Williams & Company, warehouse rent for September, 1899	7.00
Oscar Holleman, one and one-fourth days' work at Supreme Court building	1.56
Globe, Wernicke & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, special furniture, cabinet and file for Insurance Commissioner's office	215.00
Southern Railway Company, freight and drayage on desk for Treasury Department	3.95

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

October, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Sylvester Jeffreys, drayage on one load Supreme Court Reports	$ .25	
Oliver Marable, drayage on one load Supreme Court Reports	.25	
S. A. L. Railway Company, freight charges on paper	.67	
H. M. Farnsworth, cleaning walls and ceiling, painting, etc., for Auditor's office	33.00	
Lee Stephenson, for four hours' work moving books for State Department	.40	
Richard Rogers, drayage on three loads of paper	.75	
		$ 1,241.45
November, 1899.		
Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect the Machinery Act, for October, 1899	41.68	
C. L. Sims, Clerk Auditor's Department, for assistance rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect the Machinery Act, for October, 1899	62.50	
E. O. Cole, Clerk Treasury Department, for assistance rendered State Treasurer in collecting State taxes for October, 1899	60.00	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, for extra assistance rendered State Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for October, 1899	20.84	
Mack Freeman, for washing towels for Auditor's Department for September and October, 1899	1.00	
Southern Express Company, express charges for various State departments for October, 1899	29.35	
W. W. Parish, for painting and graining bookcases for State Library	7.50	
Baylus Cade, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for October, 1899	8.33	
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for October, 1899	8.33	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, expenses of trip to Asheville, carrying into effect the Machinery Act	28.10	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, rent of 'phone in Supreme Court building for quarter ending November 1, 1899	7.50	
Allen & Cram Machine Company, repairs and fixtures for boilers	48.46	
Upchurch & Holder, teams and hands in hauling steel beams for Supreme Court building	5.26	
Dobbin & Ferrall, towels for office Department of State	1.50	
Cary Lumber Company, lumber for coal-house at Supreme Court building	10.11	
H. T. Hicks, sundry toilet articles for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings	2.95	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

November, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Company, rent of 'phone in Capitol from September 1 to December 1, 1899	$ 7.50
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpet and lining for Insurance Commissioner's office	177.92
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, telegrams for various State departments in October, 1899	5.81
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, revolving book-case for Supreme Court room	17.50
W. H. Hughes, 6 cuspidors for Executive Department	5.25
Western Union Telegraph Company, telegrams for various State departments in October, 1899	4.26
Young & Hughes, repairs at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	9.10
Financial Review, for year's subscription for Treasury Department	5.00
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, expenses of trip to Granville county, carrying into effect the Machinery Act	7.20
M. R. Haynes, for sundry repairs for various State departments	4.10
Southern Plumbing and Heating Company, for sundry articles for engine-room Supreme Court building	9.10
W. H. Hughes, 6 spittoons for office of Commissioner of Labor and Printing	3.00
J. D. Simpson, for ink-eraser for Auditor's Department	.50
Weir, Hunnicutt & Company, repairs on boilers and floors in Supreme Court building and moving safe and railing in Auditor's Department	39.50
Alfred Williams & Company, warehouse rent for October, 1899	7.00
Fred. A. Watson, for shades for office of Commissioner of Labor and Printing	7.50
J. E. Mitchell, making and putting up desk for Secretary of State's office	55.05
Southern Railway Company, freight charges on book-case for office of Commissioner of Labor and Printing	6.58
J. D. Simpson, furniture polish for Supreme Court building	1.00
T. H. Briggs & Sons, supplies for various State departments and buildings	40.20
Pool & Ruth, work on doors in Supreme Court building	1.20
C. C. Cherry, for advertising sale of old carpets	1.05
W. S. Primrose & Company, for insurance of property of State Guard	30.00
Seth Nowell, drayage on two loads of paper	.50
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, expenses of trip to Asheboro on business in connection with certain papers and records of former State Treasurer	8.60

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

November, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, expenses of trip to Wilson, Halifax and Tarboro, carrying into effect the Machinery Act	$ 20.20	
W. B. Farwell, for typewriter ribbons for Executive Department	9.00	
R. H. Durham, drayage of one load of paper	.25	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk Auditor's Department, expenses of trip to Lillington, carrying into effect Machinery Act	12.90	
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department September, October and November, 1899	1.50	
		$ 849.68
Total		12,459.77

CONVICT ACCOUNT.

Paid sundry Sheriffs per diem and actual expenses for conveying convicts to the State Prison for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid C. L. Johnson, Sheriff Nash county, 4 convicts	26.80	
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson county, 6 convicts	26.75	
C. D. McDonald, Sheriff Buncombe county, 1 convict	38.35	
R. D. S. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county, 4 convicts	35.50	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county, 2 convicts	20.90	
J. H. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, 5 convicts	55.70	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county, 2 convicts	17.25	
J. H. Gilmer, Sheriff Guilford county, 2 convicts	11.90	
E. T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth county, 3 convicts	27.70	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, 3 convicts	33.65	
		294.50
January, 1899.		
Paid A. J. Martin, Sheriff Cherokee county, 2 convicts	98.10	
J. W. Millis, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 11 convicts	108 90	
E. H. Moore, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 1 convict	22.45	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, 5 convicts	35.25	
M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county, 3 convicts	7.40	
Nathan M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county, 2 convicts	15.30	
G. M. Mooring, Sheriff Pitt county, 7 convicts	69.05	
N. C. Warren, Deputy Sheriff Nash county, 4 convicts	31.15	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, 1 convict	7.80	
		395.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.*		
February, 1899.		
Paid J. T. Williams, Sheriff Alexander county, 1 convict	28.80	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county, 3 convicts	18.70	
J. G. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell county, 1 convict	37.50	
J. L. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county, 1 convict	19.45	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, 2 convicts	39.20	
Geo. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county, 5 convicts	32.45	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, 9 convicts	51.20	
W. D. Sharpe, Sheriff Wilson county, 7 convicts	39.20	
J. C. Gray, Deputy Sheriff Iredell county, 2 convicts	24.50	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county, 2 convicts	9.00	
M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county, 1 convict	3.00	
		303.00
March, 1899.		
Paid W. N. Smith, Deputy Sheriff Vance county, 2 convicts	13.05	
A. E. Damenburg, Deputy Sheriff Craven county, 3 convicts	42.05	
J. H. Hodges, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, 3 convicts	46.35	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, 2 convicts	26.25	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenbury county, 1 convict	23.20	
O. S. Dixon, Deputy Sheriff Caswell county, 1 convict	8.25	
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, 1 convict	23.40	
R. E. Flora, Sheriff Currituck county, 2 convicts	64.50	
W. H. Thompson, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, 2 convicts	33.20	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, 2 convicts	9.40	
W. W. King, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 8 convicts	89.95	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county, 1 convict	12.45	
		392.05
April, 1899.		
Paid V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county, 1 convict	48.20	
F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county, 1 convict	28.35	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff, Moore county, 3 convicts	17.80	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, 1 convict	21.75	
J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county, 5 convicts	63.70	
J. S. Mooring, Deputy Sheriff Pitt county, 3 convicts	40.90	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, 5 convicts	20.35	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.*

April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county, 1 convict	$ 19 95	
A. S. Whishart, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, 3 convicts	32.95	
G. W. Samuel, Deputy Sheriff Surry county, 1 convict	28.55	
P. E Shaw, Deputy Sheriff Hertford county, 1 convict	20.20	
		$ 342.70
May, 1899.		
Paid T. S Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, 3 convicts	29.70	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county, 3 convicts	20.35	
John L Phelps, Sheriff Washington county, 1 convict	21.65	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county, 1 convict	15.35	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, 1 convict	35.70	
W. A. Hauser, Sheriff Jackson county, 2 convicts	54 00	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, 1 convict	35.95	
A. J. Phillips, Deputy Sheriff Lenoir county, 3 convicts	32.45	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, 1 convict	17.00	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, 11 convicts	2.00	
John F. Howard, Deputy Sheriff Durham county, 1 convict	5.50	
E. O. Spencer, Deputy Sheriff Hyde county, 1 convict	45.95	
R. H. Bradshaw, Sheriff Mitchell county, 1 convict	39.55	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, 1 convict	45.45	
M. L. Hinson, Deputy Sheriff Richmond county, 1 convict	16.30	
W. N. Smith, Deputy Sheriff Vance county, 3 convicts	22.40	
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, 1 convict	32 60	
		471.90
June, 1899.		
Paid H. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, 2 convicts	26.70	
S. H. Terry, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 2 convicts	24.80	
S. S Lane, Deputy Sheriff Burke county, 2 convicts	46 80	
J. H. Gilmer, Sheriff Guilford county, 2 convicts	12.15	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county, 2 convicts	22.65	
W. D. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county, 7 convicts	30.20	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county, 1 convict	32.00	
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county, 2 convicts	15.40	
		210.70

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.*			
July, 1899.			
Paid A. H. McLeod, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, 1 convict	$ 15.65		
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, 1 convict	22.45		
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, 1 convict	32.40		
		$	70.50
August, 1899.			
Paid J. D. Jenkins, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county, 1 convict	14.70		
S. H. Terry, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 2 convicts	24.75		
Eugene Hughes, Deputy Sheriff Orange county, 1 convict	9.55		
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county, 5 convicts	88.55		
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, 2 convicts	27.15		
A. H. Dallas, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham county, 2 convicts	19.85		
E. K. Howard, Deputy Sheriff Granville county, 1 convict	12.65		
J. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county, 7 convicts	69.20		
John C. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county, 4 convicts	33.30		
			299.70
September, 1899.			
Paid J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, 6 convicts	26.00		
J. H. Gilmer, Sheriff Guilford county, 2 convicts	11.90		
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county, 1 convict	8.95		
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, 5 convicts	34.35		
W. H. Buffaloe, Sheriff Northampton county, 1 convict	18.80		
G. W. Rogers, Sheriff Anson county, 1 convict	18.60		
J. E. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county, 3 convicts	37.90		
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county, 2 convicts	25.85		
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, 2 convicts	18.30		
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county, 2 convicts	18.80		
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county, 3 convicts	28.05		
W. H. Calloway, Sheriff Watauga county, 1 convict	45.40		
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county, 1 convict	19.60		
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county, 1 convict	5.50		
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, 1 convict	13.40		
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, 2 convicts	26.45		
W. W. Harkins, Deputy Sheriff Transylvania county, 1 convict	45.12		

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.*

September, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county, 3 convicts	$ 92.37	
G. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county, 2 convicts	25.70	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, 2 convicts	8.65	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county, 1 convict	2.80	
Chas. Reid, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, 1 convict	34.30	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county, 4 convicts	71.80	
		$ 638.59
October, 1899.		
Paid C. W. Joyce, Deputy Sheriff Stokes county, 1 convict	21.45	
G. M. Moring, Sheriff Pitt county, 2 convicts	22.40	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county, 2 convicts	32.80	
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county, 1 convict	36.20	
W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county, 1 convict	41.15	
R. H. Bradshaw, Sheriff Mitchell county, 2 convicts	56.00	
J. E. Smith, Deputy Sheriff Vance county, 1 convict	11.35	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, 1 convict	29.50	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county, 1 convict	37.15	
G. W. Samuel, Deputy Sheriff Surry county, 2 convicts	35.30	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, 13 convicts	15.95	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county, 2 convicts	30.80	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county, 4 convicts	32.00	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, 4 convicts	14.80	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, 2 convicts	34.05	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county, extra guard	9.00	
J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county, 2 convicts	38.80	
J. L. Mayo, Deputy Sheriff Wilson county, 5 convicts	23.05	
J. O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay county, 1 convict	62.40	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county, 3 convicts	19.10	
J. C. Jenkins, Deputy Sheriff Cherokee county, 1 convict	66.95	
J. W. Wishart, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, 1 convict	19.00	
		689.20
November, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington county, 1 convict	21.65	
D. T. Falls, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county, 1 convict	34.80	
A. J. Martin, Sheriff Cherokee county, 2 convicts	70.85	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.*		
November, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid A. J. Martin, Sheriff Cherokee county, extra guard	$ 46.00	
E. E. Dail, Deputy Sheriff Bertie county, 1 convict	22.10	
R. W. Hutcherson, Sheriff Rockingham county, 1 convict	13.80	
J. R. Sims, Sheriff Person county, 4 convicts	24.30	
J. W. Wiggins, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county, 3 convicts	24.75	
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county, 2 convicts	36.65	
E. T. Kapps, Sheriff Forsyth county, 4 convicts	31.50	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county, 1 convict	43.60	
J. L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington county, 1 convict	21.65	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, 1 convict	8.15	
S. H. Terry, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, 3 convicts	43.35	
A. J. Phelps, Deputy Sheriff Lenoir county, 2 convicts	27.80	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county, 2 convicts	22.50	
		$ 493.45
Total		4,601.69
CORPORATION TAX REFUNDED.		
February, 1899.		
Paid R. B. Raney, refund of corporation fee for Olivia Raney Library	50.00	
		50.00
March, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Robinson, corporation tax on Elizabeth City and Camden Ferry, refunded	50.00	
		50.00
Total		100.00
CROP PEST COMMISSION.		
June, 1899.		
Paid W. A. Withers, Acting Director of Crop Pest Commission, for sundry salaries and expenses of Crop Pest Commission from September 5, 1898, to June 17, 1899	249.95	
S. L. Patterson, Chairman Crop Pest Commission, annual appropriation and amount deposited for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	572.57	
		822.52
Total		822.52

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Paid Department of Public Instruction for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for November, 1898	$ 125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for November, 1898	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for November, 1898	83.33	
		$ 249.99
January, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for December, 1898	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, extra clerical assistance for December, 1898	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for December, 1898	83.33	
		249.99
February, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for January, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for January, 1899	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for January, 1899	83.33	
		249.99
March, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for February, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, extra clerical assistance for February, 1899	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for February, 1899	83.33	
		249.99
April, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for March, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for March, 1899	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for March, 1899	83.33	
		249.99
May, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for April, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for April, 1899	41.68	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for April, 1899	83.34	
		250.02
June, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for May, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for May, 1899	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for May, 1899	83.33	
		249.99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

July, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for June, 1899	$ 125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for June, 1899	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for June, 1899	83.33	
		$ 249.99
August, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for July, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for July, 1899	41.68	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for July, 1899	83.34	
		250.02
September, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for August, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for August, 1899	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for August, 1899	83.33	
		249.99
October, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for September, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, for extra clerical assistance for September, 1899	41.66	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for September, 1899	83.33	
		249.99
November, 1899.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, salary for October, 1899	125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for October, 1899	41.68	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent, balance due on salary for fiscal year	.02	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, salary for October, 1899	83.34	
W. N. Mebane, Clerk, balance due on salary for fiscal year	.01	
		250.05
Total		3,000.00

DIRECT TAX REFUNDED.

February, 1899.		
Paid S. S. Webb, administrator of Joseph H. Monroe, U. S. direct tax paid by S. S. Webb, administrator of Joseph H. Monroe, of Orange county	3.60	
Mrs. R. Z. Fewell, direct land tax, refunded by act of General Assembly, 1899	21.26	
		24.86

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DIRECT TAX REFUNDED—*continued.*		
April, 1899.		
Paid John L. Snider, executor of M. Snider, or B. S. Jerman, Cashier, a refund of direct tax paid to U. S. Government by M. Snider, of Davidson county	$ 6.40	$ 6.40
Total		31.26
EASTERN HOSPITAL.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio State Hospital, Goldsboro, N. C., for support of said institution for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
March, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
May, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for part appropriation	5,000.00	10,000.00
Total		45,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

ESCAPED CONVICTS.

Paid sundry persons for expenses for capture and return of escaped convicts to State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid J. M. Mewborne, Superintendent State Penitentiary, amount paid W. C. Dameron for recapture of John Eaton and Rob Enloe, two escaped United States prisoners	$ 57.00	
W. R. Moore, or F. B. Wimbush, Clerk State Penitentiary, amount paid J. C. Grover for recapture and return of P. B. Matthews, an escaped United States prisoner	75.95	
W. R. Moore, for capture and return of John Shipman, an escaped convict, to State Penitentiary	57 25	
		$ 190.20
June, 1899.		
Paid W. M. Farrell, for capture and return to State Prison of Abram Armstead, an escaped convict	15.30	
Earnest Ranes, for reward and expenses of capture of Elisha Webster, an escaped convict	13.52	
		28.82
July, 1899.		
Paid J. C. Atkinson, for reward and expense of capture of Richard Pierce, an escaped convict	18.85	
Tobe Rouse, for reward and expense of capture and return to State Prison of Jesse Cox, an escaped convict	44.10	
		62.95
August, 1899.		
Paid W. F. Jones, reward and expense of capture and return to State Prison of Wm. Brown, an escaped convict	10.60	
R. B. Lewister, for reward and expense of capture and return to State Prison of Alf Downs and Jas. H. Mullins, escaped convicts	113.10	
Chas. Atkins, reward for capture of John Kell, an escaped convict	10.00	
J. L. Phelps, reward and expense of capture and return to State Prison of Eugene Foy, an escaped convict	24.90	
Tobe Rouse, per diem for five men five days in the capture of Jesse Cox, an escaped convict	25.00	
		183.60
September, 1899.		
Paid W. B. Knight, reward and expenses of capture and return to State Prison of Geo. Franklin, an escaped convict	12.00	
		12.00
Total		477.57

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Paid on account of Executive Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for November, 1898	$ 250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for November, 1898	100.00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary for November, 1898	50.00	
W. H. Fowle, Jr., Executive Clerk, salary to December 10, 1898	16.66	
		$ 416.66
January, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for December, 1898	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1898	100.00	
Miss Flora E. Creech, Executive Clerk, salary December 11 to 31, 1898	33.34	
		383.34
February, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for January, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for January, 1899	100.00	
Miss Flora E. Creech, Executive Clerk, salary for January, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
March, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Goveruor, salary for February, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for February, 1899	100.00	
Miss Flora E. Creech, Executive Clerk, salary for February, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
April, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for March, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for March, 1899	100.00	
Miss Flora E. Creech, Executive Clerk, salary for March, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
May, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for April, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for April, 1899	100.00	
Miss Flora E. Creech, Executive Clerk, salary for April, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
June, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for May, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for May, 1899	100.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
June, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Miss Flora E. Creech, Executive Clerk, salary for May, 1899	$ 50.00	$ 400.00
July, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for June, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for June, 1899	100.00	
Miss Flora Creech, Executive Clerk, salary for June, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
August, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for July, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for July, 1899	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for July, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
September, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for August, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for August, 1899	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for August, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
October, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for September, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for September, 1899	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for September, 1899	50 00	
		400.00
November, 1899.		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for October, 1899	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for October, 1899	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for October, 1899	50.00	
		400.00
Total		4,800.00
FAYETTEVILLE LIGHT INFANTRY.		
January, 1899.		
Paid B. R. Huske, Major Commanding Fayetteville Light Infantry, annual appropriation for year 1899	150.00	
		150.00
Total		150.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electric lights furnished Supreme Court building during November, 1898	$ 32.64	
Raleigh Gas Company, lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings during November, 1898	113.65	
		$ 146.29
January, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for December, 1898	35.54	
Raleigh Water Company, water furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for quarter ending March 31, 1899	112.75	
Raleigh Gas Company, lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for December, 1898	152.80	
		301.09
February, 1899.		
Paid Julius Lewis Hardware Company, light fixtures for various State departments	9.40	
Raleigh Electric Company, electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for January, 1899	53.50	
Raleigh Gas Company, lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for January, 1899	223.10	
		286.00
March, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for February, 1899	60.89	
Raleigh Gas Company, lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for February, 1899	274.25	
		335.14
April, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for March, 1899	47.00	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for March, 1899	166.21	
Raleigh Water Company, for water supplied Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for quarter, April 1 to July 1, 1899	112.75	
		325.96
May, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building during April, 1899	31.47	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—*continued.*		
May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights furnished to Capitol and Supreme Court buildings during April, 1899	$ 95.05	$ 126.52
June, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for May, 1899	19.80	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings during May, 1899	84.10	103.90
July, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for June, 1899	14.69	
Raleigh Water Company, for water from July 1 to October 1, 1899, for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	162.75	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for June, 1899	74.05	251.49
August, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for July, 1899	11.81	
Raleigh Water Company, for water sprinkler at Supreme Court building from May 1 to November 1, 1899	9.00	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas consumed at Supreme Court and Capitol buildings for July, 1899	73.30	94.11
September, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for August, 1899	13.50	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, for gas and electric lights for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for August, 1899	69.75	83.25
October, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for September, 1899	23.74	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and electric lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings for September, 1899	81.85	
Raleigh Water Company, for water for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings from October 1 to January 1, 1900	112.75	
C. P. Midgley, for ten cords of wood for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	25.00	
Johnson & Johnson, for 9,960 pounds of egg coal for Supreme Court building	34.11	277.45

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—*continued.*

November, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Supreme Court building for October, 1899	$ 51.29	
Jones & Powell, ice furnished various State departments in October, 1899	20.16	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, for gas and electric lights furnished Capitol and Supreme Court buildings in October, 1899	91.15	
B. W. Baker, for 100 tons of coal for Supreme Court building	330.00	
		$ 492.60
Total		2,823.80

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid The Morning Post, for publishing Governor's reward proclamation for person or persons unknown for attempt to blow up Bryan's house in Wilson county October 31	5.00	
Geo. A. Hussey, balance due D. B. Shaw, special agent, for investigating lynching at Concord	8.80	
		13.80
January, 1899.		
Paid The Progressive Farmer, for publishing Governor's proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown murderer of J. W. Hayes	5.00	
Jesse Haggard, or F. D. Winston, attorney, reward for the arrest and delivery of Joseph Rawls, a fugitive from justice, to the sheriff of Pitt county	200.00	
		205.00
February, 1899.		
Paid State of Virginia, tax fees on requisition for William Surratt	4.00	
Caucasian Publishing Company, for publishing proclamation of reward for Archie Kinsauls, a fugitive from justice	5.00	
		9.00
March, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Harrington, reward for capture of Alonzo Walters, a fugitive from justice, Pitt county	150.00	
J. M. Smith, ex-Sheriff Richmond county, per diem and expenses for conveying D. W. Justice from Georgia	79.40	
J. M. Smith, ex-Sheriff Richmond county, per diem and expenses for conveying Ed Tyson from Georgia to North Carolina	77.15	
T. B. McMentry, Sheriff Wichita county, Texas, reward and jail fees for the arrest and detention of T. H. Ballew, charged with murder in North Carolina	142.75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. M. Davis, Dobson, N. C., expenses in conveying Wm. Surratt, a fugitive from justice, from Virginia to North Carolina	$ 22.00	$ 471.30
April, 1899.		
Paid Heber C. Benton, Salisbury, N. C., expenditures in extraditing N. J. Riddick from Georgia to North Carolina	142.14	
Progressive Farmer, for publishing three proclamations of reward	15.00	
M. D. McIver, Carthage, N. C., for arrest and delivery to the sheriff of Robeson county of Henry McLean and Luther McGill, charged with murder of C. B. McByrd, for which $100 reward for each was offered	200.00	
D. H. Davis, Ashburn, Ga., for reward for arrest of D. W. Justice by S. W. Odem	100.00	457.14
May, 1899.		
Paid E. E. Gorham, Fayetteville, reward for capture of Henry Hales, charged with murder in Moore county	100.00	
J. L. Boger, Concord, per diem and expenses for the extraditure of Bud Pearson from South Carolina	26.54	126.54
June, 1899.		
Paid David B Shaw, detective, for detective work in connection with Carteret county lynching	125.00	
Progressive Farmer, for publishing three proclamations of reward for fugitives from justice	15.00	140.00
July, 1899.		
Paid D. B. Shaw, detective, expenses in detective work in Carteret county lynching case	25.00	
John R. Vick and H. B. Moore, reward for arrest of Chancey Davis, charged with arson in Edgecombe county	200.00	
J. L. Boger, expenses of extradition of Giles Pearson from South Carolina	28.61	
B. F. Keith, expenses of extradition of Paul Weirse from Virginia	58.10	
Jas. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county, expenses of extradition of Henry D. Capus from Georgia	65.83	
D. B. Shaw, for detective work in Carteret county lynching	125.00	
State of Virginia, tax on requisition for Lucius Moore	3.00	505.54
August, 1899.		
Paid D. B. Shaw, for detective work in Carteret county lynching case	75.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Progressive Farmer, for publishing proclamation of reward for the apprehension of John Monroe and Bob Moore, fugitives from justice	$ 10.00	
D. B. Shaw, for detective work in Carteret county lynching case	50.00	
D. B. Shaw, for detective work in Carteret county lynching case	20.00	
		$ 155.00
September, 1899.		
Paid D. B. Shaw, for expenses in Carteret county lynching case	50.00	
D. B. Shaw, balance 76 days' work as detective or special agent @ $3.50 per day	219.65	
		269.65
October, 1899.		
Paid D. B. Shaw, services as detective in robbery cases	50.00	
A. H. Herring, Clinton, reward for capture of Archie Kinsauls	200.00	
D. B. Shaw, services as detective in Thomasville robbery cases	75.00	
W. J. Whitener, Clover, S. C., reward for Mose Edwards, alias Will Edwards	200.00	
State Journal, publishing proclamation of reward for J. A. Alston	5.00	
State Journal, publishing proclamation of reward for Edward Turner	5.00	
		535.00
November, 1899.		
Paid State Journal, publishing proclamation of reward for George Oaks	5.00	
D. B. Shaw, balance in full for detective services in Thomasville case	38.20	
D. B. Shaw, for detective services in Granville county case	25.00	
D. B. Shaw, for detective services and expenses in Granville county case	25.00	
		93.20
Total		2,981.17

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE MEMBERS.

Paid to sundry persons per diem and mileage on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

January, 1899.	
Paid J. A. Franks	71.40
F. M. White	17.80
W. J. Sonther	49.60
S. C. Kerley	43.00
I. W. Miller	30.00
Wm. J. Cocke	54.20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Thos. J. Murray	$	60.00
T. O. Fuller		29.20
J. A. T. Jones		19.00
F. C. Hairston		24.80
John N. Wilson		40.20
H. S. Ward		39.60
C A. Reynolds, President		64.50
M. H. Justice		51.20
W. L Williams		28.00
Joel L. Crisp		75.00
Frank C. Hairston		12.00
Frank C. Hairston		12.00
F. M. White		40.00
Jas. A. Butler		31.60
Stephen McIntyre		28.80
T. O. Fuller		28.00
F. I. Osborne		78.60
Wm. J. Cocke		32.00
J. C. Thomas		22.20
I. W. Miller		8.00
W. J. Davis		29.20
J. A. Franks		40.00
W. L. Williams		16.00
F. C. Hairston		32.00
M. H. Justice		60.00
Thos. J. Jerome		30.00
J. W. S. Robinson		45.40
D. A. Lowe		39.00
W. C. Fields		60.00
Thos. M. Cheek		70.00
Stephen McIntyre		32.00
C. A. Reynolds		60.00
J. A. Franks		28.00
R. H. Speight		52.40
John N. Wilson		44.00
J. A. Brown		37.20
F. C. Hairston		20.00
Wm. J. Cocke		24.00
T. S. Collie		24.00
T. O. Fuller		32.00
J. C. Thomas		40.00
I. F. Hill		60.00
H. T. Campbell		37.00
J. A. Franks		12.00
I. W. Miller		28.00
Thos. J. Jerome		32.00
Wm. J. Cocke		20.00
F. C. Hairston		16.00
F. M. White		52.00
J. C. Black		92.00
Thos. J. Murray		96.00
M. H. Justice		36.00
Frank C. Hairston		4.00
Wm. Lindsay		21.40
A. A. Hicks		107.60

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. A. Franks	$ 20 00	
H. T. Campbell	100.00	
E. L. Travis	117.00	
T. O. Fuller	24.00	
J. A. T. Jones	84.00	
J. A. Goodwin	22.00	
H. S. Ward	48.00	
Jas. A. Butler	24.00	
J. C. Newsom	128.00	
T. S. Collie	40.00	
I. W. Miller	8.00	
Wm. J. Cocke	20.00	
F. P. Jones	123 00	
C. A. Reynolds	66.00	
		$ 3,243.90
February, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Franks	12.00	
S. C. Kerley	116 00	
W. J. Souther	116 00	
D. A. Lowe	40.00	
H. S. Ward	48.00	
J. W. S. Robinson	80.00	
T. O. Fuller	8 00	
R. H. Speight	52.00	
T. G. Skinner	160 00	
F. I. Osborne	76.00	
W. J. Davis	32.00	
Jos. A. Brown	120 00	
Stephen McIntyre	40.00	
Chas. Stanback	64.90	
J. N. Wilson	48.00	
G. G. Eaves	166.80	
W. L. Williams	76.00	
F. G. James	80.00	
R. L. Smith	34.60	
Wm. J. Cocke	8.00	
R. A. P. Cooley	120.00	
Thos. M. Cheek	68 00	
Geo. Cowper	128.00	
F. C. Hairston	12.00	
Thos. O. Fuller	20 00	
M. H. Justice	32 00	
C. A. Reynolds, President	24.00	
W. L. Williams	36.00	
F. C. Hairston	12.00	
F. A. Daniels	149.80	
Wm. J. Cocke	8.00	
I. F. Hill	62.00	
F. P. Jones	32.00	
G. G. Eaves	24.00	
Thos. J. Jerome	112.00	
R. L. Smith	40.00	
Jas. A. Butler	120.00	
I. W. Miller	8.00	
W. J. Davis	12.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid W. L. Williams	$	12.00
F. C. Hairston		16.00
John N. Wilson		80.00
D. A. Lowe		40.00
W. C. Fields		132.00
Thos. O. Fuller		28.00
Wm. J. Cocke		8.00
M. H. Justice		28.00
J. A. T. Jones		56.00
J. A. Brown		40.00
Stephen McIntyre		24.00
T. J. Murray		60.00
R. B. Glenn		186.00
Chas. Stanback		40.00
W. L. Lambert		224.00
J. A. T. Jones		4.00
F. I. Osborne		44.00
W. L. Williams		16.00
C. A. Reynolds		60.00
Thos. O. Fuller		12.00
F. C. Hairston		16.00
Wm. J. Cocke		8.00
J. A. Franks		56.00
F. C. Hairston		20.00
Wm. J. Cocke		12.00
I. W. Miller		8.00
W. J. Davis		12.00
R. H. Speight		80.00
O. F. Mason		224.00
W. L. Williams		16.00
H. T. Campbell		24.00
W. J. Cocke		40.00
T. O. Fuller		16.00
F. C. Hairston		8.00
J. A. Goodwin		24.00
Thos. J. Murray		8.00
G. G. Eaves		4.00
M. H. Justice		36.00
D. A. Lowe		40.00
F. C. Hairston		16.00
Wm. J. Cocke		16.00
Thos. J. Murray		16.00
J. L. Crisp		40.00
F. G. James		24.00
F. P. Jones		56.00
T. O. Fuller		12.00
I. W. Miller		8.00
J. A. Franks		12.00
T. S. Collie		20.00
W. J. Cocke		12.00
E. L. Travis		112.00
Thos. J. Murray		4.00
A. A. Hicks		48.00
W. L. Williams		16.00
T. O. Fuller		16.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid F. I. Osborne	$ 48.00	
J. A. Brown	40.00	
J. A. T. Jones	56.00	
F. A. Whitaker	100.00	
W. J. Davis	8.00	
J. C. Newsom	120.00	
F. C. Hairston	20.00	
W. J. Cocke	12.00	
J. A. Franks	12.00	
W. E. Harris	245.40	
H. S. Ward	60.00	$ 5,309.50
March, 1899.		
Paid H. T. Campbell	24.00	
R. L. Smith	120.00	
F. A. Daniels	92.00	
Stephen McIntyre	20.00	
W. J. Cocke	12.00	
J. A. Franks	44.00	
Chas. Stanback	60.00	
T. J. Jerome	96.00	
T. J. Murray	4.00	
W. E. Harris	16 00	
A. A. Hicks	96.00	
J. A. T. Jones	24.00	
G. G. Eaves	92.00	
Thos. J. Murray	52.00	
R. B. Glenn	76.00	
T. O. Fuller	28.00	
T. G. Skinner	120.00	
M. H. Justice	48.00	
Jas. A. Bryan	261.60	
Frank C. Hairston	24.00	
Stephen McIntyre	24.00	
George Cowper	141.00	
J. C. Newsom	20.00	
J. L. Crisp	200.00	
T. A. Whitaker	140.00	
R. H. Speight	76.00	
T. S. Collie	166.00	
F. G. James	160.00	
John C. Thomas	200.00	
Wm. Lindsay	240.00	
F. P. Jones	40.00	
W. J. Cocke	8.00	
R. A. P. Cooley	138.00	
W. L. Williams	40.00	
J. Q. Jackson	255.00	
H. S. Ward	84.00	
W. L. Lambert	76.00	
Jas. A. Butler	96.00	
Chas. Stanback	100.00	
Stephen McIntyre	100.00	
Thos. M. Cheek	112.00	
D. A. Lowe	120.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Jas. M. Satterfield	$ 268.20	
I. F. Hill	132.00	
J. W. S. Robinson	140.00	
I. W. Miller	172.00	
H. T. Campbell	92.00	
J. A. Franks	4.00	
W. J. Davis	176.60	
J. C. Black	160.00	
J. A. Brown	40.00	
O. F. Mason	56.00	
John N. Wilson	44.00	
W. C. Fields	88.00	
F. A. Daniels	8.00	
E. L. Travis	32.00	
F. I. Osborne	28.00	
C. A. Reynolds, President	108.00	
R. L. Smith	80.00	
J. A. Goodwin	200.00	
		$ 5,674.40
Total		14,227.80

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE EMPLOYEES.

Paid to sundry persons as Senate employees on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
January, 1899.		
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	26.20
Frank A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	38.00
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk	9.60
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk	36.00
Thomas R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	10.00
L. J. King	Laborer	10.00
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	20.00
B. N. Pike	Laborer	10.00
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	10.00
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	10.00
Seth Jones	Laborer	10.00
M. L. Shipman	Assistant Clerk	60.00
Hill E. King	Principal Clerk, Senate 1897	20.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	15.00
Ransom Hicks	Laborer	10.00
Thos. Landis	Page	7.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	7.50
M. W. White	Assistant Door-keeper	80.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	7.50
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk	45.00
M. L. Shipman	Assistant Clerk	45.00
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	25.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
January, 1899—(Con.)		
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	$ 15.00
Frank A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	45.00
C. A. Tickle	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	15.00
Jas. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	39.60
J. B. Smith	Door keeper	61.00
J. Douglas Shaw	Page	5 00
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk	45.00
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk	80.00
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	27 50
B. N. Pike	Laborer	17.50
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50
R. V. Hicks	Laborer	27.50
L. J. King	Laborer	17.50
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard	27.50
J. Douglas Shaw	Page	1.00
Herbert Carroll	Page	10.00
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	32.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00
D. W. Currie	Page	2.00
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	32.00
Seth Jones	Laborer	22.50
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	8.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	15.00
M. W. White	Assistant Door-keeper	5.00
M. W. White	Assistant Door-keeper	20.00
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	24.00
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	15.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10 00
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk	60.00
J. Douglas Shaw	Page	2.00
L. J. King	Laborer	7.50
Herbert Carroll	Page	4.00
J. P. Gully	Page	15.00
Thos. Landis	Page	8.00
Neville T. Brown	Page	15.00
F. J. Mahler	Page	15.00
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard	12.50
D. McD. Buie	Laborer	12.50
C. A. Tickle	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	45.00
A. Y. Kerr	Laborer	10.00
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	10.00
Seth Jones	Laborer	12.50
B. N. Pike	Laborer	15.00
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	7.50
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	20.00
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	36.00
R. F. Edwards	Laborer	15.00
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk	12.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.		
January, 1899—(Con.)			
D. W. Currie	Page	$ 3.00	
J. Douglas Shaw	Page	1.00	
Frank Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	44.00	
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	10.00	
D. McD. Buie	Assistant Door-keeper	10.00	
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	20.00	
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	4.00	
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk	40.00	
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10.00	
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	8 00	
Thos. Landis	Page	7.00	
J. Douglas Shaw	Page	1.00	
A. Y. Kerr	Laborer	10.00	
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk	20.00	
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	32.00	
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	5.00	
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	36.00	
J. Douglas Shaw	Page	4.00	
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50	
B. N. Pike	Laborer	20.00	
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	17.50	
M. W. White	Assistant Door-keeper	12.00	
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00	
H. F. Primrose	Page	4.00	
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard	22.50	
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	12.50	
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	36.00	
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	12.00	
Seth Jones	Laborer	20.00	
Frank A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	32.00	
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10.00	
Thos. Landis	Page	6.00	
			$ 2,026.60
February, 1899.			
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	5.00	
J. Douglas Shaw	Page	7.00	
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk	24.00	
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	17.50	
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	22.50	
A. Y. Kerr	Laborer	22.50	
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	24.00	
C. A. Tickle	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	76.00	
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	12.00	
M. W. White	Assistant Door-keeper	56.00	
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk	40.00	
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	15.00	
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk	16.00	
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	28.00	
C. C. Daniels	Principal Clerk	80.00	
C. C. Daniels	Principal Clerk	45.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
February, 1899—(Con.)		
B. N. Pike	Laborer	$ 17.50
Seth Jones	Laborer	15.00
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50
R. F. Edwards	Laborer	5.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10.00
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	12.50
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	56.00
D. W. Currie	Page	2.00
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	4.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	25.00
J. H. Smith	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	8.00
A. Y. Kerr	Laborer	35.00
F. A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	24.00
M. L. Shipman	Assistant Clerk	100.00
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk	84.00
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	7.50
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10.00
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	8.00
Thos. Landis	Page	2.00
D. W. Currie	Page	3.00
D. McD. Buie	Laborer	15.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	2.50
Thos. Stanback	Page	15.00
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	2.50
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk	24.00
Seth Jones	Laborer	17.50
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50
R. F. Edwards	Laborer	12.50
B. N. Pike	Laborer	17.50
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	5.00
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	20.00
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard	35.00
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	52.00
A. E. Stevens	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	88.20
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
Geo. Biggerstaff	Clerk Judiciary Committee	24.00
Jas. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	20.00
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk	20.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00
D. W. Currie	Page	2.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	12.50
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00
M. W. White	Assistant Door-keeper	12.00
H. F. Primrose	Page	2.00
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk	52.00
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	8.00
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	15.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
February, 1899—(Con.)		
J. D. Shaw	Page	$ 1.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00
Tom Landis	Page	14.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	5.00
Seth Jones	Laborer	17.50
B. N. Pike	Laborer	17.50
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50
R. F. Edwards	Laborer	5.00
Jas. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	80.00
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard	17.50
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	5.00
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	28.00
Frank A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	48.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
A. Y. Kerr	Laborer	25.00
W. M. Davies	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	54.20
C. C. Daniels	Principal Clerk	48.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	5.00
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	15.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	3.00
H. L Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	4.00
A. Y. Kerr	Laborer	15.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	10.00
W. M. White	Assistant Door-keeper	12.00
C. A. Tickle	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	20.00
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	8.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk	32.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	2.50
Geo. Biggerstaff	Clerk Judiciary Committee	20.00
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk	12.00
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	10.00
Seth Jones	Laborer	17.50
B. N. Pike	Laborer	17.50
C. C. Cherry	Laborer	17.50
Geo. Biggerstaff	Clerk Judiciary Committee	140.00
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00
R. F. Edwards	Laborer	65.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10.00
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	28.00
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
W. M. Davies	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
A. E. Stevens	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	60.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENNATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.		
February, 1899—(Con.)			
Jas. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	$ 8.00	
W. M. Davies	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	4.00	
H. F. Primrose	Page	6.00	
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	2.50	
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	4.00	
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	4.00	
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	5.00	
J. D. Shaw	Page	8.00	
			$ 2,544.40
March, 1899.			
Geo. Biggerstaff	Clerk Judiciary Committee	16.00	
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	5.00	
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	10.00	
J. D. Shaw	Page	2.00	
F. A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	4.00	
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	2.50	
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	5.00	
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	5.00	
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	5.00	
Thos. Stanback	Page	15.00	
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	15.00	
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	8.00	
Jas. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	8.00	
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	17.50	
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard	17.50	
B. N. Pike	Laborer	17.50	
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00	
Seth Jones	Laborer	17.50	
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	62.50	
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	25.00	
C. A. Tickle	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	108.00	
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	5.00	
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00	
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	120.00	
R. F. Edwards	Laborer	17.50	
H. F. Primrose	Page	48.00	
Wm. Davies	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00	
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00	
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00	
Frank Smathers	Special Messenger	5.00	
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	36.00	
Chas. D. Wildes	Clerk Committee on Education	3.50	
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	80.00	
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	5.00	
Thos. Stanback	Page	33.00	
J. D. Shaw	Page	1.00	
Thos. Stanback	Page, extra pay	5.00	
W. A. Graham	Clerk Finance Committee	120.00	
B. N. Pike	Laborer	7.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
March, 1899—(Con.)		
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier	$ 10.00
Edward Vickers	Laborer	5 00
W. A. Graham	Clerk Joint House and Senate Finance Committee	100.00
Geo. Biggerstaff	Clerk Judiciary Committee	36.00
J. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	44.00
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger	10.00
R. F. Edwards	Laborer	10.00
W. M. White	Assistant Door-keeper	108.00
David W. Currie	Page	52.00
David W. Currie	Page, extra pay	5.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00
W. B. Bailey	Laborer	10.00
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard	12.50
Seth Jones	Laborer	10.00
H. F. Primrose	Page	4.00
H. F. Primrose	Page, extra pay	5.00
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk	16 00
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer	70.00
Edward Vickers	Laborer	37.50
J. D. Shaw	Page	19.00
J. D. Shaw	Page, extra pay	5.00
Henry Jones	Page	64.00
Henry Jones	Page, extra pay	5.00
W. A. Graham	Clerk to Joint Finance Committee	16.00
B. N. Pike	Laborer	2.50
W. F. Smathers	Special Messenger, extra pay	5.00
H. L. Hopkins	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Thos. R. Taylor	Mail Carrier, extra pay	5.00
W. M. Davies	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	16.00
W. M. Davies	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, extra pay	5.00
Thos. Landis	Page	20.00
Thos. Landis	Page, extra pay	5.00
B. N. Pike	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
W. M. White	Assistant Door-keeper, extra pay	5.00
Melvin Andrews	Laborer	5.00
A. Y. Kerr	Assistant Clerk	104.20
Edward Vickers	Laborer	5.00
Frank A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk	68.00
Frank A. Clinard	Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
C. A. Tickle	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
H. L. Godwin	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
Jas. H. Smith	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard, extra pay	5.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.		
March, 1899—(Con.)			
C. C. Cherry	Door-guard	$ 10.00	
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
A. J. Maxwell	Assistant Clerk	88.00	
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk	84.00	
W. A. Campbell	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
A. Y. Kerr	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
M. L. Shipman	Assistant Clerk	120 00	
M. L. Shipman	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
D. McD. Buie	Door-guard, extra pay	5.00	
W. B. Bailey	Laborer, extra pay	5 00	
Seth Jones	Laborer, extra pay	5.00	
R. F. Edwards	Laborer, extra pay	5.00	
Walter Murphy	Reading Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
John Trotter	Assistant Clerk	28.00	
John Trotter	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper	8.00	
J. B. Smith	Door-keeper, extra pay	5.00	
Mrs. D. S. Betts	Copyist	16.25	
Miss L. V. Suggs	Copyist	27.80	
Miss Nannie McMackin	Copyist	19.15	
Miss Ida Montgomery	Copyist	19.70	
Miss Minnie Bagley	Copyist	24.40	
Miss Mary Daniels	Copyist	4.00	
W. H. Bain	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	48.00	
W. H. Bain	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00	
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	5.00	
Mrs. M. B. Shipp	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
A. E. Stevens	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	56.00	
A. E. Stevens	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk	109.00	
E. B. Norvell	Enrolling Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
C. C. Daniels	Principal Clerk, extra pay	5.00	
C. C. Daniels	Principal Clerk	110.60	
			$ 2,745.10
	Total		7,316.10

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS.

Paid to sundry persons per diem and mileage on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

January, 1899.

Paid B. F. Mitchell	$ 29.00
J. Frank Ray	70.00
R. L. Stevens	32.40
C. J. Yarborough	25.80
W. A. Thorpe	39.00
J. K. P. Carter	23.20
J. A. Giles	12.80
L. L. Wrenn	8.00
W. W. Carraway	16.40
H. S. Williams	30.40
M. S. Justus	61.60
W. D. Welch	40.00
Dudley Paul	32.00
D. H. McLean	26.00
J. F. Reinhardt	45.00
R. M. Ranson	54.40
O. P. Williams	74.00
Isaac H. Smith	26.80
W. C. Coates	38.60
Isaac H. Smith	10.80
J. M. Gambill	46.00
J. W. McFarland	57.00
E. B. Hendren	41.80
J. Y. Eaton	26.40
J. F. Alexander	51.00
D. J. Ray	18.60
J. R. Pritchard	91.00
J. M. Burrows	41.60
W. M. Austin	60.60
A. B. Bryan	60.00
R. L. Stevens	20.00
Wm. Maitland	46.00
J. C. Kennett	38.00
G. W. Wilson	68.60
R. L. Leatherwood	68.00
R. M. Crumpler	44.00
C. W. Davis	62.40
Gibson James	26.60
D. C. Allen	31.40
C. T. Williams	65.40
J. S. Oliver	40.40
J. H. Wright	15.00
W. R. Allen	37.80
J. C. Bunch	19.00
B. B. Nicholson	65.40
J. A. Giles	28.80
L. L Wrenn	34.40
Geo. H. Currie	32.40
R. M. Ranson	16.00
Dudley Paul	28.00
J. F. Brown	40.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).

Paid E. J. Justice	$ 57.40
Dr. D. B. McNeill	32.00
H. S. Harrison	19.20
D. G. Johnson	50.20
W. P. White	25.00
Jas. Y. Eaton	8.00
W. A. Thorpe	36.00
D. H. McLean	24.00
S. M. Gattis	8.00
Geo. G. Noble	19 20
W. H. Holland	19.40
Frank Thompson	73.20
Isaac H. Smith	24.00
H. S Williams	32.00
W. W. Carraway	44.00
J. B. Russell	30.20
P. A. Davis	50.00
J. E. Henderson	37.60
W. B. Council, Jr.	48.00
J. A. Giles	20.00
Dr. D. B. McNeill	40.00
J. O. Carr	18.80
R. J. Petree	24.00
R. J. Petree	56.00
J. D. Boushall	56.00
J. C. Curtis	57.80
R. M Ranson	28.00
D. H. McLean	12.00
Dudley Paul	28.00
R. L. Stevens	40.00
Isaac F. Snipes	30.80
C. M. Thompson	22.80
J. B. Leigh	44.20
C. R. Hoey	45.80
A. C. Boggs	36.00
John L. Currie	12.80
Dudley Paul	4.00
J. W. McFarland	68.00
D. C. Allen	68.00
J. Frank Ray	68.00
C. W. Bryan	25.20
D. J. Ray	72 00
O. P. Williams	72.00
S. L. Hart	12.00
C. J. Yarborough	72.00
Jos. S. Davis	60.00
L. T. Hartsell	102.40
J. F. Brown	36.00
Isaac H. Smith	24.00
J. M. Trotman	40.00
A. C. McIntosh	36.00
W. W. Carraway	28.00
S. M. Beasley	50.00
B. B. Nicholson	48.00
J. S. Oliver	72.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).

Paid H. S. Harrison	$ 40.00	
J. A. Giles	24.00	
L. L. Wrenn	12.00	
F. H. Nicholson	60.00	
George Dees	96.00	
Geo. G. Noble	84.00	
D. H. McLean	20.00	
G. B. Patterson	23.20	
Geo. H. Currie	24.00	
J. F. Alexander	84.00	
P. A. Davis	44.00	
Dr. B. E. Reeves	45.80	
R. M. Ranson	28.00	
S. L. Hart	28.00	
T. J. Redding	23.60	
S. L. Patterson	43.20	
R. M. Crumpler	64.00	
M. L. Mauney	80.80	
John C. Kennett	40.00	
C. J. Yarborough	20.00	
C. A. Whitfield	80.00	
J. M. Gambill	96.00	
J. F. Reinhardt	80.00	
A. B. Bryan	96.00	
R. L. Stevens	32.00	
D. H. McLean	12.00	
H. A. Gilliam	114.00	
C. M. Thompson	40.00	
W. H. Holland	80.00	
J. M. Wood	111.40	
E. B. Hendren	100.00	
Gibson James	100.00	
W. P. White	100.00	
W. A. Lowrey	120.00	
J. A. Giles	20.00	
J. O. Carr	60.00	
W. C. Coats	72.00	
Isaac H. Smith	24.00	
W. W. Carraway	28.00	
W. D. Welch	52.00	
Wm. Maitland	24.00	
T. L. Tarkinton	131.60	
R. M. Ranson	20.00	
A. A. Lyon	8.80	
Jas. A. Leak	136.60	
J. H. Wright	112.00	
Frank Thompson	68.00	
L. L. Wrenn	8.00	
H. A. Foushee	117.20	
Locke Craig	167.00	
		$ 7,281.40

February, 1899.

Paid J. H. Hoffman	43.20	
C. H. Johnson	137.00	
H. McD. Robinson	95.40	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid	J. R. Pritchard	$ 60.00
	P. A. Davis	32.00
	G. B. Patterson	112.00
	J. D. Boushall	60.00
	Dr. D. B. McNeill	40.00
	R. J. Petree	64.00
	W. C. Coates	32.00
	Geo. Rountree	102.60
	Jno. M. Trotman	120.00
	S. L. Patterson	100.00
	J. M. Brown	32.40
	S. L. Hart	99.20
	J. Y. Eaton	8.00
	J. B. Leigh	40.00
	H. G. Connor, Speaker	190.00
	W. H. Carroll	131.80
	T. J. Redding	120.00
	J. C. Bunch	124.00
	D. G. Johnson	84.00
	J. E. W. Sugg	17.40
	D. C. Allen	56.00
	D. H. McLean	40.00
	W. A. Thorpe	88.00
	C. R. Hoey	120.00
	J. W. McFarland	56.00
	W. R. Allen	96.00
	J. A. Giles	24.00
	J. S. Oliver	48.00
	S. M. Gattis	20.00
	Gaston T. Powell	125.70
	G. L. White	29.00
	B. B. Nicholson	48.00
	J. E. Henderson	100.00
	L. T. Hartsell	56.00
	H. S. Harrison	88.00
	J. F. Alexander	40.00
	G. M. Fleming	84.00
	Isaac H. Smith	40.00
	W. W. Hampton	33.80
	Geo. H. Currie	48.00
	A. A. Lyon	36.00
	C. J. Yarborough	36.00
	H. W. Stubbs	24.60
	W. W. Carraway	28.00
	J. F. Brown	56.00
	J. B. Russell	28.00
	J. H. Lane	29.40
	H. S. Williams	28.00
	M. S. Justus	120.00
	George Dees	60.00
	Hector McLean	60.00
	O. P. Williams	68.00
	S. M. Beasley	24.00
	R. L. Stevens	48.00
	C. W. Davis	144.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid F. H. Nicholson	$	84.00
I. F. Snipes		20.00
A. C. McIntosh		32.00
Wm. Maitland		40.00
J. K. Abbott		40.00
D. H. McLean		28.00
J. M. Gambill		52.00
C. H. Johnson		20.00
J. O. Carr		40.00
J. C. Kennett		8.00
J. F. Brown		24.00
W. W. Carraway		28.00
J. M. Wood		56.00
Isaac H. Smith		28.00
J. Y. Eaton		28.00
E. J. Justice		156.00
R. M. Ranson		48.00
C. W. Bryan		100.00
H. W. Stubbs		52.00
J. H. Lane		40.00
G. W. Wilson		32.00
L. L. Wrenn		12.00
R. M. Ranson		12.00
W. B. Council, Jr.		48.00
B. B. Nicholson		44.00
R. M. Crumpler		32.00
W. A. Cochran		23.00
J. H. Wright		60.00
D. J. Ray		40.00
Gibson James		20.00
Lee S. Overman		202.00
S. L. Patterson		20.00
J. W. McFarland		56.00
Hector McLean		23.70
D. H. McLean		32.00
C. M. Thompson		40.00
J. M. Gambill		16.00
W. W. Carraway		28.00
Isaac H. Smith		28.00
L. L. Wrenn		20.00
J. F. Brown		32.00
Gaston T. Powell		60.00
H. W. Stubbs		48.00
W. C. Coates		64.00
L. H. J. Hauser		43.40
J. A. Giles		32.00
Frank Thompson		80.00
Geo. H. Currie		40.00
A. C. McIntosh		40.00
J. D. Boushall		80.00
J. C. Bunch		20.00
J. C. Kennett		20.00
P. A. Davis		16.00
Isaac F. Snipes		12.00
W. J. Nichols		27.20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid H. S. Williams	$ 12.00	
A. B. Bryan	104.00	
W. D. Welch	48.00	
Dr. D. B. McNeill	40.00	
J. H. Lane	20.00	
J. F. Reinhardt	52.00	
D. J. Ray	96.00	
J. Y. Eaton	148.00	
W. A. Lowry	28.00	
R. M. Ranson	40 00	
A. A. Lyon	24.00	
J. H. Wright	40.00	
W. C. Coates	28.00	
Isaac H. Smith	28 00	
W. B. Council, Jr.	80.00	
J. B. Holman	34.40	
C. W. Bryan	52.00	
Jas. A. Leak	96 00	
H. W. Stubbs	24.00	
J. B. Russell	28.00	
W. W. Carraway	28.00	
J. H. Hoffman	120.00	
G. H. Currie	32.00	
G. L. White	10.40	
F. H. Nicholson	76.00	
C. T. Williams	20.00	
Jos. S. Davis	40.00	
W. R. Allen	80.00	
H. A. Gilliam	80.00	
Wm. Maitland	24.00	
C. M. Thompson	40.00	
		$ 7,775.60

March, 1899.

Paid W. A. Cochran	52.00	
A. A. Lyon	60.00	
J. O. Carr	40.00	
S. M. Beasley	204.00	
J. W. McFarland	52.00	
S. L. Hart	112.00	
R. L. Stevens	100.00	
J. M. Wood	24 00	
C. T. Williams	40.00	
C. H. Johnson	96.00	
D. G. Johnson	16 00	
W. D. Welch	12.00	
H. S. Harrison	40.00	
W. W. Hampton	28.00	
W. H Holland	140.00	
T. J. Williams	40.00	
W. M. Austin	240.00	
J. W. McFarland	8.00	
J. H. Hoffman	120.00	
W. A. Thorpe	116.00	
G. L. White	232.00	
J. F. Reinhardt	108.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

March, 1899 -(Continued).

Paid W. W. Hampton	$	212.00
C. A. Whitfield		173.60
W. A. Coachran		188 00
D. J. Ray		32.00
C. J. Yarborough		112.00
B. B. Nicholson		68.00
C. R. Hoey		120.00
G. W. Wilson		208.00
W. C. Coates		28 00
C. T. Williams		180.00
Isaac H. Smith		28.00
R. J. Petree		120.00
M. S. Justus		120.00
R. M. Crumpler		120.00
A. B Bryan		40.00
Dr. B. E. Reeves		240.00
Wm. Maitland		152.00
D. H. McLean		56.00
A. A. Lyon		120.00
L. L. Wrenn		160.00
W. H. Holland		4.00
H. A. Foushee		128.00
J. M. Burrows		224.00
T. L. Tarkinton		140 00
R. M. Ranson		32.00
J. M. Wood		60.00
George Dees		108.00
J. B. Russell		184.00
C. H. Johnson		8.00
J. R. Pritchard		180.00
H. McD. Robinson		160.00
Hector McLean		180.00
T. J. Redding		120.00
J. Y. Eaton		32.00
J. E. Henderson		140 00
J. K. P. Carter		240.00
Geo. G. Noble		156.00
J. S. Davis		200.00
E J. Justice		84 00
Gibson James		120.00
J. H. Wright		28.00
O. P. Williams		100.00
D. C. Allen		116.00
J. C. Curtis		240.00
H. S. Harrison		72.00
C. M. Thompson		120.00
L. T. Hartsell		112.00
L. H. J. Hauser		240.00
C. W. Davis		96.00
H. A. Gilliam		64.00
J. A. Giles		88.00
J. F. Brown		56.00
W. R. Allen		36.00
W. H. Carroll		120.00
J. Frank Ray		172.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).

Paid W. D. Welch	$ 128.00
G. H. Currie	96.00
J. C. Leak	32.00
L. S. Overman	64.00
George Rountree	164.00
W. B. Council, Jr.	112.00
G. B. Patterson	128.00
J. S. Oliver	120.00
F. D. Winston	270.20
J. B. Leigh	200.00
E. B. Hendren	140.00
M. S. Willard	266.60
C. W. Bryan	76.00
A. C. McIntosh	168.00
W. W. Carraway	28.00
Cicero Ellen	255.60
W. E. Moore	306.00
R. L. Leatherwood	240.00
J. F. Alexander	116.00
J. M. Gambill	76.00
W. P. White	140.00
S. M. Gattis	220.00
Frank Thompson	48.00
G. T. Powell	56.00
W. J. Nichols	240.00
J. R. Garrett	262.60
J. D. Boushall	44.00
D. G. Johnson	100.00
J. L. Currie	240.00
J. M. Trotman	120.00
J. E. W. Sugg	240.00
T. J. Williams	240.00
M. L. Mauney	240.00
Geo. M. Fleming	240.00
F. H. Farnhill	263.20
F. H. Nicholson	70.00
S. M. Beasley	12.00
Heriot Clarkson	275.00
J. O. Carr	100.00
D. R. Julian	266.00
J. H. Lane	180.00
H. C. Wall	261.20
J. C. Bunch	96.00
Locke Craig	128.00
J. B. Holman	240.00
H. G. Connor, Speaker	180.00
S. L. Patterson	120.00
Jno. K. Abbott	240.00
H. S. Williams	168.00
H. W. Stubbs	116.00
J. M. Brown	240.00
W. A. Lowery	112.00
Dr. D. B. McNeill	120.00
A. C. Boggs	240.00
I. F. Snipes	208.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid S. L. Hart	$ 8.00	
Jno. C. Kennett	152.00	
P. A. Davis	108.00	
		$ 17,838.00
Total		32,895.00

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES.

Paid sundry persons as House employees on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
January, 1899.		
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	70.00
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	50.60
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	10.00
J. Frank Reid	Laborer	10.00
E. O. Mastin	Principal Clerk House Representatives, Session 1897	46.60
E. O. Mastin	Assistant Clerk	15.00
J. S. Elmore	Engrossing Clerk	67.00
Julius Jones	Page	4.00
A. Hamdon	Laborer	10.00
T. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	40.80
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	20.00
H. C. Cowan	Assistant Clerk	86.40
Y. B. Howell	Stationery Clerk	10.00
B. Nixon	Chief Clerk	55.00
Cad Alston	Laborer	10.00
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk	52.40
W. V. Hall	Temporary Assistant Clerk	10.00
Isaiah Crosson	Laborer	10.00
C. B. Poland	Copyist	8.90
Jos. Terry	Laborer	10.00
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	5.00
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger	10.00
A. M. Smith	Laborer	5.00
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	7.50
Will Lisk	Laborer	5.00
Edgar Johns	Page	4.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	4.00
Eugene Bagwell	Page	1.00
Willie Kerr	Page	4.00
J. L. Ranson	Page	4.00
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	20.00
W. M. Huggins	Laborer	5.00
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	5.00
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	10.00
Anthony Davis	Laborer	5.00
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	5.00
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	10.00
Neil Atkins	Laborer	7.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
January, 1899—(Con.)		
Balsam Dugger	Page	$ 4.00
Jos. Terry	Laborer	12.50
Julius Jones	Page	7.00
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50
Cad Alston	Laborer	12.50
W. M. Huggins	Laborer	17.50
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00
J. L. Ranson	Page	7.00
A. Hamdon	Laborer	17.50
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell	Laborer	17.50
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50
J. Frank Reid	Laborer	17.50
Neil Atkins	Laborer	17.50
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50
R. L. Brown	Page	4.00
T. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	20.00
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	17.50
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	17.50
T. J. Wood	Assistent Door-keeper	12.00
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	20.00
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	12.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	36.00
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	36 00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	36.00
W. H. Nowell	Laboror	17.50
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	30.00
Edward Vickers	Page	11.00
Thomas Taylor	Page	27.50
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	20.00
Balsam Dugger	Page	7.00
Clarence Howell	Special Page	1.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	16.00
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00
Y. B. Howell	Stationery Clerk	17.50
J. L. Ranson	Page	7.00
W. M. Huggins	Laborer	17.50
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50
G. P. Kennedy	Messenger	35.00
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50
Julius Jones	Page	7.00
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	28.00
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
January, 1899—(Con.)		
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	$ 17.50
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00
R. L. Brown	Page	14.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00
Thos. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	28.00
Cad Alston	Laborer	17.50
J. F. Reid	Laborer	17.50
A. Hamdon	Laborer	17.50
Neil Atkins	Laborer	17.50
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	17.50
Thos. Taylor	Laborer	17.50
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	17.50
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	52.00
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	56.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	24.00
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	52.00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	52.00
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	56.00
Julius Jones	Page	7.00
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	17.50
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell	Laborer	17.50
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	28.00
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	17.50
J. F. Reid	Laborer	17.50
Thos. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	28.00
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50
J. L. Ranson	Page	7.00
Neil Atkins	Laboror	17.50
A. Hamdon	Laborer	17.50
Cad Alston	Laborer	17.50
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50
Thos. Taylor	Laborer	17.50
J. S. Elmore	Engrossing Clerk	100.00
J. T. Kendall	Enrolling Clerk	12.00
John M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	56.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.		
January, 1899—(Con.)			
Edward Vickers	Page	$ 14.00	
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk	20.00	
R. L. Brown	Page	7.00	
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	12.00	
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	28.00	
			$ 2,751.70
February, 1899.			
John Trotter	Clerk Committee on P. and G	22.50	
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger	17.50	
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00	
Y. B. Howell	Stationery Clerk	17.50	
T. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	28.00	
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50	
J. Frank Reid	Laborer	17.50	
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50	
Julius Jones	Page	7.00	
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	17.50	
Neil Atkins	Laborer	17.50	
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	36.00	
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00	
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	28.00	
Chas Cardwell	Laborer	17.50	
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00	
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50	
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50	
Jno. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50	
A. Hamdon	Laborer	17.50	
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	17.50	
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00	
J. Lester Ranson	Page	7.00	
Cad Alston	Laborer	17.50	
Thos. Taylor	Laborer	17.50	
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	32.00	
Jno. M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00	
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	32.00	
Donald Gillis	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	120.00	
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50	
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50	
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00	
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	16.00	
J. S. Bell	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	16.00	
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger	17.50	
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk	20.00	
Balsam Dugger	Page	7.00	
Ransom Hicks	Special employee	1.40	
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50	
C. B. Poland	Copyist	14.35	
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	12.00	
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	32.00	
Balsam Dugger	Page	7.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
February, 1899—(Con.)		
Balsam Dugger	Page	$ 7.00
Thos. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	24.00
Brevard Nixon	Principal Clerk	20.00
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	32.00
T. W. Alexander	Assistant Clerk	35.00
John M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger	17.50
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50
John F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50
Y. B. Howell	Stationery Clerk	17.50
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	17.50
Balsam Dugger	Page	7.00
J. L. Ranson	Page	7.00
Neil Atkins	Laborer	17.50
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50
Donald Gillis	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
J. Frank Reid	Laborer	17.50
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	17.50
A. Hamdon	Laborer	17.50
Cad Alston	Laborer	17.50
Thomas Taylor	Laborer	17.50
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	17.50
J. C. Horton	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	32.00
J. S. Bell	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	28.00
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00
R. L. Brown	Page	7.00
R. L. Brown	Page	7.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	16.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	17.80
Edward Vickers	Page	7.00
Julius Jones	Page	7.00
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	8.00
C. B. Poland	Copyist	17.26
John Trotter	Clerk Committee on P. and G.	30.00
J. R. White	Assistant Clerk	29.40
Edward Vickers	Page	7.00
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	36.00
Julius Jones	Page	7.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
February, 1899—(Con.)		
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	$ 17.50
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	18.40
J. Frank Reid	Laborer	17.50
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50
Neil Atkins	Laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell	Laborer	17.50
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	28.00
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00
Thos. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	32.00
J. L. Ranson	Page	7.00
A. Hamdon	Laborer	17.95
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	17.50
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger	17.50
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.95
John M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
Thos. Taylor	Laborer	17.50
Edward Vickers	Page	7.00
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50
J. S. Elmore	Engrossing Clerk	84.00
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk	60.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20.00
J. S. Bell	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	110.40
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	17.50
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00
Donald Gillis	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	82.20
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	88.00
Cad Alston	Laborer	17.50
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	17.40
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	14.80
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50
Willie M. Oliver	Page	7.00
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00
John M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	44.40
R. L. Brown	Page	7.00
Balsam Dugger	Page	7.00
B. Nixon	Principal Clerk	172.00
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	8.00
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
Jno. M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
Donald Gillis	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger	17.50
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.		
February, 1899—(Con.)			
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	$ 17.50	
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50	
Y. B. Howell	Stationery Clerk	17.50	
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50	
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50	
J. Frank Reid	Laborer	17.50	
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50	
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	17.50	
A. Hamdon	Laborer	17.50	
Neil Atkins	Laborer	17.50	
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50	
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00	
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	28.00	
J. L. Ranson	Page	7.00	
Thos. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	28.00	
Frank Stevens	Page	8.00	
Willie M. Oliver	Page	7.00	
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50	
Cad Alston	Laborer	17.50	
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50	
Thos. Taylor	Laborer	17.50	
J. C. Horton	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	49.20	
J. S. Bell	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28 00	
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	17.50	
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00	
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50	
Julius Jones	Page	7.00	
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00	
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00	
			$ 3,652.41
March, 1899.			
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	36.00	
C. B. Poland	Temporary Assistant Clerk	8.00	
Julius Jones	Page	7.00	
J. L. Ranson	Page	7.00	
James Harward	Page	9.00	
George Bullock	Page	9.00	
Frank Stevens	Page	7.00	
Eugene Bagwell	Page	7.00	
Willie M. Oliver	Page	7.00	
W. M. Doughtridge	Page	7.00	
Edgar Johns	Page	7.00	
Will Lisk	Laborer	17.50	
Balsam Dugger	Page	7.00	
Balsam Dugger	Page	7.00	
T. W. Alexander	Assistant Clerk	104.00	
C. B. Poland	Copyist	25.49	
Y. B. Howell	Stationery Clerk	17.50	
J. F. Reid	Laborer	17.50	
Anthony Davis	Laborer	17.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
March, 1899—(Con.)		
A. Hamdon	Laboror	$ 17.50
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50
Cad Alston	Laborer	17.50
Neil Atkins	Laborer	17.50
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50
T. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	28.00
Thomas Taylor	Laborer	17.50
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	17.50
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	28.00
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	17.50
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	17.50
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	17.50
A. M. Smith	Laborer	17.50
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	17.50
J. R. White	Assistant Clerk	104.00
J. R. White	Assistant Clerk	104.00
J. R. White	Assistant Clerk	40.00
Willie Kerr	Page	7.00
G. P. Kennedy	Messenger	17.50
Donald Gillis	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	35.00
J. S. Elmore	Engrossing Clerk	65.00
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	35.00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	35.00
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	35.00
John M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	17.50
J. C. Horton	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
J. S. Bell	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28.00
G. Ellis Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	8.00
J. L. Ranson	Page	3.00
J. L. Ranson	Page, extra pay	5.00
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk	120.00
Y. B. Howell	Laborer	7.50
Edward Vickers	Page	1.00
Willie M. Oliver	Page	6.00
Willie M. Oliver	Page, extra pay	5.00
John Trotter	Clerk Committee on P. and G.	37.50
Jas. H. Harward	Page	4.00
Jas. H. Harward	Page, extra pay	5.00
Donald Gillis	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	16.00
J. S. Elmore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	16.00
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	16.00
Jno. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	16.00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	16.00
Willie Kerr	Page	4.00
Willie Kerr	Page, extra pay	5.00
Geo. Bullock	Page	4.00
Geo. Bullock	Page, extra pay	5.00
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper	16.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
March, 1899—(Con.)		
Eugene Bagwell	Page	$ 4.00
Eugene Bagwell	Page, extra pay	5.00
Julius Jones	Page	4.00
Julius Jones	Page, extra pay	5.00
Thos. J. Wood	Assistant Door-keeper	16.00
J. Frank Reid	Laborer	10.00
A. Hamdon	Laborer	10.00
Cad Alston	Laborer	10.00
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger	10.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	4.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page, extra pay	5.00
Anthony Davis	Laborer	10.00
W. M. Doughtridge	Page	4.00
W. M. Doughtridge	Page, extra pay	5.00
R. L. Brown	Page	7.00
R. L. Brown	Page	7.00
R. L. Brown	Page	4.00
R. L. Brown	Page, extra pay	5.00
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer	7.50
W. H. Nowell	Laborer	10.00
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer	10.00
Bennie Taylor	Laborer	10.00
Neil Atkins	Laborer	10.00
E. McK. Goodwin	Temporary laborer	15.00
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer	12.50
A. M. Smith	Laborer	10.00
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator	17.50
Sampson Anderson	Laborer	17.50
Edgar Johns	Page	4.00
Edgar Johns	Page, extra pay	5.00
W. R. Stallcup	Door-keeper, extra pay	5.00
Sampson Anderson	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Bennie Taylor	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Neil Atkins	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
J. F. Reid	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Sampson Anderson	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
H. P. Rudisell	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
T. W. Phillips	Laborer	10.00
T. W. Phillips	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Anthony Davis	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Geo. P. Kennedy	Messenger, extra pay	5 00
T. J. Wood	Ass't Door-keeper, extra pay	5.00
Cad Alston	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
E. McK. Goodwin	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
J. R. White	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00
A. M. Smith	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Thos. Taylor	Laborer	10.00
Thos. Taylor	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Chas. Cardwell	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
J. F. Straughan	Steam Regulator, extra pay	5.00
J. S. Elmore	Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.	
March, 1899—(Con.)		
T. M. Moore	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	$ 5.00
John M. Downs	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
Donald Gillis	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
J. R. Whitfield	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
G. E. Gardner	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, extra pay	5.00
Will Lisk	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
Y. B. Howell	Stationery Clerk, extra pay	5.00
W. H. Nowell	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
L. T. Huddleston	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
A. Hamdon	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk, extra pay	5.00
W. W. Willson	Reading Clerk	40.00
Will Lisk	Laborer and Assistant Clerk	19.00
Will Lisk	Laborer and Assistant Clerk	5.00
Edward Street, Jr.	Page	7.00
C. B. Poland	Copyist	32.70
T. W. Alexander	Assistant Clerk	16.00
T. W. Alexander	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00
H. C. Cowan	Assistant Clerk	20.00
H. C. Cowan	Assistant Clerk	224.00
H. C. Cowan	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00
John Trotter	Copyist	4.00
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk	84.00
Frank D. Hackett	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00
Brevard Nixon	Principal Clerk	52.00
Brevard Nixon	Principal Clerk, extra pay	5.00
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk	24.00
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk, extra pay	5.00
W. M. Doughtridge	Page	39.00
W. M. Doughtridge	Page	7.00
W. M. Doughtridge	Page	7.00
Balsam Dugger	Page	4.00
Balsam Dugger	Page, extra pay	5.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20.00
J. T. Kendall	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, extra pay	5.00
W. M. Huggins	Laborer, extra pay	5.00
J. C. Horton	Assistant Enrolling Clerk	76.00
J. C. Horton	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, extra pay	5.00
Miss Nora Marshburn	Copyist	22.95
Rev. J. L. Foster	Copyist	17.56
Miss Bessie Bates	Copyist	18.63
Miss Daisy Thompson	Copyist	38.23
Miss Sophia Busbee	Copyist	45.92
Miss Altie Gales	Copyist	38.46
Miss Annie T. Jones	Copyist	49.53

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.*

NAME.	HOW EMPLOYED OR OCCUPATION.		
March, 1899—(Con.)			
Miss M. K. Crow	Copyist	$ 38.00	
J. C. Gurley	Copyist	20.00	
Wm. Ledbetter	Copyist	41.50	
Miss Ruth Lanier	Copyist	24.05	
Wm. Nowell	Laborer	5.00	
Miss Nelia Heath	Copyist	28.56	
Miss Ida Starling	Copyist	9.30	
T. W. Alexander	Assistaut Clerk	12.00	
Brevard Nixon	Principal Clerk	12.00	
C. W. Laney	Assistant Clerk	12.00	
J. S. Bell	Assistant Clerk	33.00	
C. B. Poland	Copyist	8.00	
			$ 3,137.88
Total			9,541.99

SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS PAID FOR GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Senate members	14,227.80	
Senate employees	7,316.10	
House members	32,895.00	
House employees	9,541.99	
General Assembly contingencies	5,571.62	
Total paid for General Assembly		69,552.51

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

January, 1899.		
Paid The Baughman Stationery Co., Richmond, Va., stationery for General Assembly	136.24	
C. C. Cobb, ten days' services as custodian of of legislative records, January 4th to 14th, 1899	10.00	
W. C. Hardison, Wadesboro, N. C., per diem and mileage attending meeting Penitentiary Investigating Committee	13.50	
C. C. Cobb, twelve days' services as custodian of legislative records	12.00	
M. H. Justice for A. Cannon, expenses allowed in contested election case, Cannon vs. Franks, 34th Senatorial District	202.50	
		374.24
February, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Franks, Senator 34th District, expenses allowed in contesting election, Cannon vs. Franks	162.10	
C. C. Cobb, six days' services as custodian of legislative records	6.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery, etc., furnished General Assembly	83.75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid J. T. Pope, per diem and mileage in attendance of meeting of Penitentiary Investigating Committee	$ 5.75	
Miss Edna G. Roberson, stenographic work and typewriting for Penitentiary Investigating Committee	75.00	
Raleigh Gas Co., gas fixtures, etc., for various offices of clerks to General Assembly	14.28	
Fred. A. Watson, mirrors Senate Chamber, Speaker's room and clerks' room, and two shades	13.75	
J. H. McIver, per diem and mileage as witness before the Penitentiary Investigating Committee	5.85	
C. S. Rhine, per diem and mileage as witness before the Penitentiary Investigating Committee	6.90	
C. C. Cobb, six days' services as custodian of legislative records	6.00	
Dudley Paul, amount allowed for contesting election, Pamlico county, Dees vs. Paul	98.55	
J. E. W. Sugg, amount allowed for contesting elestion, Greene county, Sugg vs. Mitchell	170.90	
Ransom Hicks, washing towels for Senate Chamber	6.00	
Stephen McIntyre, Chairman, expenses of Committee in visiting School for the Deaf and Dumb, Morganton	111.45	
George Dees, amount allowed for contesting election, Pamlico county, Dees vs. Paul	187.50	
C. C. Cobb, six days' services as custodian of legislative records	6.00	
G. G. Eaves, allowed for contesting election, 31st District, Eaves and Lambert vs. Kerley and Souther	98.75	
W. L. Lambert, amount allowed for contesting election, 31st District, Eaves and Lambert vs. Kerley and Souther	148.70	
Theo. Morris, Clerk Superior Court McDowell county, expenses as witness in case of Eaves and Lambert vs. Kerley and Souther	16.80	
J. C. Bowman, Clerk Superior Court Mitchell county, expenses as witness in case of Eaves and Lambert vs Kerley and Souther	25.00	
C. C. Cobb, six days' services as custodian of legislative records	6.00	
		$ 1,255.03

March, 1899.

Paid W. H. Carroll and B. B. Nicholson, expenses incurred in attending the funeral of Mrs. C. W. Davis	30.35	
S. C. Kerley and W. J. Souther, contested election expenses in case of W. L. Lambert and G. G. Eaves vs. S. C. Kerley and W. J. Souther	152.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).

Paid W. E. Harris, contested election expenses allowed in case of St. Leon Scull vs. W. E. Harris	$ 40.00
Julius Lewis Hardware Company, for 4 Welsbach mantles and 1 glass chimney for Enrolling office	2.15
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, for various articles for use of General Assembly	16.40
J. C. Thomas, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting and inspecting Penitentiary farms	17.20
H. S. Harrison, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting and inspecting Penitentiary farms	34.45
J. K. Abbott, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting and inspecting Penitentiary farms	16.20
E. L. Travis, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting and inspecting Penitentiary farms	12.05
R. M. Crumpler, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting and inspecting Penitentiary farms	10.00
G. B. Patterson, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting and inspecting Penitentiary farms	10.00
A. B. Bryan, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	12.50
P. A. Davis, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	12.25
Locke Craig, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	8.50
H. C. Wall, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	11.25
C. H. Johnson, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	9.30
H. S. Williams, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	12.50
J. O. Carr, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	9.30
M. L. Murray, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	10.00
R. L. Smith, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	12.50
F. J. James, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	9.70
W. L. Williams, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	12.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).

Paid John W. Wilson, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	$ 7.30
John C. Kennett, amount to repay actual expenses for visiting State Normal College and University	7.30
W. R. Stallcup, Door-keeper House Representatives, for incidental expenses for House of Representatives, per order of Speaker	4.70
Thos. Taylor and Chas. Caldwell, for washing towels for General Assembly	15 00
Dr. D. B. McNeill, chairman subcommittee, expenses of subcommittee in visiting State Hospital at Goldsboro	18.90
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, for sundry articles for Senate Chamber	7.20
R. H. Speight, Chairman Joint Committee, actual expenses in sending subcommittee to visit State Hospital at Morganton	87.60
F. M. White, contested election expenses, case of Jones vs. White	50.00
W. H. Hughes, sundry furnishings for General Assembly	6.80
F. P. Jones, contested election expenses, case of Jones vs. White	200.00
Allen & Dortch and Simmons & Ward, Attorneys for Mollie A. Miller, Adm'x Thos. A. Campon, L. A. Garner and M. A. Hill, for amount to cover claims in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases, per act of General Assembly 1899	1,983 45
Julius Lewis Hardware Company, mantles and chimneys for use of General Assembly	1.65
Rex Hospital, funeral expenses of Representative Trotman, of Gates county	100.00
J. B. Smith, Door-keeper Senate, incidental expenses for Senate Chamber	11.20
C. C. Cobb, services as custodian of legislative records, February 27 to March 8	9.00
Miss Edna G. Roberson, services as clerk and stenographer to Penitentiary Investigating Committee	50.00
Dobbin & Ferrall, for sundry supplies for General Assembly	9.43
Misses Ellington and Roberson, typewriting for subcommittee on Printing	6.75
W. W. Cooper, fireman, services rendered the General Assembly 1899	40.00
C. C Daniels, Principal Clerk of Senate, transcribing copies of Senate Journals for Secretary of State	200.00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk of House, transcribing House Journals and filing with Secretary of State, Session 1899	200 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for General Assembly	$ 30.55	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, stenographic work and typewriting in preparing school law	13.50	
J. H. House Sheriff Halifax county, serving papers for Penitentiary Investigating Committee	5.40	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, services as stenographer and typewriter in the Wilson investigation	40.00	
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county, serving papers for the Penitentiary Investigating Committee	.60	
		$ 3,567.83
April, 1899.		
Paid R. P. Reinhardt, Wadesboro, N. C., for mileage and per diem as witness before Penitentiary Investigating Committee	5.50	
Western Union Telegraph Company, for various telegrams in the Wilson investigation	5.10	
Alfred Williams & Co., for stationery for the General Assembly	19.95	
R. L. Cooper, Murphy, N. C., for three days' attendance as witness before Judiciary Committee in impeachment proceedings of Judge Norwood	12.00	
C. C. Daniels, Principal Clerk of the Senate, for making index for Senate Journal, General Assembly 1899	100 00	
W. R. Dixon, per diem and mileage as witness before Penitentiary Investigating Committee	6.85	
T. E. McCaskey, per diem and mileage as witness before Penitentiary Investigating Committee	6 85	
		156.25
May, 1899.		
Paid J. H. Giles, Morganton, for copying manuscript in the Wilson investigation	3.40	
J. W. Summers, Asheville, for reporting testimony in the Wilson investigation	37.50	
J. H. Langue, Asheville, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	1.00	
W. B. Troy, Asheville, for three days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 23 miles travel	4.15	
Hunter Arnold, Asheville, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	1.00	
J. L. Henry, Biltmore, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	1.00	
W. F. Snider, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	
F. Zimmerman, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	
R. P. Foster, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	
V. L. Lusk, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

May, 1899—Continued).

Paid E. Frissard, Morganton, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 120 miles travel	$ 8.00	
R. F. Davis, Biltmore, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 4 miles travel	2.20	
B. F. Staton, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	
A. Walton, Biltmore, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	1.00	
W. W. Barber, Asheville, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	1.00	
Horace Payne, Salisbury, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 158 miles travel	8.90	
C. U. Monday, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	
J. K. Connally, Asheville, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and two miles travel	1.10	
Miss Gertrude Mingus, Round Knob, for three days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 482 miles travel	27.10	
J. J. MacKay, Commissioner, Asheville, for summoning witnesses, issuing subpœnas, telegrams and postage in the Wilson investigation	13.67	
Geo. E. Lee, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and two miles travel	2.10	
W. H. Deaver, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and two miles travel	2.10	
L. F. Long, Old Fort, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 62 miles travel	5.10	
R. R. Porter, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	
P. H. Marshburn, Asheville, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 62 miles travel	5.10	
O. H. Blocker, Old Fort, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 62 miles travel	5.10	
W. D. Spragne, Black Mountain, for two days' attendance in the Wilson investigation	2.00	
T. W. Wilson, Marion, for one copy of deed to R. M. Brown from J. W. Wilson in the Wilson investigation	.80	
L. A. Frazier, Salisbury, for two days attendance in the Wilson investigation and 282 miles travel	16.10	
Thos. Murphy, for one days' attendance in the Wilson investigation and 282 miles travel	15.10	
		$ 178.52

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
July, 1899.		
Paid Dr. C. D. McIver, Greensboro, N. C., hack hire incurred by Subcommittee of Education at Greensboro	$ 20.00	
E. L. Summerell, Halifax, per diem and mileage as witness in Penitentiary investigation	12.00	
G. E. Lee, Marion, N. C., for forty miles travel in the Wilson investigation as witness	2.00	
		$ 34.00
October, 1899.		
Paid W. A. Sater, Weldon, N. C., per diem and mileage as witness in Penitentiary investigation	5.75	
		5.75
Total		5,571.62
GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid Young & Hughes, repairs to Governor's Mansion	1.75	
Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for November, 1898	47.78	
A. C. Smith, gardener Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
W. Green, two loads manure for Governor's Mansion and grounds	1.50	
Raleigh Gas Company, lights furnished Governor's Mansion for November, 1898	18.45	
A. C. Smith, gardener Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
Wm. Ray, 23 loads of manure and one load of leaves for Governor's Mansion and grounds	17.50	
Wm. Holden, splitting wood two days at Governor's Mansion and grounds	1.50	
Raleigh Water Company, water supply for Governor's Mansion and grounds for November, 1898	13.02	
A. C. Smith, gardener Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, employees at Governor's Mansion and grounds, salary for December, 1898	30.00	
		161.50
January, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for December, 1898	46.66	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Raleigh Water Company, water furnished Governor's Mansion and grounds for December, 1898	$ 27.30	
Irby & Young, for stove fixtures for Governor's Mansion	4.25	
A. C. Smith, gardener Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights furnished Governor's Mansion and grounds for December, 1898	27.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, employees at Governor's Mansion and grounds, salary for January, 1899	30.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
		$ 159.21
February, 1899.		
Paid A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
Thos. S. Stevenson, repairing water-pipes at Governor's Mansion and grounds	2.00	
Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for January, 1899	38.91	
Thos. P. Wood, repairing electric light batteries and repairing annunciator and wires at Governor's Mansion	12.50	
Young & Hughes, repairing heaters at Governor's Mansion	84.35	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights furnished Governor's Mansion for January, 1899	18.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and grounds, employees at Governor's Mansion and grounds, salary for February, 1899	30.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
Raleigh Water Company, for water furnished Governor's Mansion and grounds for January, 1899	11.19	
		220.95
March, 1899.		
Paid Johnson & Johnson, 2 cords of pine wood for Governor's Mansion	7.00	
Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Governor's Mansion for February, 1899	35.21	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	$ 6.00	
Young & Hughes, repairs, etc., to Governor's Mansion	7.50	
Raleigh Water Company, for water furnished Governor's Mansion and grounds for February, 1899	11.19	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights furnished Governor's Mansion and grounds for February, 1899	13.50	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, employees at Governor's Mansion and grounds, salary for March, 1899	30.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Governor's Mansion and grounds, week's wages	6.00	
		$ 128.40
April, 1899.		
Paid Jones & Powell, for two cords of wood for Mansion	6.00	
Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Mansion in March, 1899	23.64	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas furnished Mansion in March, 1899	17.85	
B. W. Baker, for one cord of stove wood for Mansion	3.00	
Robt. Johnson, for one and one-half day's labor at Mansion	1.12	
Jos. Terry, for three and one-half days' labor at Mansion	2.63	
J. W. Crowder, for work and material for roof of Mansion	3.10	
Handy Parker, for sawing half cord of wood at Mansion	.35	
Raleigh Water Company, for water consumed at Mansion in March, 1899	9.27	
Jos. Terry, for five and one-half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
Jos. Terry, for five and one-half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for employees at Mansion for April, 1899	30.00	
		105.22
May, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Mansion in April, 1899	22.35	
Jones & Powell, for wood for Mansion	5.75	
Jos. Terry, for five and one-half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas furnished Mansion in April, 1899	12.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid W. J. Weir, for sundry repairs and material for Mansion	$ 23.70	
Raleigh Water Company, for water furnished Mansion in April, 1899	10.55	
Jos. Terry, for five and one-half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
David Bentson, for two days' wark at Mansion	1.50	
W. J. Hicks, for two days' work at Mansion	1.50	
Jos. Terry, for five and one half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for employees at Mansion for May, 1899	30.00	
Jos. Terry, for five and one half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
David Bentson, for two days' work at Mansion	1.50	
W. J. Hicks, for two days' work at Mansion	1.50	
Wm. Brierly, for one cord of wood for Mansion	2.50	
Robt. Pierce, for two cords of wood for Mansion	4.00	
		$ 133.37
June, 1899.		
Paid Samuel Barber, for cutting three cords of wood for Mansion	1.70	
Raleigh Electric Company, for electric lights furnished Mansion in May, 1899	24.31	
Jos. Terry, for five and one-half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
Young & Hughes, for repairing water and gas arrangements at Manson	26.15	
Ralegh Gas Company, for gas furnished Mansion in May, 1899	13.20	
W. R. Parsons, for building awning over flower bed at Mansion	1.00	
Kemp B. Johnson, for lumber for flower bed at Mansion	2.75	
Jos Terry, for five and one-half days' work at Mansion	4.13	
Raleigh Water Company, for water furnished Mansion in May, 1899	16.34	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for weeks wages	6.00	
N. C. Building and Supply Company, for lumber furnished Mansion	1.50	
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, for two rockers for Mansion	8.75	
Wm. Ray, for load mannre and topsoil for Mansion grounds	1.50	
A. C. Smith, gardener, for week's wages	6.00	
W. J. Hicks, for four days' work at Mansion	3.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for employees at Mansion for June, 1899	30.00	
Miss J. L. Ballinger, El Paso, Texas, for furniture for Mansion	30.00	
		180.46

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

July, 1899.		
Paid W. S. Cade, for ten days' services as watchman	$ 8.34	
Jos. Terry, for four days' work	3.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
R. M. Andrews, for two brackets	2.00	
H. Steinmetz, for plants	2.00	
Raleigh Electric Company, for lights for June, 1899	16.26	
H. C. Kitwell, for bottoming chair and two mattresses	4.55	
Young & Hughes, for repairing heating and water arrangement	42.55	
Sam Barber, for cutting one cord of wood	.55	
Henry T. Hicks, for carbolic acid	.50	
Raleigh Water Company, for water for June, 1899	9.82	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Jos. Terry, for two and a half days' work	1.88	
Robt. Pierce, for one cord of wood	2.25	
Irby & Young, for piece of wire	.50	
John Wanamaker, for furniture	30.00	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights for June, 1899	10.80	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Jos. Terry, for one day's work	.75	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, for sundries	2.03	
W. N. Snelling, for sack of salt	1.15	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Jos. Terry, for three days' work	2.25	
Jos. Terry, for two and a half days' work	1.88	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll of servants for July	30.00	
W. S. Cade, for services as watchman for July	25.00	
		$ 227.76
August, 1899.		
Paid R. M. Andrews, for brackets	8.50	
W. H. Hughes, for refrigerator	24.38	
Raleigh Electric Company, for lights for July	25.26	
Young & Hughes, for repairing water arrangement	6.85	
North Carolina Building and Supply Company, for lumber	2.70	
W. N. Snelling, for two sacks of salt	2.30	
Raleigh Water Company, for water for July	11.70	
Jos. Terry, for two and a half days' work	1.88	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Sam Barber, cutting one-half cord of wood	.30	
J. W. Crowder, for repairs	1.10	
Royall & Boyden Furniture Company, for rocker	7.00	
Jos. Terry, for three and a half days' work	2.63	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Robt. Pierce, for two cords of wood	4.25	
Raleigh Gas Company, for gas lights for July, 1899	13.50	
Sam Barber, for cutting two cords of wood	1.20	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid R. L. Sapp, for repairing and recharging electric bells	$ 5.60	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Jos. Terry, for three and a half days' work	2.63	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, for freight charges on sundry articles	1.43	
Alfred Williams & Co., for toilet paper	2.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for servants for August	30.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Jos. Terry, for two days' work	1.50	
		$ 180.71
September, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for lights for August	36.50	
W. S. Cade, for salary as watchman for August	25.00	
Jos. Terry, for two days' work	1.50	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Young & Hughes, for work on boilers	6.90	
Jones & Powell, for one-half cord of wood	1.50	
Dobbin & Ferrall, for cleaning carpets	43.75	
W. E. Warrington, for two palms	9.50	
Raleigh Water Company, for water for August	7.73	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Robert Pierce, for two cords of wood	4.25	
John Wanamaker, for tableware	91.66	
William Ray, for load of manure	.75	
Jos. Terry, for three and one-fourth days' work	2.43	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
J. W. Crowder, for repairs	1.00	
Sam Barber, for cutting two cords of wood	1.40	
C. A. Norris, for sack of guano	2.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, for gas lights for August	12.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
W. S. Cade, salary as watchman for September	25.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll of servants for September	30.00	
		332.87
October, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for lights for September	42.30	
W. N. Snelling, for sack of salt	1.15	
Interstate Telephone Company, rent of 'phone until September	3.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas lights for September	8.85	
Raleigh Water Company, for water for September	8.03	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
C. P. Midgeley, for twelve cords of wood	31.77	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
J. A. Bridgers, for repairs in bath-room	4.50	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Johnson & Johnson, for 92,700 pounds egg coal	317.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

October, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid R. L. Sapp, work and material on electric bells	$ 3.25	
John Wanamaker, two jardineres	1.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, for furniture	28.85	
Dock Parker, for splitting three and one-half cords of wood	.88	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll of servants for October	30.00	
J. W. Crowder, painting roof gutters	35.00	
		$ 540.08
November, 1899.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, for lights for October	49.38	
W. S. Cade, salary as watchman for October	25.00	
Myatt & Hunter, for 64 pounds bone meal	1.28	
Dobbin & Ferrall, for carpeting	59.05	
Interstate Telephone Company, rent of 'phone until December 1, 1899	4.50	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
W. H. Hughes, for sundry kitchen furniture	7.35	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, for gas lights for October, 1899	16.05	
Raleigh Water Company, for water for October	6.46	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
Lumsden Bros., for repairs	6.65	
J. W. Crowder, for repairing roof	1.25	
Rufus Jones, for splitting cord of wood	.40	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, for sundry supplies	2.45	
M. R. Haynes, for making frames for flower screens	6.50	
Allen Roofing Company, for material and work	4.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener, week's wages	6.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll of servants for November	30.00	
C. C. Cherry, for manure for grounds	12.00	
		256.32
Total		2,626.85

GUILFORD BATTLE GROUND.

February, 1899.		
Paid David Schenck, President Guilford Battle Ground company, annual appropriation for said company for the year 1899	500.00	
		500.00
Total		500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS.

Paid on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Raileigh, N. C., necessary clothing and traveling expenses of indigent pupils from various counties	$ 4,820.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton, necessary clothing and traveling expenses of indigent pupils from various counties for school year 1898-'99	1,630.50	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton, necessary clothing and traveling expenses of Matilda Orenly, an indigent pupil from Nash county	20.00	
		$ 6,470.50
January, 1899.		
Paid John E. Ray, Principal Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Raleigh, clothing and traveling expenses of Wyatt Ezell, an indigent pupil from Sampson county, school year 1898-'99	20.00	
John E. Ray, Principal Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Raleigh, clothing and traveling expenses of Clyde Hill, an indigent pupil from Buncombe county, school year 1898-'99	20.00	
John E. Ray, Principal Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Raleigh, clothing and traveling expenses of Sarah E Hutchinson, an indigent pupil from Anson county, school year 1898-'99	20.00	
		60.00
March, 1899.		
Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, at Morganton, clothing and traveling expenses for John Young and Elzy Mayberry, indigent pupils from Yancey and Alexander counties	40.00	
		40.00
Total		6,570.50

INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	178.00	
		178.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT—*continued.*		
January, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	$ 25,525.00	$ 25,525.00
February, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	37,261.00	37,261.00
March, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	262.00	262.00
April, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	651.00	651.00
May, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	51.00	51.00
June, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	69.00	69.00
July, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	27,230.00	27,230.00
August, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	36,679.00	36,679.00
September, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	565.00	565.00
October, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	346.00	346.00
November, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	4,933.00	4,933.00
Total		133,750.00
INTEREST ON STATE PRISON BONDS—4 PER CENT.		
November, 1899.		
Paid during the month on this account	2,200.00	2,200.00
Total		2,200.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	$ 3,930.00	$ 3,930.00
January, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	960.00	960.00
February, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	4,260.00	4,260.00
March, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	120.00	120.00
April, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	6,510.00	6,510.00
May, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	69,090 00	69,090.00
June, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	270.00	270.00
July, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	4,320.00	4,320.00
August, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	1,500.00	1,500.00
September, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	30.00	30.00
October, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	7,020.00	7,020.00
November, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	61,200.00	61,200.00
Total		159,210.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT AND STATE PRISON.

Paid members of this committee, witnesses and sundry other persons per diem and traveling expenses on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

July, 1899.		
Paid S. M. Gattis, member of committee, for 9 days and 240 miles travel, attending meetings of committee	$ 48.00	
J. A. Brown, member of committee, for 9 days and 744 miles travel, attending meetings of committee	73.20	
W. A. Freeman, stenographer to committee, for 6 days' services and 372 miles travel, attending meetings of committee	42.60	
J. R. Smith, witness, per diem and 98 miles travel	5.90	
		$ 169.70
August, 1899.		
Paid G. B. Patterson, member of committee, for 6 days and 398 miles of travel, attending meetings of committee	43.90	
		43.90
September, 1899.		
Paid S. B. Blossom, witness, per diem and 18 miles travel	1.90	
H. R. Rasberry, witness, per diem and 7 miles travel	1.35	
J. L. Ramsey, witness, per diem, 2 days	2.00	
W. H. Shearin, witness, per diem and 18 miles travel	1.90	
S. A. Williams, witness, per diem and 152 miles travel	8.60	
J. A. Brown, member of committee, per diem, expenses and 1,752 miles travel, attending meetings of committee	149.62	
S. M. Gattis, member of committee, for 11 days, expenses and 1,069 miles travel, attending meetings of committee	97.45	
W. A. Freeman, stenographer to committee, 22 days' services, expenses and 1,259 miles travel, attending meetings of committee	152.65	
		415.47
October, 1899.		
Paid W. A. Sater, witness, per diem and 6 miles travel	1.30	
W. R. Shaw, witness, per diem and 10 miles travel	1.50	
		2.80
November, 1899.		
Paid G. A. Pitman, witness, per diem and 6 miles travel	1.30	
J. H. Marks, witness, per diem and 22 miles travel	2.10	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT AND STATE PRISON—*continued.*

November, 1899—(Continued).

Paid W. A. Freeman, for 1,050 pages copy of evidence at 15c. per page	$ 157.50	
		$ 160.90
Total		792.77

JUDICIARY.

Paid Judges of Supreme and Superior Courts, salary and traveling expenses, and Solicitors for attendance on courts, and sundry other persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16
W. P. Bynum, Judge Fifth District	229.16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229.16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229.16
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83.33
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court	83.33
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166.66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General	50.00
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor Third District, Nash county	20.00
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, November 13 to 30, 1898	100.00
O. V. F. Bythe, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, November 1 to 12, 1898	66.66
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District, Cleveland, Henderson and Polk counties	60.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Tenth District, Mitchell county	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Craven county	20.00
J. Q. Holton, Solicitor Eighth District, Randolph and Rowan counties	40.00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Fourth District, Harnett county	20.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Ninth District, Forsyth county	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
December, 1898—(Continued).		
Paid Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor Twelfth District, Swain county	$ 20.00	
W. F. Seawell, Solicitor Seventh District, Cumberland, Richmond, Moore and Robeson counties	80.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Second District, Halifax county	20.00	
R. S. McCall, Solicitor Circuit Criminal Courts, Buncombe and Madison counties	40.00	
Wheeler Martin, Solicitor Third District, Pitt county	20.00	
Dorsey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance Circuit Criminal Court Halifax county, December Term, 1898	100.00	
Wm. D. Merritt, Solicitor Fifth District, Person, Granville and Guilford counties	60.00	
Wm. J. Leary, Solicitor First District, Beaufort county	20.00	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District, salary, etc., from November 21 to November 30, 1898	76.39	
M. C. Richardson, Solicitor Sixth District, Duplin, New Hanover, Sampson, Carteret, Jones, Onslow, Lenoir, Greene and Duplin counties, for August, October, November and December Terms	180.00	
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Eleventh District, Circuit Criminal Court Mecklenburg county, special term	20.00	
R. S. McCall, Solicitor Circuit Criminal Court for Buncombe and McDowell counties	40.00	
		$ 5,092.93
January, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83.33	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court	83.33	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General	50.00	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.24	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.24	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.24	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.24	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.24	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.24	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.24	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.24	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.24	
W. P. Bynum, Judge Fifth District	229.24	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.24	
J. D. McIver, Judge Seventh District	229.24	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.24	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.24	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.24	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.24	
W. L. Norwood, Judge Twelfth District	229.24	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Henry B. Stevens, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, Western District	$ 166.66	
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary ending December 31, 1898	150 00	
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance on Circuit Criminal Courts for New Hanover county, first and second weeks in January, 1899	200.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Anson county	20 00	
Rudolph McDuffy, Solicitor, attendance Criminal Court New Hanover county	20.00	
Geo. A. Jones, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Buncombe county	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Richmond county	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solocitor, attendance Superior Court Durham county	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Warren county	20 00	
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance on Circuit Criminal Court Warren county, January Term, 1899	100.00	
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Mecklenburg county	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicilor, attendance Superior Court Montgomery county	20.00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Alexander county	20.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Wake county	20.00	
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance on Circuit Criminal Court for Nash county, January Term, 1899	100.00	
		$ 5,197.06

February, 1899.

Paid R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court	83.33	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83.33	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General	50.00	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166.66	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	$ 229.16
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Circuit Criminal Court	166.66
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, traveling expenses December, 1898, and January, 1899	41.67
A. L. Brooks, Solocitor, Granville county, January Term, 1899	20.00
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Moore county, January Term, 1899	20.00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Pitt, Franklin and Nash counties, January Term, 1899	60.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Cabarrus county, January Term, 1899	20.00
C. M McLean, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court Cumberland county, February Term, 1899	20 00
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance on Court for Cumberland county, February Term, 1899	100.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Craven county, February Term	20.00
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, recording proceedings of September Term, 1898, and preparing docket for February Term, 1899	78.20
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Iredell county, February Term	20.00
R. S. McCall, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court Haywood and Buncombe counties, January Term	40.00
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance on Circuit Criminal Court for Edgecombe county, February Term	100.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court Edgecombe county, February Term	20.00
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, New Hanover and Sampson counties, January and February Terms	40.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Chatham county, February Term	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Robeson county, February Term	20.00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wayne county, January Term	20.00
St. Leon Scull, Solicitor *pro tem.*, Bertie county, February Term	20.00
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance on Circuit Court Craven county, February Term	100.00
W. L. Norwood, compensation for Judicial services for months of June, July and August, 1898	588.18
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Rockingham county, January Term	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

February, 1899—(Continued).

Paid E. Abell, Solicitor, Harnett county, February Term	$ 20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court Craven county, February Term, 1899	20.00	
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, attendance on Circuit Criminal Court for Halifax county, February Term, 1899	100.00	
		$ 5,973.75

March, 1899.

Paid Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General	50.00	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General	166.66	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16	
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16	
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Circuit Criminal Court	166 66	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83.33	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court	83.33	
Zeb. V. Walser, Attorney-General, attendance on Supreme Court, February Term	100.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Wilson and Vance counties, February Terms	40.00	
Dossey Battle, Judge Circuit Criminal Court, traveling expenses for February, 1899	20.83	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Beaufort county, February Term	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Guilford county, February Term	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Rowan county, February Term	20.00	
R. S. McCall, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court Haywood county, June Term, 1895; January and June Terms, 1897	60.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Currituck county, March Term	20.00	
C. M McLean, Solicitor, Bladen county, Spring Term	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Pitt county, March Term	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Alamance county, March Term	20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid R. S. McCall, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court Henderson county, Fall Term, 1895; Spring and Fall Terms, 1896	$ 60.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Davidson county, March Term	20.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Johnston county, March Term	20.00	
M. L Mott, Solicitor, Wilkes county, Spring Term	20.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Camden county, March Term	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, McDowell, Burke and Catawba counties, Spring Terms	60.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Warren county, March Term	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Columbus and Brunswick counties, March Terms	40.00	
Jas. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Buncombe county, March Term	20.00	
R. S. McCall, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court for Buncombe county, April, July and December Terms, 1895; January, April, July and October Terms, 1896	140.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Orange county, March Term	20.00	
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Madison county, Spring Term	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Pender and Duplin counties, March Term; Carteret county, Spring Term	60.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Circuit Criminal Court New Hanover county, March Term	20.00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Surry county, Spring Term	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Cumberland county, March Term	20.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Pasquotank county, March Term	20 00	
		$ 5,406.53
April, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for March, 1899	83.33	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

April, 1899—(Continued).

Paid	A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	$ 229.16
	H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16
	J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16
	W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16
	Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16
	Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16
	Z. V. Walser, Attorney General, salary for March, 1899	166.66
	Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for March, 1899	50.00
	Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	222.85
	R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for March, 1899	83.33
	A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Durham County Court, March Term, 1899	20.00
	E. W. Pon, Solicitor, attendance Wake County Court, March Term, 1899	20.00
	G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Perquimans County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
	J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Mecklenburg County Court, March Term, 1899	20.00
	Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance Jones County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
	Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Randolph County Court, March Term, 1899	20.00
	T. W. Folger, acting Solicitor, attendance Alleghany County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
	C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Moore County Court, April Term, 1899	20.00
	M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance Caldwell County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
	G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Chowan County Court, April Term, 1899	20.00
	J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Mecklenburg County Court, April Term, 1899	20.00
	J. L. Webb Solicitor, attendance Gaston, Lincoln, Stanly and Union County Courts, Spring Term, 1899	80.00
	A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Caswell County Court, April Term, 1899	20.00
	M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Davie County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
	M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance case of State vs. W. M. King, in U. S. Court, Western District N. C.	20.00
	Jas. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Transylvania County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
	G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Gates County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
	A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Person County Court, April Term, 1899	20.00
	L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Franklin, Pitt and Martin County Courts, April Term, 1899	60.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wayne County Court, April Term, 1899	$ 20.00	
Jas. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Haywood County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Edgecombe and Northampton County Courts, April Term, 1899	40.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Montgomery County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, costs in State Prison, etc. vs. Day, adjudged against plaintiff	13.90	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, attendance Wake County Court, February and April Terms, 1899	40.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Hertford County Court, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
G. Ellis Gardener, Solicitor, attendance Yancey County Criminal Court, Western District, April Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Granville County Court, April Term	20.00	
		$ 5,424.95
May, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for April, 1899	83.34	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for April, 1899	83.34	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice Supreme Court	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice Supreme Court	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice Supreme Court	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice Supreme Court	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice Supreme Court	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge, Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16	
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16	
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229.16	
Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, salary for April, 1899	166.68	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for April, 1899	50.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Washington county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

May, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Cabarrus county, April Term, 1899	$ 20.00	
Jas. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Jackson county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Nash county, April Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Richmond, Anson and Robeson counties, April Term, 1899	60.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Robeson and Cumberland counties, Criminal, April and May Terms, 1899	40.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, Ashe and Watanga counties, Spring Term, 1899	40.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Tyrrell county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Bertie county, May Term, 1899	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Yadkin county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Stokes county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Halifax county, Criminal, May Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Cumberland county, May, Term, 1899	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Rowan county, May Term, 1899	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Northampton county, Criminal, Special Term, 1899	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Wilson county, May Term, 1899	20.00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Forsyth county, May Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Chatham and Durham counties, May Term, 1899	40.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Alamance county, May Term, 1899	20.00	
Jas. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Macon county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Richmond county, May Term, 1899	20.00	
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, Rutherford, Polk, Henderson and Cleveland counties, Spring Term, 1899	80.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Dare and Hyde counties, Spring Term, 1899	40.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, Mitchell and Yancey counties, Spring Term, 1899	40.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Edgecome county, Criminal, May Term, 1899	20.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Pamlico county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00	
		$ 5,457.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

June, 1899.	
Paid R. P. Buxton, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for May, 1899	$ 83.33
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for May, 1899	83.33
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229.16
Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, salary for May, 1899	166.66
Z. I. Walser, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for May, 1899	50.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Forsyth county, February Term, 1899	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Craven county, May Term, 1899	20.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Iredell county, May Term, 1899	20.00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Vance county, May Term, 1899	20.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Beaufort county, May Term, 1899	20.00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Clay and Cherokee counties, Spring Term, 1899	40.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Halifax county, Spring Term, 1899	20.00
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, New Hanover county, April Term; Onslow county, Spring Term; Greene county, Spring Term; Lenoir county, May Term; Sampson county, May Term; New Hanover county, Criminal, January Term, 1899	120.00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, Mecklenburg county, January Term, 1899	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Edgecombe county, January Term, 1899	20.00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Graham county, January Term, 1899	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

June, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, Union county, January Term, 1899	$ 20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Guilford county, January Term, 1899	20.00	
Edmund Jones, Solicitor, Caldwell county, Criminal, January Term, 1899	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Wilson county, January Term, 1899	20.00	
Jas. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Swain county, January Term, 1899	20.00	
		$ 5,177.36
July, 1899.		
Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16	
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16	
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229.16	
Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, salary for June	166.66	
Z. I. Walser, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for June	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for June	83.33	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for June	83.33	
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary ending June 30, 1899	150.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Warren County Criminal Court, June Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Robeson County Criminal Court, Special Term, 1899	20.00	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Pasquotank county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
E. A. Griffith, Solicitor, Forsyth County Criminal Court, July Term, 1899	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, McDowell county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Robeson county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Randolph county, July Term, 1899	20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, Mecklenburg County Criminal Court, July Term, 1899	$ 20.00	$ 5,047.36
August, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for July	83.34	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16	
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16	
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229.16	
Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, salary for July	166.68	
Z. I. Walser, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for July	50.00	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for July	83.34	
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Haywood County Criminal Court, July Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Granville county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Cabarrus county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Madison county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Edgecombe County Criminal Court, July Term, 1899	20.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wake county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
G. E. Gardener, Solicitor Yancey County Criminal Court, July Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Orange county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Columbus county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
Chas. A. Webb, Solicitor, Buncombe County Criminal Court, April and July Terms, 1899	20.00	
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Buncombe county, August Term, 1899	20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

August, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Person county, August Term, 1899	$ 20.00	
R. D. Reed, Solicitor, Rockingham county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Rowan county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Moore county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, Caldwell and Catawba counties, August Term, 1899	40.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Craven County Criminal Court, August Term, 1899	20.00	
		$ 5,117.40
September, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for August	83.33	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter, salary for August	83.33	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16	
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16	
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229.16	
Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16	
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, salary for August	166.66	
Z. I. Walser, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for August	50.00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor in case of State of North Carolina vs. W. M. King, in United States Court	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Iredell county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Guilford county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Lenoir county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Northampton county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Nash county, August Term; Martin county, September Term, 1899	40.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
September, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Anson county, September Term, 1899	$ 20.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Johnston county, August Term, 1899	20.00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Wilkes county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Durham county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
H. L. Green, Solicitor, Alexander county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Davidson county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Richmond county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Bertie county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Greene county, August Term; Duplin county, September Term; New Hanover county, August Term, 1899	60.00	
W. W. Barber, Solicitor, Alleghany county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Pender county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Currituck county, September Term; Camden county, September Term, 1899	40.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Warren county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wayne county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Alamance county, September Term; Chatham county, September Term, 1899	40.00	
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, for recording proceeding of Court, February Term, 1899, and preparing docket for September Term, 1899	73.40	
R. D. Reid, Solicitor, Stokes county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Pasquotank county, Special Term, 1899	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Lenoir county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Cumberland county, September Term; Cumberland County Criminal Court, September Term, 1899	40.00	
G. G. Eaves, Solicitor, McDowell county, July Term, 1899	20.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wake county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
		$ 5,390.76
October, 1899.		
Paid G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Hertford county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

October, 1899—(Continued).

Paid D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	$ 229.16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16
Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229.16
Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, salary for September	166.66
Z. I. Walser, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for September	50.00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for September	83.33
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for September	83.33
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Transylvania county, Fall Term; Haywood county, September Term, 1899	40.00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, Stanly county, September Term; Gaston county, Fall Term; Union county, September Term; Mecklenburg county, September Term, 1899	80.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Durham county, October Term, 1899	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Bladen county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Halifax county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
E. A. Griffith, Solicitor, attendance upon U. S. Court in behalf of State vs. Hamp Teague	20.00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, Union county, August Term, 1899	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Robeson county, October Term, 1899	20.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance upon U. S. Court in behalf of State vs. J. H. Pretty	20.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Chowan county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Edgecombe county, October Term, 1899	20.00
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, New Hanover county, September Term, 1899	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

October, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Montgomery county, Fall Term, 1899	$ 20.00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Surry county, September Term, 1899	20.00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Gates county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00	
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Jackson county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00	
J. L. Webb Solicitor, Mecklenburg county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Sampson county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Caswell county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
Jas. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Clay county, Fall Term; Macon county, October Term, 1899	40.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Northampton county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Cabarrus county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Pitt and Franklin counties, October Term, and Wilson County Criminal Court, October Term, 1899	60.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wayne county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Beaufort county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
E. W. Pou, Solicitor, Wake county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Vance county, October Term, 1899	20.00	
		$ 5,437.36
November, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for October	83.34	
R. P. Buxton, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for October	83.34	
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice	229.16	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice	229.16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16	
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229.16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229.16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229.16	
J. W. Bowman, Judge Tenth District	229.16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229.16	
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229.16	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

November, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Henry B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	$ 229.16
Dossey Battle, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229.16
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General, salary for October	166.68
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Washington and Hertford counties, Fall Term, 1899	40.00
W. W. Barber, Solicitor, Davie county, October Term, 1899	20.00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, Watauga, Ashe, Mitchell and Yancey counties, Fall Term, 1899	80.00
Z. V. Walser, Attorney General, attendance on Supreme Court, Fall Term, 1899	100.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for October	50.00
Chas. A. Webb, Solicitor, Buncombe County Criminal Court, October Term, 1899	20.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Yadkin county, October Term, 1899	20.00
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Jones county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Tyrrell county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Richmond county, November Term; Brunswick and Anson counties, October Term; Robeson County Criminal Court, October and Special Terms, 1899	100.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Dare county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Cherokee county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Orange county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Onslow county, Fall Term, 1899	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Bertie county, November Term, 1899	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, Cumberland county, November Term, 1899	20.00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, Columbus county, October Term, 1899	20.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Iredell county, November Term, 1899	20.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, Hyde county, November Term, 1899	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Edgecombe County Criminal Court, November Term, 1899	20.00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, Buncombe and Graham counties, Fall Term, 1899	40.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, Rockingham county, October Term, 1899	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, Halifax county, November Term, 1899	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
November, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Orange county, May Term, 1899	$ 20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, Burke county, November Term, 1899	20.00	
E. A. Griffith, Solicitor, Forsyth County Criminal Court, November Term, 1899	20.00	
T. A. Morphew, Solicitor, fee in case of State vs. T. V. Sharp, in U. S. Circuit Court	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Alamance and Person counties, November Term, 1899	40.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, Granville county, November Term, 1899	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, Lenoir county, November Term, 1899	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, Catawba county, November Term, 1899	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, Nash and Wilson counties, November Term, 1899	40.00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, Rowan county, November Term, 1899	20.00	
		$ 5,677.40
Total		64,400.26
LABORERS' PAY-ROLL.		
Paid sundry persons on this account, for fiscal year ending November 30th, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
		540.10
January, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, five days as assistant to Capitol janitor	5.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	$ 6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
		$ 455.08
February, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
		456.08
March, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. R. Medlin, six days as assistant to Capitol janitor	6.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	108.02	
W. W. Cooper, engineer, extra pay allowed on salary by Board Public Buildings and Grounds	2.73	
		446.81
April, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	110.75	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay roll	110.75	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	110.75	
J. F. Straughan, for thirty-three days' services as servant in Insurance Commissioner's office, March 14th to April 15th, 1899	33.00	
J. L Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
		600.75

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—*continued.*

May, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	$ 117.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
Mack Freeman, janitor Auditor's Department, fifteen days commutation for vacation	15.00	
		$ 486.00
June, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
J. J. Braan, porter Executive Department, for fifteen days commutation	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
Austin Dunston, porter Adjutant-General's Department, for fifteen days commutation	15.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, for fifteen days commutation	14.40	
		515.40
July, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
Thos. Perry, commutation for fifteen days leave of absence	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	117.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
Louis Benbry, commutation for fifteen days leave of absence	13.39	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
		638.14
August, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
Anthony Craft, commutation for fifteen days leave of absence	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
		514.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—*continued.*

September, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	$ 124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
Geo. A. Mial, commutation for fifteen days leave of absence	15.00	$ 638.75
October, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	499.00
November, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	499.00
Total		6,289.11

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid J. C. L. Harris, attorney, compensation and expenses to and from Washington, D. C., in the matter of war claims against the United States, November 29, 30 and December 1, 2, 1898	100.00	
W. C. Douglas, attorney, retainer in six cases before Railroad Commission in fixing passenger rates and case of D. L. Russell, Governor, vs. Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company, in United States Circuit Court, per itemized statement on file in this department	250.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.*		
December, 1898—(Continued).		
Paid W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court, Wake county, certified copy of judgment in case of W. L. Norwood vs. Hal. W. Ayer, State Auditor	$ .75	
MacRae & Day, attorneys, services rendered State in collecting taxes from piano and organ dealers	10.00	
		$ 360.75
January, 1899.		
Paid Jno. W. Hinsdale, attorney, professional services in matter of assessment of railroad properties by Railroad Commission	500.00	
Jno. W. Hinsdale, attorney, professional services in matters of reduction of rates North Carolina Railroad Company, Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company and Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, before Railroad Commission and United States Circuit Court	350.00	
		850.00
March, 1899.		
Paid MacRae & Day, attorneys, fee in matter of J. W. and S. Otho Wilson, Railroad Commissioners, before General Assembly	300.00	
A. C. Avery, attorney, fee in matter of J. W. and S. Otho Wilson, Railroad Commissioners, before General Assembly	300.00	
W. C. Douglas, attorney, fee in matter of J. W. and S. Otho Wilson, Railroad Commissioners, before General Assembly	350.00	
MacRae & Day, A. C. Avery and W. C. Douglas, attorneys, expenses of stenographic and typewriting work in matter of suspension of J. W. and S. Otho Wilson, Railroad Commissioners, before General Assembly	20.00	
W. C. Douglas, attorney, fee in case of Festus Miller, L. A. Garner and others vs. State of North Carolina, known as Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases, before General Assembly	450.00	
		1,420.00
April, 1899.		
Paid A. D. Cowles, attorney, retainer on account of services for the State in the case of Railroad Commission vs. Southern Bell Telephone Company, case pending in Iredell County Superior Court	50.00	
M. L. Mott, attorney, fees for professional services before General Assembly in the case of State vs. J. W. and S. Otho Wilson, Railroad Commissioners	200.00	
		250.00
May, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Turner, attorney, Statesville, for professional services in Telephone case pending in Iredell Superior Court	50.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.*		
May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid C. H. Armfield, attorney, Statesville, for professional services in Telephone case pending in Iredell Superior Court	$ 50.00	
J. L. Burns, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for legal expenses incurred in the discharge of his duties in ejecting Chas. Cardwell from Capitol Square	20.00	
		$ 120.00
June, 1899.		
Paid W. C. Douglas, attorney, for fees and expenses in case of W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, vs. M. I. and J. C. Stewart	100.00	
Armfield & Turner and A. D. Cowles, attorneys, for professional services rendered in the case of State in relation of L. C. Caldwell vs. J. W. Wilson	400.00	
		500.00
July, 1899.		
Paid Chas. A. Cook, attorney, fee in case of Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company vs. Railroad Commissioners in the matter of reducing passenger rates	200.00	
W. D. McIver, attorney, balance of account for legal services in oyster cases	200.00	
W. C. Douglas, attorney, retainer and expenses in case of W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, vs. Piedmont Bank et al.	200.00	
F. H. Busbee, attorney, for services rendered in the matter of the settlement with State Treasurer vs. Piedmont Bank, at Morganton	254.36	
		854.36
August, 1899.		
Paid W. C. Douglas, attorney, fee for legal services in case of F. B. Arendell vs. W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, Penitentiary fund	100.00	
W. C. Douglas, attorney, fee for legal services in case of W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, vs. E. L. Travis et al.	100.00	
H. G. Connor, attorney, retainer in case of Southern Railway Company et als. vs. Coporation Commissioners et als., in United States Court	500.00	
Simmons, Pou & Ward, attorneys, retainer in case of Southern Railway Company et als. vs. Corporation Commissioners et als., in United States Circuit Court	1,000.00	
Chas. A. Cook, attorney, retainer in case of Southern Railway Company et als. vs. Coporation Commissioners et als., in United States Circuit Court	500.00	
Jas. H. Pou, attorney, for expenses incurred in behalf of State in case of Southern Railway Company et als. vs. Corporation Commissioners et als., in United States Circuit Court	516.63	
		2,716.63

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.*		
September, 1899.		
Paid J. C. L. Harris, attorney, for legal services in case of State vs. several railroad companies and Western Union Telegraph Company in State tax case	$ 500.00	
A. M. Moore, special attorney, for services to be rendered in case of State vs. Jas. Sears, in Northampton County Superior Court, for murder of convict Lowe	150.00	
Capital Printing Company, for printing briefs and records in case of State vs. F. B. Arendell	24.60	
Jas. H. Pou, attorney, for expenses incurred in behalf of State in case of Southern Railway Company et als. vs. Corporation Commissioners et als., in United States Circuit Court	782.24	
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake County, fees in case of F. B. Arendell vs. W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, and W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, vs. E. L. Travis, et als.	13.70	
Isaac A. Phifer, for stenographic work in case of W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, vs. Bank of Morganton	15.00	
		$ 1,485.54
October, 1899.		
Paid Jas. H. Pou, attorney, for expenses iucurred in behalf of State in case of Southern Railway Company et als. vs. Corporation Commissioners et als., in United States Circuit Court	589.28	
J. C. L. Harris, attorney, for expenses incurred in case of Southern Railway Company et als. vs. Corporation Commissioners et als., in behalf of State	164.74	
W. C. Douglas, attorney, for part fees in case of W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, vs. Piedmont Bank, and expenses of trip to Morganton	150.00	
C. A. Cook, attorney, expenses incurred in case of Southern Railway Company vs. Corporation Commissioners et als., in behalf of State	23.63	
		927.65
November, 1899.		
Paid W. C. Douglas, attorney, part of fees in case of W. H. Worth vs. E. L. Travis et als., in Penitentiary bond case, and part fee in case of Arendell vs. Worth in Superior and Supreme Court test cases	500.00	
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, copying and seal for transcript of records in The Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association vs. Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State	12.80	
		512.80
Total		9,997.73

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid W. P. Ormsby, member Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage attending meeting of committee examining the books of State Treasurer and Auditor	$ 54.00	
John W. Atwater, member Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage attending meeting of committee examining the books of State Treasurer and Auditor	41.60	
B. F. Dixon, member of Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage attending meeting of committee examining the books of State Treasurer and Auditor	77.60	
John A. Ramsey, member Legislative Examining Committee, per diem and mileage attending meeting of committee examining the books of State Treasurer and Auditor	58.00	
		$ 231.20
Total		231.20
MOORE'S CREEK MONUMENTAL ASSOCIATION.		
September, 1899.		
Paid R. B. Patterson, Secretary, annual appropriation to Moore's Creek Monumental Association for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	100.00	
		100.00
Total		100.00
NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid S. L. Sheep, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal School (colored), appropriation to school for school year 1898–'99	500.00	
T. H. Whitaker, Treasurer Franklinton Normal School (colored), appropriation to school for school year 1898–'99	500.00	
		1,000.00
January, 1899.		
Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer Normal Department Cullowhee High School, part appropriation for school year 1898–'99	1,000.00	
Dr. J. Rumple, Treasurer, balance appropriation Salisbury Normal Schools (colored), for school year 1898–'99	657.15	
		1,657.15

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOLS—*continued.*

March, 1899.		
Paid B. W. Ballard, Treasurer Franklinton Normal School (colored), appropriation to said school for school year 1898–'99	$ 500.00	
Jos. E. Robinson, Treasurer *pro tem.* Goldsboro Normal School (colored), apportionment of money to said school for 1898–'99	500.00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer *pro tem.* Fayetteville Normal School (colored), appropriation to said school for school year 1898–'99	500.00	
		$ 1,500.00
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Ward, Treasurer *pro tem.* Plymouth Normal School (colored), appropriation to said school for 1898–'99	857.15	
S. L. Sheep, Treasurer *pro tem.* Elizabeth City Normal School (colored), part appropriation for said school for 1898–'99	1,357.14	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer Franklinton Normal School (colored), part appropriation for said school for 1898–'99	107.14	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer *pro tem.* Fayetteville Normal School (colored), part appropriation to said school for 1898–'99	857.14	
Jos. E. Robinson, Treasurer Goldsboro Normal School (colored), part appropriation to said school for 1898–'99	857.14	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Slater Normal School (colored), part appropriation to said school for 1898–'99	1,857.14	
Dr. J. Rumple, Treasurer Salisbury Normal School (colored), part appropriation to said school for 1899–1900	100.00	
		5,992.85
September, 1899.		
Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer Normal Department Cullowhee High School, part appropriation for school year 1899–1900	1,000.00	
Dr. J. Rumple, Treasurer, part appropriation for support Normal School (colored), Salisbury, for school year 1899–1900	500.00	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer Franklinton Normal School (colored), part appropriation for school year 1899–1900	500.00	
		2,000.00
October, 1899.		
Paid W. A. Blair, Treasurer, to duplicate sum raised, as provided by law for support Winston Colored Normal School, for school year 1899–1900	1,000.00	
W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer Goldsboro Normal School (colored), part appropriation for school year 1899–1900	500.00	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer Plymouth Normal School (colored), part appropriation for school year 1899–1900	500.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOLS—*continued.*

October, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid S. L. Sheep, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal School (colored), part appropriation for school year 1899-1900	$ 500.00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal School (colored), part appropriation for school year 1899-1900	500.00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal School (colored), part appropriation for school year 1899-1900	500.00	
		$ 3,500.00
November, 1899.		
Paid B. W. Ballard, Treasurer Franklinton Normal School (colored), balance appropriation for school year 1899-1900	500.00	
		500.00
Total		16,150.00

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE (COLORED).

Paid North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
March, 1899.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
May, 1899.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, payable October 1, 1899	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
July, 1899.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, annual appropriation by United States Government	8,765.00	
		8,765.00
Total		16,265.00

NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.

January, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending March 31, 1899	500.00	
		500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH—*continued.*		
May, 1899.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Board of Health, appropriation for quarter beginning April 1, 1899	$ 500.00	
Henry F. Long, M. D., per diem and expenses in visiting different places as small-pox inspector, March 15 to April 23, 1899	395.85	
		$ 895.85
June, 1899.		
Paid Dr. H. F. Long, small-pox inspector, per diem and expenses in inspecting small-pox districts	41.70	
		41.70
July, 1899.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Board of Health, appropriation for quarter beginning July 1, 1899	500.00	
		500.00
August, 1899.		
Paid Dr. Joshua Taylor, for services rendered State inspecting various points in the State on account of small-pox	109.80	
		109.80
September, 1899.		
Paid Dr. H. F. Long, per diem and expenses inspecting small-pox at Randleman	39.60	
		39.60
November, 1899.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Board of Health, appropriation for quarter beginning October 1, 1899	500.00	
		500.00
Total		2,586.95
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.		
January, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, land scrip fund due North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, January 1, 1899	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
March, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
June, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, land scrip fund due North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, July 1, 1899	3,750.00	
		3,750.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS—*continued.*		
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for apportionment of annual appropriation from United States Government to North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	$ 16,235.00	$ 16,235.00
November, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total		33,735.00
NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
April, 1899.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage necessary for Corporation Commission	20.00	
Emanuel Jones, for eleven days' services as servant to Commission	11.00	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant to Commission	14.00	45.00
May, 1899.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for twenty-six days in April, 1899	144.43	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses in April, 1899	23.35	
H. C. Brown, Clerk Corporation Commissioner, salary for twenty-six days in April, 1899	130.00	
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for twenty-six days in April, 1899	52.00	
Raleigh Water Company, water for office of Corporation Commission from April 1 to July 1, 1899	9.75	
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, for one office chair	4.50	
Emanuel Jones, for one week's services as porter	7.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for incidental expenses of Commission	5.98	
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for twenty-six days in April, 1899	144.43	
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses in April, 1899	10.20	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses in April, 1899	9.25	
Alfred Williams & Company, stationery for office	9.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*		
May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Commission	$ 20.00	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as porter	14.00	
Brandon Printing Company, Nashville, Tenn., for embossing letter-heads and envelopes for Commission	49.00	
		$ 633.39
June, 1899.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for May, 1899	166.66	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for May, 1899	150.00	
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for May, 1899	166.66	
Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for May, 1899	60.00	
Fred. A. Watson, for repairing maps	3.50	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses in May, 1899	27.05	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as porter	14.00	
J. P. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga., for 3,000 envelopes	15.00	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, salary for twenty-six days in April, 1899	144.43	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, salary for May, 1899	166.66	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses in May, 1899	8.75	
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses in May, 1899	10.70	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for incidental expenses of Commission	12.33	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Commission	20.00	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as porter	14.00	
		979.74
July, 1899.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June	166.66	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June	166.66	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June	166.66	
H. C. Brown, Clerk to Corporation Commission, salary for June	150.00	
Elsie Riddick, Stenographer Corporation Commission, salary for June	60.00	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for June	10.35	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for June	23.15	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for June	7.05	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*

July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	$ 14.00	
Raleigh Water Company, water rent for quarter ending September 30, 1899	9.75	
M. R. Haynes, for file case for office	40.00	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	14.00	
Sherwood Haywood, for copying and tabulating agricultural fertilizer statement for counsel for State, case in Federal Court	9.00	
Randolph Paper Box Company, for sixty-six file boxes	19.80	
John B. Culpeper, for exchanging typewriter	90.00	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	14.00	
		$ 961.08
August, 1899.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for July	166.68	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for July	166.68	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, salary for July	166.68	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for July	150.00	
Elsie Riddick, Stenographer, salary for July	60.00	
E. E. Moseley, Secretary Interstate Commerce Commission, for eighty copies of annual report forms for 1899	59.48	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage	20.00	
M. R. Haynes, for file case for office	22.50	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for July	23.20	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for July	4.75	
E. C Beddingfield, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for July	15.65	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses for July	18.41	
Emanuel Jones, for week's wages as servant	7.00	
Edwards & Broughton, for printing	34.90	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' wages as servant	14.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage	20.00	
		949.93
September, 1899.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August	166.66	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August	166.66	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August	166.66	
H. C. Brown, salary for August	150.00	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	14.00	
Elsie Riddick, Stenographer, salary for August	60.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*		
September, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, for necessary traveling expenses attending Convention of Railroad Commissioners at Denver, Colorado	$ 45.33	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses attending Convention of Railroad Commissioners at Denver, Colorado, and other necessary expenses	44.93	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses attending Convention of Railroad Commissioners at Denver, Colorado, and other necessary expenses	48.10	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses attending Convention of Railroad Commissioners at Denver, Colorado, and other necessary expenses	49.73	
Boyd & Bynum, for lumber and expenses of enlarging room of Commission	18.45	
Emanuel Jones, for three weeks' serviees as servant	21.00	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, for necessary traveling expenses attending hearing in injunction case before Judge Simonton at Asheville	16.05	
		$ 967.57
October, 1899.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September	166.66	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September	166.66	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September	166.66	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for September	150.00	
Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for September	60.00	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses attending hearing injunction case before Judge Simonton at Asheville and other expenses for September	20.40	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses attending hearing injunction case before Judge Simonton at Asheville and other expenses for September	16.25	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, necessary traveling expenses attending hearing injunction case before Judge Simonton at Asheville and other necessary expenses	16.50	
Raleigh Water Company, water rent from October 1 to December 31, 1899, for office	9.75	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	14.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, for incidental expenses for September	21.64	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage	20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*		
October, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	$ 14.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., for stationery	5.35	
		$ 847.87
November, 1899.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for October	166.68	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for October	166.68	
E. C. Beddingfield, Corporation Commissioner, salary for October	166.68	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for October	150.00	
Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for October	60.00	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for October	3.50	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for October	17.60	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses for October	17.99	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	14.00	
Shepherd & Busbee, attorneys, retaining fee in case of Virginia Matthews vs. Corporation Commission and expenses incurred	227.75	
Emanuel Jones, for two weeks' services as servant	14.00	
F. A. Watson, for supplies and fixtures for office	9.00	
J. E. Mitchell, for two wardrobe cases for office	10.00	
		1,023.68
Total		6,408.26
NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, quarterly appropriation from United States Government to North Carolina Experiment Station, as follows:		
January, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
Total		$ 15,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for support of North Carolina Insane Asylum for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		$ 10,000.00
January, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
May, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, special appropriation to the Asylum to pay off old debts for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	6,549.95	
		11,549.95
June, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,500.00	
		5,500.00
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
September, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM—*continued.*

October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Total		67,049.95

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, MORGANTON.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
January, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
March, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	2,000.00	2,000.00
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
May, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
June, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, MORGANTON—*continued.*		
July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, refund of deposit in Piedmont Bank at Morganton, same being part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	$ 189.46	$ 5,189.46
September, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total		$ 47,189.46
NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND, RALEIGH.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	10,000.00
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	10,000.00
March, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part special appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	
W. H. Worth Treasurer ex officio, balance of special appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000 00	15,000.00
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND, RALEIGH—*continued.*		
May, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		$ 10,000.00
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part of additional appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, balance of additional appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
September, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
Total		67,500.00
NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY EARNINGS.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on account of North Carolina Penitentiary earnings, for support of North Carolina State Penitentiary, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,250.96	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	10,867.53	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,317.66	
		17,436.15
January, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	1,684.85	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	9,089.76	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	908.49	
		11,683.10
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	7,030.02	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,638.00	
		10,668.02
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	4,857.75	
		4,857.75
September, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	5,338.72	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	2,598.18	
		7,936.90

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA PENITENTIARY EARNINGS—*continued.*		
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	$ 940.96	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	1,534.61	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	3,313.49	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	4,467.87	
		$ 10,256.93
November, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	2,297.97	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	6,703.14	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	11,304.78	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio	1,562.46	
		21,868.35
Total		84,707.20
NORTH CAROLINA SOLDIERS' HOME.		
December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	1,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	1,000.00	
		2,000.00
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of Soldiers' Home for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
March, 1899.		
Paid W. C. Stronach, Chairman Board of Soldiers' Home, special appropriation for replacing and erecting buildings	5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of Soldiers' Home for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	1,000.00	
		6,000.00
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
Total		15,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
October, 1899.		
Paid T. A. Green, Treasurer, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	1,875.00	
		1,875.00
Total		1,875.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
April, 1899.		
Paid J. H. Edwill, Treasurer North Carolina Volunteer Fireman's Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 625.00	$ 625.00
Total		625.00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM (WHITE).		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer Oxford Orphan Asylum, on account of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
January, 1899.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for fourth quarter ending December 31, 1898	2,500.00	2,500.00
April, 1899.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending March 31, 1899	2,500.00	2,500.00
July, 1899.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending June 30, 1899	2,500.00	2,500.00
October, 1899.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending September 30, 1899	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total		10,000.00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM (COLORED).		
January, 1899.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, on account of annual appropriation to Oxford Orphan Asylum (colored), for quarter ending December 31, 1898	1,250.00	1,250.00
April, 1899.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, on account of part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	1,250.00	1,250.00
June, 1899.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, on account of part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	1,250.00	1,250.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM (COLORED)—*continued.*		
October, 1899.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, balance of appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 1,250.00	$ 1,250.00
Total		5,000.00
PAPER ACCOUNT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid Seth Nowell, drayage on paper	.50	
Jas. Hughes, drayage on paper	.25	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, freight charges and drayage on paper	12.12	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges on paper	7.90	
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper	1.00	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, freight charges and drayage on paper	2.00	
W. H. Patterson, drayage on paper	.50	
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., various bills of paper furnished on order of Secretary of State for public printing	507.10	
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., paper furnished Nash Bros., Goldsboro, on order of Secretary of State for printing 123d volume Supreme Court Reports, December 2, 1898	212.50	
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper	.50	
John Dickinson & Co., New York, seventy reams of super-calendered paper for State Geological Survey	214.20	
		958.57
January, 1899.		
Paid Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, freight on paper for State	4.84	
Jas. Hughes, drayage on paper	.50	
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, M. D., paper for public printing	520.36	
Richmond Paper Co., Richmond, Va., paper for public printing	421.40	
Jas. E. Goode Printing Co., Richmond, Va., paper for printing reprint of North Carolina Supreme Court Reports	66.50	
		1,013.60
February, 1899.		
Paid John Dickinson & Co., paper for State Geological Survey	214.20	
		214.20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PAPER ACCOUNT—*continued.*

March, 1899.		
Paid Smith, Dixon & Co., Baltimore, Md., paper furnished for Laws and Journals	$ 2,341.50	
Anthony Craft, drayage and storing paper at Supreme Court building	15.05	
		$ 2,356.55
May, 1899.		
Paid Askew Paper Co., New York, for paper for various State departments	204.80	
Askew Paper Co., New York, for paper for Tax-lists	638.15	
R. P. Andrews & Co., Washington, D. C., for two lots of cover paper for public printing	69.92	
		912.87
June, 1899.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell for Askew Paper Co., for paper for use of various State departments for job work, etc.	274.56	
Dobler & Mudge, for paper for various purposes	763.27	
Dill & Collins, Philadelphia, for paper for 124th Supreme Court Reports	173.25	
Dobler & Mudge, for sundry lots of paper for various purposes	305.60	
		1,516.68
July, 1899.		
Paid Askew Paper Co., for paper for public printing	66.56	
Irwin N. Megargee & Co., for paper for Laws 1899	42.75	
Dill & Collins, for paper for Supreme Court Reports	96.75	
		206.06
September, 1899.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, for paper for public printing	281.12	
Dill & Collins, for paper for public printing	240.75	
Dobler & Mudge, for paper for public printing	190.40	
		712.27
October, 1899.		
Paid Dill & Collins, for paper for public printing	183.75	
		183.75
November, 1899.		
Paid Dill & Collins, for paper for reprint Supreme Court Reports	121.75	
Dobler & Mudge, for paper for State Geological Survey and Insurance Commission	274.20	
		395.95
Total		8,470.50

PENSIONS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, State Auditor, annual appropriation for carrying into effect the Pension Laws	300.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PENSIONS—*continued.*		
December, 1898—(Continued).		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	$ 61,118.50	$ 61,418.50
January, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	47,379.50	47,379.50
February, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	5,640.00	5,640.00
March, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	4,628.00	4,628.00
April, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	1,350.00	1,350.00
May, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	447.50	447.50
June, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	198.00	198.00
July, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	275.75	275.75
August, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	18.00	18.00
September, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	54.00	54.00
October, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	103.50	103.50
November, 1899.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during the month	124.00	124.00
Total		121,636.75

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.

Paid Capital Printing Co., postal cards furnished Secretary of State	$ 1.92	
Capital Printing Co., postal cards furnished Department Public Instruction	1.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Attorney-General's Department	25.00	
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., Baltimore, Md., lithographed stationery for Auditor's Department	23.75	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., Baltimore, Md., two typewriter ribbons for Adjutant-General's Department	1.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	37.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	30.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
		$ 230.67

January, 1899.

Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage on incoming department correspondence	5.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10.00	
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., Baltimore, Md., stationery for Executive Department	90.05	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments	75.30	
J. H. Wahman, two boxes of carbon paper for Executive Department	7.00	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, postage for State Library	5.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	30.00	
Dobler & Mudge, Baltimore, Md., 20,000 envelopes for various State departments	29.00	
		266.35

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*		
February, 1899.		
Paid Guy V. Barnes, making eight warrant books for Auditor's Department, lithographed in two colors	$ 75.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	10.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments	72.75	
Guy V. Barnes, engraving stationery for Superintendent Public Instruction	61.40	
J. Y. Hamrick, Labor Commissioner, postage necessary for Bureau of Labor Statistics	100.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	15.00	
		$ 374.15
March, 1899.		
Paid J. Y. Hamrick, Labor Commissioner, postage necessary for Bureau of Labor Statistics	127.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	20.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, postage necessary for Department of Public Instruction	43.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	5.00	
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, postage for State Library	5.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, postage for Insurance Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	5.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State Departments	166.90	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	25.00	
B. R. Lacy, Labor Commissioner, postage for Reports	100.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Attorney-General's Department	25.00	
J. H. Wahman, five reams typewriter paper for State Department	7.50	
J. H. Wahman, six reams typewriter paper for use of Supreme Court	11.55	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, postage for Insurance Commission	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	36.25	
		657.70

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*

April, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, necessary postage for State Department	$ 25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
Barnes & King, for stationery for Department Public Instruction	1.25	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, necessary postage for State Department	12.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, necessary postage for State Department	45.00	
Alfred Williams & Company, stationery for the various State departments	157.43	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for State Library	4.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department	15.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, necessary postage for Insurance Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Treasury Department	30.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, necessary postage for State Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, necessary postage for Insurance Department	25.00	
		$ 414.68
May, 1899.		
Paid Guy V. Barnes, for 4 reams of manifold paper for Geological Survey	4.00	
Baptist Book Store, for one roll of stencil paper for Treasury Department	2.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Department Public Instruction	37.50	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Company, Louisville, Ky., lithographing letter-heads and envelopes for Treasury Department	85.00	
Alfred Williams & Company, for stationery for various State departments	45.75	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, necessary postage for State Department	20.00	
Thos. Lyon, for pens for Executive and Auditor's Department	33.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for mailing tax-lists and abstracts to various counties by Auditor's Department	24.36	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Board of Public Charities	15.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, necessary postage for State Department	15.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*		
May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department	$ 25.00	
		$ 322.11
June, 1899.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for State Library	5.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, necessary postage for Insurance Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Department Public Instruction	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department	2.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, necessary postage for State Department	10.00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, for freight charges on box of stationery for Auditor's Department	.92	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	10.00	
Barnes & King, for stationery furnished Department of Public Instruction	5.00	
Alfred Williams & Company, for stationery furnished various State departments	30.15	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Department Public Instruction	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, for postage necessary for Bureau of Labor and Printing	100.00	
		278.07
July, 1899.		
Paid W. C. Dulaney Company, for stationery for Auditor's Department	35.50	
Edwards & Broughton, for 30 boxes for State Department	9.00	
B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, for necessary postage	100.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department	20.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for necessary postage	20.00	
J. H. Wahman, for 12 reams typewriter paper for Supreme Court	21.75	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Department Public Instruction	45.00	
Alfred Williams & Company, for stationery for various State departments for June	43.00	
D. F. Conrad, Postmaster, Lexington, for necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department	25.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*		
July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for postage stamps remitted as cash and used by State Department for necessary postage	$ 43.76	
E. M. Uzzell, for postage on abstracts for Auditor's Department	2.95	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department	20.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for necessary postage for State Department	10.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Executive Department	15.00	
D. F. Conrad, Postmaster, Lexington, for necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Board of Public Charities	25.00	
		$ 455.96
August, 1899.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
Southern Book Exchange, for stationery for Department Public Instruction	3.49	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for tax books to Yancey county	1.72	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Department Public Instruction	55.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for necessary postage for State Department	10.00	
B. R. Lacy, Commissioner Labor and Printing, for necessary postage for Commissioner of Labor and Printing	100.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for necessary postage for Insurance Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for State Library	5.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., for stationery for various State departments for July	35.80	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for postage necessary for Board of Public Charities	20.00	
Tablet and Ticket Co., for letters and figures for various State departments	19.17	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for necessary postage for State Department	25.00	
		375.18
September, 1899.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Executive Department	15.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*		
September, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Alfred Williams & Co., for stationery for various State departments in August	$ 67.40	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Department Public Instruction	40.00	
Edwards & Broughton, for engraved heading and electrotype for Adjutant-General's Department	8.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Insurance Department	15.00	
		$ 185.90
October, 1899.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Auditor's Department	5.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for necessary postage	15.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments in September	38.60	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Commissioner of Labor and Printing	100.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15.00	
		198.60
November, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for stationery for Auditor's Department	1.05	
I. N. Megargee, for tag board for Treasury Department	13.35	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for State Library	5.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for necessary postage for Executive Department	15.00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for necessary postage	35.50	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments in October	24.45	
Jas. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for necessary postage	20.00	
Capital Printing Co., stationery for Adjutant-General's department	16.00	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for necessary postage	20.00	
		150.35
Total		3,909.72

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, Supervisor of Public Printing, salary for November, 1898	$ 30.00	
Guy V. Barnes, for printing and binding for various State departments	1,191.76	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, for printing and binding 1,010 copies of 122d volume N. C. Supreme Court Reports	1,017.32	
Guy V. Barnes, for printing for various State departments	586.16	
		$ 2,825.24
January, 1899.		
Paid Hal. W. Ayer, Supervisor of Public Printing, salary for December, 1898	30.00	
Guy V. Barnes, printing and binding for various State departments	964.98	
Guy V. Barnes, printing for various State departments	1,916.34	
		2,911.32
February, 1899.		
Paid Guy V. Barnes, printing and binding for various State departments	858.96	
E. M. Uzzell, printing bills and rolls for House of Representatives	51.48	
Edwards & Broughton, sundry printing for General Assembly	219.10	
		1,129.54
March, 1899.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, miscellaneous printing for General Assembly	68.78	
Edwards & Broughton, printing for General Assembly	181.90	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various State departments	431.74	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for State Department	47.42	
Guy V. Barnes, sundry printing and binding for various State departments	1,430.28	
Hal. W. Ayer, Supervisor of Public Printing, salary from January 1 to 23, 1899	23.00	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various State departments	438.21	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, printing and binding 123d N. C. Supreme Court Reports	761.09	
		3,382.42
April, 1899.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing for various State departments	232.01	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	741.80	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	191.72	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—*continued.*		
April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	$ 387.37	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	128.36	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	301.03	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	109.84	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for Geological Survey	14.25	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	377.95	
		$ 2,484.33
May, 1899.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	95.46	
Guy V. Barnes, printing and binding for various State departments	372.83	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for Auditor's Department	403.20	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	424.80	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for State Department	134.36	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	386.51	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for Auditor's department	670.91	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	497.59	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	861.34	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, binding Public Laws	352.00	
		4,199.00
June, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing for Legislative Department and Board of Health	851.97	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing for various State departments	718.95	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing for Legislative Department	1,513.39	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing for State and Auditor's Departments	714.20	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, binding 338 full bound and 340 half bound Private Laws 1899	294.68	
		4,093.19
July, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing for various State departments	610 93	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing for various State departments	618.88	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing for various State departments	111.75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—*continued.*

July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, for 124th North Carolina Supreme Court Reports	$ 159.75	
		$ 1,501.31
August, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, for printing for various State departments, amounting to $437.06, less $66.67, same being one-half of penalty assessed by Commissioner of Labor and Printing for failure to deliver Laws and Journals at specified time	370.39	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, for printing for various State departments, amounting to $98.49, less $33.33, same being one-half of penalty assessed by Commissioner of Labor and Printing for failure to deliver Laws and Journals at specified time	65.16	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, for printing for various State departments, amounting to $304.06, less $66.67, same being one-half of penalty assessed by Commissioner of Labor and Printing for failure to deliver Laws and Journals at specified time	237.39	
		672.94
September, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, for binding 300 copies North Carolina Reports	159.00	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, for printing for various State departments	50.38	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, for printing and binding for various State departments	223.15	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, for printing for various State departments, amounting to $59.88, less $33.34, same being one-half of penalty assessed by Commissioner of Labor and Printing for failure to deliver Laws and Journals at specified time	26.54	
		459.07
October, 1899.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing for Auditor's Department and State Geological Survey	127.03	
E. M. Uzzell, binding 322 volumes of 124th North Carolina Supreme Court Reports	175.96	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	195.26	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing and binding for various State departments	176.85	
		675.10
November, 1899.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	359.37	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	348.68	
E. M. Uzzell, State Printer, printing and binding for various State departments	256.44	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—*continued.*		
November, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid C. L. Wright & Co., N. Y., printing plates for bulletin of State Geological Survey	$ 98.00	
Julius Bien & Co., N. Y., engraving maps, etc., for State Geological Survey	110.00	
A. S. Hoen & Co., Baltimore, engraving maps, etc., for State Geological Survey	161.00	
Edwards & Broughton, State Printers, printing 6,000 School Registers for Department Public Instruction	780.00	
		$ 2,113.49
Total		26,446.95
RAILROAD COMMISSION.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year euding November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, salary for November, 1898	166.66	
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, salary for November, 1898	166.66	
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, salary for November, 1898	166.66	
H. C. Brown, Assistant Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for November, 1898	125.00	
A. C. Sharpe, Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for November, 1898	83.33	
Emanuel Jones, porter, services two weeks	12.00	
Emanuel Jones, porter, services, balance	14.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses	17.46	
Miss Elsie Riddick, Stenographer, services as stenographer to Commission in Western Union Telegraph Co. case and other stenographic work for office	34.50	
Emanuel Jones, porter, serviees one week	6.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Railroad Commission	50.00	
		842.27
January, 1899.		
Paid L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, salary for December, 1898	166.66	
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, salary for December, 1898	166.66	
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, salary for December, 1898	166.66	
H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for December, 1898	125.00	
A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for December, 1898	83.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, extra clerical allowances for six months	150.00	
Guy V. Barnes, printing and binding for Railroad Commission	818.20	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid The Raleigh Water Co., water furnished office for quarter ending March 31, 1899	$ 9.75	
Emanuel Jones, porter, for two weeks' services	12.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Railroad Commission	40.00	
Emanuel Jones, porter, for one week's services	6.00	
L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, traveling expenses 686 miles at 2½c.	17.15	
Emanuel Jones, porter, for two weeks' services	12.00	
		$ 1,773.41
February, 1899.		
Paid A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for January, 1899	83.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for January, 1899	125.00	
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, salary for January, 1899	166.66	
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, salary for January, 1899	166.66	
L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, salary for January, 1899	166.66	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Railroad Commission	20.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery, etc., for Railroad Commission	9.50	
A. C. Sharpe, Assistant Clerk Railroad Commission, salary from February 1 to 10, 1899	29.76	
Emanuel Jones, porter, for two weeks' services	12.00	
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses	10.45	
Emanuel Jones, porter, one week's services	6.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses	26.45	
Emanuel Jones, porter, one week's services	6.00	
		828.47
March, 1899.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for February, 1899	125.00	
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, salary for February, 1899	166.66	
J. H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, salary for February, 1899	166.66	
L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, salary for February, 1899	166.66	
L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, traveling expenses	10.00	
J. H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, traveling expenses	14.60	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, extra allowance clerical work	50.00	
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, traveling expenses	36.00	
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, services as stenographer and typewriter	13.00	
Miss Mamie S. Birdsong, services as stenographer and typewriter	3.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—*continued.*

March, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid S. Otho Wilson, Railroad Commissioner, salary from September 24, 1897, to March 1, 1899	$ 2,866.66	
J. W. Wilson, Railroad Commissioner, salary from September 24, 1897, to March 1, 1899	2,866.66	
Emanuel Jones, porter, for two weeks' services	12.00	
L. C. Caldwell, Railroad Commissioner, two days' salary, March, 1899	10.96	
John H. Pearson, Railroad Commissioner, two days' salary, March, 1899	10.96	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for Railroad Commission	4.40	
The Raleigh Electric Co., electric lights for December, 1898, January and February, 1899	5.72	
Emanuel Jones, porter, two weeks' services	12.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, postage for Railroad Commission	5.00	
		$ 6,545.94
April, 1899.		
Paid J. W. Wilson, Railroad Commissioner, salary for March, 1899	166.66	
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, salary for March, 1899	166.66	
H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, salary for March, 1899	125.00	
J. W. Wilson, Railroad Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses	15.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, balance of extra allowance	25.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk Railroad Commission, incidental expenses of office of Railroad Commission	22.50	
D. H. Abbott, Railroad Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses	12.00	
Emanuel Jones, one week's service as porter to Railroad Commission	6.00	
S. L. Rogers, Railroad Commissioner, salary from March 6th to 31st, twenty-six days	142.48	
S. L. Rogers, Railroad Commissioner, three days' salary in April and necessary traveling expenses	25.83	
Franklin McNeill, Railroad Commissioner, three days' salary in April and necessary traveling expenses	23.78	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, three days' salary in April	12.33	
S. Otho Wilson, Railroad Commissioner, on account of salary due from March 1, 1899	23.18	
		766.42
Total		10,756.51

STATEMENT E—Continued.

REPRINT OF SUPREME COURT REPORTS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid Nash Bros., Goldsboro, reprinting and binding 17th volume North Carolina Supreme Court Reports	$ 428.55	$ 428.55
January, 1899.		
Paid Nash Bros., Goldsboro, freight charges on paper	6.40	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, reprinting and binding volume 40th North Carolina Supreme Court Reports	371.67	378.07
April, 1899.		
Paid James E. Goode Printing Co., Richmond, Va., reprinting 53d volume Supreme Court Reports	443.09	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, N. C., reprinting 43d volume Supreme Court Reports	321.58	764.67
July, 1899.		
Paid Nash Bros., Goldsboro, for printing and binding 505 copies 60th North Carolina Supreme Court Reports	469.61	469.61
October, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, reprinting volume 2d Supreme Court Reports	635.27	
Nash Bros., Goldsboro, printing and binding 503 copies volume 34th Supreme Court Reports	371.16	1,006.43
November, 1899.		
Paid James E. Goode Printing Co., Richmond, Va., for printing and binding 519 copies of volume 44th North Carolina Supreme Court Reports	468.67	468.67
Total		3,516.00
SETTLING STATE TAXES.		
Paid sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors per diem and mileage on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, for settling State taxes 1898, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county	9.40	9.40
January, 1899.		
Paid D. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county	14.60	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	3.00	
John L. Phillips, Sheriff Washington county	3 00	
C. H. Rhodes, Sheriff Lincoln county	3.00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county	3.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones county	$ 7.00	
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell county	12.00	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county	12.00	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county	25.00	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county	15.00	
T. S. McKinney, Sheriff Mitchell county	13.00	
Benj. Sutton, Sheriff Lenoir county	6.00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county	3.00	
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret county, express charges on money	1.25	
Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff Martin county	6.00	
T. L. Bandy, Sheriff Catawba county	3.00	
M. A. Hill, Sheriff Carteret county	3.60	
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county	11.00	
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county	3.00	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county	3.00	
J. W. Aldridge, Sheriff Pamlico county	6.70	
		$ 157.15
February, 1899.		
Paid R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county	3.00	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county	6.80	
R. D. Dixon, Sheriff Greene county	10.40	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county	3.00	
D. A. Ewing, Sheriff Montgomery county	13.00	
		36.20
March, 1899.		
Paid D. Moore, Sheriff Duplin county	21.60	
Elijah Hewlett, Sheriff New Hanover county	3.00	
J. V. McFarland, Tax Collector, Rutherford county	6.00	
D. R. Edwards, Sheriff Alleghany county	9.00	
Jno. O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay county	6.20	
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin county	5.00	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county	12.00	
Z. T. Smith, Sheriff Mecklenburg county	3.00	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county	3.00	
L. Cudworth, Sheriff Dare county	13.00	
Chas. A. Banks, Sheriff Pasquotank county	3.00	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county	8.80	
Joel T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county	3.00	
		96.60
April, 1899.		
Paid J. G. Siler, Tax Collector Macon county	11.00	
M. L. Buchanan, Tax Collector Cabarrus county	3.00	
Jos. L. Hahn, Sheriff Craven county	9.00	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	3.00	
W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county	6.00	
J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham county	5.60	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county	7.20	
J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county	5.60	
W. G. Burden, Sheriff Bertie county	6.20	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county	2.30	
		58.90

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.*

May, 1899.		
Paid H. T. Jones, Sheriff Wake county	$ 15.00	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	6.00	
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county	12.00	
W. F. McCrary, Tax Collector Haywood county	3.00	
J. A. Hoskins, Sheriff Guilford county	6.00	
E. T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth county	3.00	
Robert S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county	14.00	
J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander county	7.00	
W. J. Halstead, Tax Collector Currituck county	7.00	
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county	9.00	
V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county	6.10	
		$ 88.10
June, 1899.		
Paid P. J. Leonard, Sheriff Davidson county	6.00	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county	3.00	
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden county	9.00	
J. J. Jenkins, Sheriff Chatham county	9.00	
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie county	3.00	
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county	4.10	
W. H. Calaway, Sheriff Watauga county	9.00	
E. E. Vogler, Sheriff Davie county	3.10	
R. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell county	6.00	
		52.20
July, 1899.		
Paid J. W. Garrison, Tax Collector Burke county	3.00	
W. B. Wray, Sheriff Rockingham county	7.40	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county	6.00	
John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county	3.00	
W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county	8.60	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	5.60	
		33.60
August, 1899.		
Paid M. J. Ward, Sheriff Columbus county	6.00	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	4.60	
		10.60
September, 1899.		
Paid F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county	9.00	
Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford county	6.00	
		15.00
October, 1899.		
Paid J. W. Hall, Sheriff Robeson county	6.00	
S. W. Davidson, Tax-Collector Cherokee county	3.00	
W. H. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county	6.00	
McD. Geddie, Sheriff Cumberland county	9.00	
J. H. Wheless, Sheriff Nash county	3.00	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Richmond county	6.00	
T. M. Webb, Sheriff Burke county	3.00	
		36.00
November, 1899.		
Paid F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county	6.80	
C. Call, Sheriff Wilkes county	6.30	
B. Sturgill, Sheriff Ashe county	12.00	
W. S. Cozart, Sheriff Granville county	15.00	
F. P. Wilcox, Sheriff Pasquotank county	3.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
November, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county	$ 11.40	
J. F. Teague, Sheriff Swain county	17.00	
J. W. Cherry, Sheriff Wilson county	6.00	
Malle Parsons, Tax Collector Yancey county	11.00	
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county	9.00	
J. H. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county	9.00	
T. J. Reid, Tax Collector Buncombe county	3.00	
W. E. Bowers, Receiver Halifax county	10.00	
		$ 119.50
Total		713.25
SHELL FISH COMMISSION.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
April, 1899.		
Paid E. B. Ellis, Newbern, for coal, wood, etc., for steamer Lillie	58.15	
H. H. Dowdy, Newbern, for services seven days on steamer Lillie	11.67	
H. H. Lewis, Newbern, for services seven days on steamer Lillie	7.00	
Hyman Supply Co., Newbern, for supplies and repairs to steamer Lillie	17.35	
J. H. Crabtree & Co., Newbern, for work, etc., on boilers of steamer Lillie	274.75	
Roberts & Bro., Newbern, for provisions and supplies for steamer Lillie	31.09	
Fred. Davis, Elizabeth City, for four tons of soft coal for steamer Lillie	14.00	
Rollinson, Stevens & Co., Elizabeth City, for provisions and repairs furnished steamer Lillie	17.61	
		431.62
November, 1899.		
Paid E. S. Wiley, Elizabeth City, for labor, material and painting of steamer Lillie	811.72	
North Carolina Iron Works, Elizabeth City, for labor and material furnished steamer Lillie	319.58	
		1,131.30
Total		1,562.92
STATE BOARD OF ELECTION.		
Paid sundry members State Board of Election for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
May, 1899.		
Paid J. D. McNeill, per diem and expenses, attending meeting of State Board of Election	14.00	
C. H. Johnson, per diem and expenses, attending meeting of State Board of Election	27.40	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE BOARD OF ELECTION—*continued.*		
May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid R. D. Gilmer, per diem and expenses, attending meeting of State Board of Election	$ 38.60	
Walter H. Neal, per diem and expenses, attending meeting of State Board of Election	12.50	
Wilson G. Lamb, per diem and expenses attending meeting of State Board of Election	22.40	
J. A. Franks, per diem and expenses, attending meeting of State Board of Election	51.90	
		$ 166.80
Total		166.80
STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on account of State Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for November, 1898	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for November, 1898	75.00	
John B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1898	83.33	
		324.99
January, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for December, 1898	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for December, 1898	75.00	
John B. Koonce, Chief Clerk State Department, salary for December, 1898	83.33	
		324.99
February, 1899.		
Faid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for January, 1899	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for January, 1899	83.33	
John B. Koonce, Chief Clerk State Department, salary for January, 1899	83.33	
		333.32
March, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for February, 1899	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for February, 1899	91.66	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk State Department, salary for February, 1899	83.33	
		341.65
April, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for March, 1899	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for extra clerical assistance for March, 1899	83.33	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk State Department, salary for March, 1899	$ 83.33	$ 333.32
May, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for April, 1899	166.68	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for extra clerical assistance for April, 1899	83.34	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1899	83.34	
		333.36
June, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for May, 1899	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for extra clerical assistance for May, 1899	83.33	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1899	83.33	
		333.32
July, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for June, 1899	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for June, 1899	83.33	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for June	83.33	
		333.32
August, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for July, 1899	166.68	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for extra clerical assistance for July, 1899	83.34	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1899	83.34	
		333.36
September, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for August, 1899	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for extra clerical assistance for August, 1899	83.33	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1899	83.33	
		333.32
October, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for September, 1899	166.66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for September, 1899	83.33	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1899	83.33	
		333.32
November, 1899.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for October, 1899	166.68	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for October, 1899	83.34	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1899	83.34	
		333.36
Total		3,991.63

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Paid sundry persons for current expenses of State Geological Survey for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, part appropriation for State Geological Survey for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 1,212.00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, special expenses of State Geological Survey during December, 1898	825.00	
J. Turner Morehead, member Board of Managers State Geological Survey, services and expenses attending meeting in December, 1898	26.60	
Chas. McNamee, member Board of Managers State Geological Survey, services and expenses attending meeting in December, 1898	22.00	
Baylus Cade, one-half yearly stipend as Secretary to Board Managers Geological Survey	25.00	
		$ 2,110.60
January, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey for January, 1899	834.00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	950.00	
		1,784.00
March, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	833.33	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey, purchase of instruments	325.00	
		1,158.33
April, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	833.33	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey, plans for illustration of reports and instruments	300.00	
		1,133.33
May, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	833.33	
		833.33
June, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	500.00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	800.00	
		1,300.00
July, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	300.00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	400.00	
		700.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—*continued.*		
August, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
October, 1899.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of State Geological Survey	90.00	90.00
Total		9,709.59
STATE GUARD.		
March, 1899.		
Paid Col. P. H. Lybrook, Paymaster-General, Winston, N. C., part annual appropriation to State Guard for 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
May, 1899.		
Paid Col. P. H. Lybrook, Paymaster-General North Carolina State Guard, balance of annual appropriation to State Guard for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	11,000.00	11,000.00
Total		16,000.00
STATE GUARD (SPECIAL).		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid Austin Dunston, services as messenger Adjutant-General's Department for November, 1898	20.00	
Jno. W. Harden, Quartermaster-General, salary three months, to November 30, 1898	100.00	
Jno. W. Pike, Ordnance-Sergeant, services October and November, 1898	50.00	
Southern Express Company, charges for packages for Adjutant-General's Department, November, 1898	77.55	
Lieutenant-Colonel Walker Taylor, Second Regiment North Carolina State Guard, five days' services during riots at Wilmington, November 10 to 15, 1898	41.67	
B. S. Royster, Inspector-General, visiting and inspecting Kinston and Newbern Divisions Naval Battalion, and services on board to examine accounts of Quartermaster-General's Department	64.60	
W. L. McGhee, Captain Company F, Third Regiment North Carolina State Guard, payroll of company for services in Wilmington riots, November 10 and 11, 1898	112.13	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

December, 1898—(Continued).

Paid G. B. Patterson, Captain Company E, Second Regiment North Carolina State Guard, pay-roll of company for services in Wilmington riots, November 10 and 11, 1898	$ 180.87	
Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for Adjutant-General's Department for November, 1898	31.11	
Jas. F. Post, Jr., Treasurer Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Co., Wilmington, transportation furnished State Guard to and from Wilmington during riots, November 10-14, 1898	259.52	
Thos. C. James, Captain Company E, Second Regiment North Carolina State Guard, pay-roll of company for services during Wilmington riots, November 10 to 14, 1898	237.09	
W. D. Pollock, Lieutenant Commanding Kinston Naval Reserves, North Carolina State Guard, pay-roll of Reserves for services during Wilmington riots, November 10 to 14, 1898	276.74	
Col. S. S. Batchelor, Commanding-General, two days' services on Board of Officers, under Special Orders No. 10	8.00	
H. S. Gormley, expenses incurred in organizing North Carolina Volunteers	574.25	
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company, transportation of Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, July, 1898	439.40	
Delaware, Lackawana and Western Railroad Company, transportation of band of Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, May, 1898	201.92	
Raleigh and Gaston Railway Company, transportation of 13 men Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, July, 1898	7.02	
Seth Nowell, hauling to and from depot for State Arsenal	6.25	
H. J. Hines, Captain Company A, Second Regiment North Carolina State Guard, pay-roll of company during Wilmington riots, November 10 to 14, 1898	240.74	
B. S. Royster, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses in inspecting Quartermaster and Paymaster Departments, and in preparing annual report of Inspector-General's Department	50.40	
H. F. Brown, Assistant Adjutant-General, two days' services on Board of Officers, Special Orders No. 10	8.00	
		$ 2,987.26

January, 1899.

Paid Austin Dunston, services as porter Adjutant-General's Department, December, 1898	20.00	
Southern Express Company, charges on packages for Adjutant-General's Department, December, 1898	62.70	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

January, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Company, messages for Adjutant-General's Department, December, 1898	$ 15.26	
Dr. F. W. Holmes, acting Surgeon, five days' services and medicines furnished during Wilmington riots, November 10 to 14, 1898	23.83	
Commander G. L. Wooten, Naval Battalion, Division of North Carolina, services during Wilmington riots, November 15, 1898	422.35	
Green Everett, Goldsboro, N. C., boarding and lodging 15 men Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers	171.50	
R. L. Allen, M. D , Waynesville, N. C., examining 99 men Company H, First Regiment North Carolina Volunteers	99.00	
		$ 814.64
February, 1899.		
Paid Austin Dunston, services as messenger Adjutant-General's Department for January, 1899	20.00	
		20.00
March, 1899.		
Paid Austin Dunston, services as messenger Adjutant-General's Department for February, 1899	20.00	
J. W. Pike, Ordnance-Sergeant, three months' service at Arsenal, December, 1898, January and February, 1899	75.00	
Seth Nowell, hauling Quartermaster's supplies	2.50	
John W. Harden, Jr., Quartermaster-General, services as Quartermaster-General, December, 1898, January and February, 1899	100.00	
Capt. R. G. Gladstone, Jr., Company G, Third Regiment North Carolina State Guard, expenses incurred in encampment from May 2 to May 12, 1898, by order of Adjutant General	150.00	
North Carolina Agricultural Society, rent of 60 acres of land for encampment, use of buildings, etc., for Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers during May, June and July, 1898	566.67	
		914.17
April, 1899.		
Paid Austin Dunston, for services as messenger Adjutant-General's Department for March, 1899	20.00	
John H. Sharp, Treasurer Raleigh & Augusta Air Line (S. A. L.), transportation furnished North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, No. 16689, United States Government	1,134.46	
Captain R. L. Durham, Company G, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, expenses incurred in raising volunteers, No. 16597, United States Government	201.43	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

April, 1899—(Continued).

Paid Gray J. Toole, Fayetteville, N. C., expenses of subsistence of fifty-two men Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, June 18 to June 30, 1898, United States Government	$ 312.00
William A. Carpenter, Captain Company F, Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, expenses of recruiting Company F, Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Government	192.12
R. H. Hackney, for rent and boarding forty men Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, June 23 to July 7, 1898, United States Government	155.00
Harold S. Hall, Company G, First Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, for car fare from Raleigh to Camp Grimes, United States Government	2.30
Captain B. R. Huske, Company A, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, for expenses in recruiting said company, No. 16599, United States Government	121.99
Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages to and from Raleigh for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization of United States Volunteers, for April, 1898, No. 16591, United States Government	130.37
Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages to and from Raleigh for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization of United States Volunteers, for May, 1898, No. 16592, United States Government	194.53
Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages to and from Raleigh for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization of United States Volunteers, for June, 1898, No. 16593, United States Government	73.98
Western Union Telegraph Company, for messages to and from Raleigh for Adjutant-General Cowles in regard to mobilization of United States Volunteers, for July, 1898, No. 16594, United States Government	50.35
Jas. E. Hamlin, Captain Company B, Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, expenses incurred in organizing company, United States Government	266.00
A. J. Haywood, Captain Company C, Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, expenses incurred in organizing company, United States Government	266.00
Southern Railway Company, for transportation furnished detachment of Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers and others, No. 16587, United States Government	1,264.35

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid Captain W. T. R. Bell, Company B, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, expenses incurred in recruiting, No. 16269, United States Government	$ 248.75	$ 5,354.13
May, 1899.		
Paid Austin Dunston, for services as porter in Adjutant-General's office for April, 1899	28.00	
J. C. L. Harris, Assistant Adjutant-General, for services in the office of Adjutant-General as assistant, twenty-five days in April, 1899	100.00	
Captain J. L. Gibson, Company I, North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, expenses incurred in organizing Company I, No. 16417, United States Government	155.00	283.00
June, 1899.		
Paid Austin Dunston, for services as porter Adjutant-General's Department for May, 1899	28.00	
J. C. L. Harris, for services as Assistant Adjutant-General in office of Adjutant-General for twenty-seven days in May, 1899	108.00	
Captain S. J. Cobb, Company F, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, expenses of organization, subsistence, etc., of men before mustering in United States Army, No. 16693, United States Government	195.77	
J. C. L. Harris, for services in Washington before War Department in prosecution of claims due State on account of Spanish-American war, June 11–14 inclusive, and expenses actually incurred to and from Washington, D. C.	104.10	
F. P. Hobgood, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses in inspecting companies of State Guard at Elizabeth City, Hertford, Edenton, Plymouth and Washington	75.30	511.17
July, 1899.		
Paid Austin Dunston, for services as porter for Adjutant-General's Department for June, 1899	28.00	
J. C. L. Harris, for services as Assistant Adjutant-General in office of Adjutant General for twenty-six days in June, 1899	104.00	
Austin Dunston, for services as porter Adjutant-General's Department, week's wages	7.00	
F. P. Hobgood, Inspector-General, per diem and traveling expenses inspecting various companies of State Guard	56.70	
W. W. Vick, Lieutenant North Carolina Naval Reserves, for transportation of material from Wrightsville to Wilmington	10.00	205.70

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

August, 1899.		
Paid J. C. L. Harris, Assistant Adjutant-General, for services as Assistant Adjutant-General in office of Adjutant-General, twenty-six days in July, 1899	$ 104.00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, second payment and balance of claim No. 16689, for transportation furnished North Carolina Volunteers, as per statement filed, United States Government	1,794.04	
		$ 1,898.04
September, 1899.		
Paid Southern Railway Company, second payment and balance of claim No. 16416, for transportation furnished North Carolina troops, as per statement filed, United States Government	5,106.09	
Southern Railway Company, second payment and balance of claim No. 16587, for transportation furnished detachments of Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers and others, United States Government	3,399.29	
Western Union Telegraph Company, second payment on claim No. 16594, for telegrams in regard to mobilization of North Carolina Volunteers, for July, 1898, United States Government	34.36	
Western Union Telegraph Company, first payment on claim No. 16595, for telegrams in regard to mobilization of North Carolina Volunteers, for August, 1898, United States Government	.59	
J. C. L. Harris, Assistant Adjutant General, for twenty-seven days' services as Assistant Adjutant-General in Adjutant-General's Department for August, 1899	108.00	
Dr. J. R Rogers, for first payment on claim No. 16438, for services examining Board of Surgeons for First and Second Regiments North Carolina Volunteers, United States Government	30.00	
J. L. Gibson, Captain Company L, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, second payment and balance of claim No. 16417, for expenses incurred in organizing company, as per memorandum filed, United States Government	13.30	
A. D. Cowles, Adjutant-General, second payment and balance of claim No. 16208, for expenses incurred in organizing North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, from June 2 to August 2, 1898, United States Government	50.00	
R. L. Durham, Captain Company G, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, second payment and balance of claim No. 16597, for expenses incurred in raising volunteers, United States Government	67.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

September, 1899—(Continued).

Paid B. R. Huske, Captain Company A, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, second payment and balance of claim No. 16599, for expenses incurred in recruiting company, United States Government	$ 15.00	
Carolina and Northeastern Railway Company, first payment on claim No. 16691, for transportation furnished North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, United States Government	275.14	
S. J. Cobb, Captain Company F, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, second payment and balance of claim No. 16693, for expenses of organization, subsistence, etc., of men before mustering in United States Army, United States Government	9.00	
W. T. R. Bell, Captain Company B, Second Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, second payment and balance of claim No. 16269, for expenses incurred in recruiting, United States Government	2.25	
J. W. Pike, for services as Sergeant in charge of State Arsenal from March, 1899, to August, 1899, six months	150.00	
Southern Railway Company, for freight charges on two boxes of military clothing from Tarboro to Raleigh	2.14	
J. T. Gardner, Captain Company G, First Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, for expenses incident to recruiting company, as per Order No. 1, United States Government	221.45	
M. B. Murphy, Lieutenant Company I, Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, for expenses incident to recruiting company, as per Order No. 1, from July 1st to 5th, inclusive, 1898, United States Government	39.00	
Thos. L. Leatherwood, Captain Company I, Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, expenses incident to recruiting company, as per Order No. 1, from June 8, 1898, to July 6, 1899, inclusive, United States Government	746.50	
Thos. R. Robertson, Captain Company A, First Regiment North Carolina Volunteers, United States Army, expenses incident to recruiting company, as per Order No. 1, from April 27 to May 2, 1898, United States Government	206.09	
Seaboard Air Line, for transportation furnished Captain W. A. Erwin and detachment of Company M. (twenty-two tickets), in case of Phonse Rhyne	26.40	
		$. 10,601.60

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD (SPECIAL)—*continued.*

October, 1899.		
Paid J. C. L. Harris, Assistant Adjutant-General, for twenty-six days' services in office of Adjutant-General for September, 1899	$ 104.00	
Thos. Stringfield, Captain Company H, First Regiment North Carolina State Guard, for services by call of Governor Russell to protect Burt Smith, a prisoner in Haywood county jail (pay-roll of company)	121.17	
W. A. Erwin, Captain Company M, First Regiment North Carolina State Guard, for services of Company M in conveying and guarding Phonse Rhyne at Dallas and Lincolnton, by order of Governor Russell	19.20	
J. C. L. Harris, for services and traveling expenses to Washington, D. C., October 10-14, 1899, in behalf of State claim in Spanish war	150.80	
B. N. Pike, for fifteen days' services from July 15 to 30, 1898, and fifteen days' services from September 10 to 25, 1899, in charge of Arsenal during absence of Sergeant B. N. Pike, under leave	25.00	
		$ 420.17
November, 1899.		
Paid J. C. L. Harris, Assistant Adjutant-General, for twenty-six days' services in office of Adjutant-General for October, 1899	104.00	
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company, for transportation furnished troops during month of May, 1898, being first payment of claim No. 16690	204.82	
F. P. Hobgood, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses in visiting and inspecting various companies of State Guard	134 27	
F. P. Hobgood, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses in visiting and inspecting various companies of State Guard and Naval Reserves	100.10	
		543.19
Total		24,553.07

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, on account of annual appropriation to State Hospital for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000 00	
		10,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON—*continued.*

January, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex-officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	15,000.00
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	10,000.00
June, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	20,000.00
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, refund of deposit in Piedmont Bank, Morganton, same being part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	5,734.08	5,734.08
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	10,000.00
September, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	10,000.00	20,000.00
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, balance appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total		105,734.08

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for November, 1898	$ 83.33	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for books purchased from Home Library and Supply Association for State Library	144.43	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, books purchased for State Library	27.48	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for renewing subscriptions to magazines for the year 1899 for State Library	48.25	
		$ 303.49
January, 1899.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for December, 1898	83.33	
The Boston Book Co., for subscription "Green Bay," volume 10, for 1898, for State Library	5.00	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, magazines for 1899 for State Library	25.50	
		113.83
February, 1899.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for January, 1899	83.33	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, books for State Library and subscriptions to magazines	66.65	
		149.98
March, 1899.		
Paid R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, salary for February, 1899	83.33	
New York Book Co., Scheller's and Goethe's works for State Library	32.40	
R. A. Cobb, State Librarian, for two days' services in March, 1899	5.54	
Cyclopedia Publishing Co., Boston, Mass., Cyclopedia of American Biography	7.00	
		128.27
April, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary from March 3 to April 1, 1899	77.79	
W. N. Mebane, for one book for Library, "Live Questions"	2.50	
Captain M. V. Moore, for one book for Library, "The Rhyme of the Southern Rivers"	1.00	
The Arena Co., subscription for the "Arena" to May, 1900, for Library	2.50	
Frank A. Munsey, for one year's subription for "Puritan" for Library	1.00	
C. M. V. Heye, for one copy of "Life of Gladstone" for Library	2.50	
C. M. V. Heye, for one copy of "Spanish-American War" for Library	2.50	
Lost Cause Publishing Co., for one year's subscription to the "Lost Cause"	1.00	
		90.54

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY—*continued.*		
May, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for April, 1899	$ 83.34	
The Home Library and Supply Co., for 34 books for State Library	92.94	
		$ 176.28
June, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for May	83.33	
Confederate Publishing Co., Atlanta, Ga., for Military History of the Confederacy	30.00	
D. Appleton & Co., for Annual Encyclopedia, volume 3	6.00	
		119.33
July, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for June	83.33	
Home Library and Supply Co., for books for State Library	4.06	
		87.39
August, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for July	83.34	
		83.34
September, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for August	83.33	
J. D. Simpson, for work done in State Library	14.00	
Benjamin Wyche, for classifying and re-cataloguing Library	25.50	
J. H. Birdsong, for work done in State Library	1.40	
Southern Railway Company, freight on letter-files for State Library	3.63	
Literary Bureau, Boston, Mass., for sundry supplies for State Library	115.95	
		243.81
October, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for September	83.33	
J. D. Simpson, balance for classifying and cataloguing library	5.70	
		89.03
November, 1899.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for October	83.34	
		83.34
Total		1,668.63
STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer State Normal and Industrial College, for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, first quarterly appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	6,250.00	
		6,250.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE—*continued.*		
January, 1899.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, second quarterly appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	$ 6,250.00	$ 6,250.00
March, 1899.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, special appropriation for library and gymnasium, etc., fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00
April, 1899.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, third quarterly appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	6,250.00	6,250.00
June, 1899.		
Paid Treasurer State Normal and Industrial College, balance of annual appropriation for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	6,250.00	6,250.00
Total		30,000.00
STATE PRISON, MAINTENANCE OF.		
March, 1899.		
Paid Executive Board of State Prison, special appropriation for support of State Prison	5,000.00	
W. H. Osborne, per W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of State Prison	10,000.00	15,000.00
June, 1899.		
Paid E. L. Travis, W. H. Osborne and W. C. Newlands, Executive Board of State Prison, for part appropriation for support of State Prison, to pay for fertilizers	8,020.91	
E. L. Travis, W. H. Osborne and W. C. Newlands, Executive Board of State Prison, for part appropriation for support of State Prison	4,524.99	12,545.90
July, 1899.		
Paid E. L. Travis, W. H. Osborne and W. C. Newlands, Executive Board of State Prison, for part appropriation for support of State Prison, to pay pay-roll from March 7, 1899, to July 1, 1899	11,971.23	
Executive Board of State Prison, part appropriation for current expenses	1,000.00	12,971.23
August, 1899.		
Paid Executive Board of State Prison, part appropriation, to meet pay-rolls for July, 1899	5,000.00	5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE PRISON, MAINTENANCE OF—*continued.*		
September, 1899.		
Paid Executive Board of State Prison, balance appropriation for 1899, for support of State Prison	$ 9,482.87	$ 9,482.87
Total		55,000.00
STATE PRISON, MINISTERIAL SERVICES.		
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Day, Superintendent State Prison, annual appropriation for divine service at State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	500.00	500.00
Total		500.00
STATE PRISON, OLD DEBTS.		
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for payment of old debts of State Prison	13,098.63	
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for payment of old debts of State Prison	41,946.32	55,044.95
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for payment of old debts of State Prison	4,859.89	4,859.89
September, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for payment of old debts of State Prison	1,166.85	1,166.85
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for payment of old debts of State Prison	509.35	509.35
November, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, for payment of old debts of State Prison	42,052.41	42,052.41
Total		103,633.45
STATE PRISON SUNDAY-SCHOOL.		
April, 1899.		
Paid T. B. Russell, Warden State Prison, annual appropriation for State Prison Sunday-school for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	50.00	50.00
Total		50.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE RECORDS.		
July, 1899.		
Paid Nash Bros., Goldsboro, N. C., for printing 750 copies of 16th volume State Records	$ 1,049.75	$ 1,049.75
September, 1899.		
Paid Walter Clark, for postage on proofs of State Records	5.00	5.00
November, 1899.		
Paid Miss Susan G. Clark, for copying 210 pages of manuscript for State Records	39.06	39.06
Total		1,093.81
STATE TAXES REFUNDED		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
January, 1899.		
Paid J. H. Baker, Mayor Rocky Mount, N. C., State taxes refunded by order of Board of County Commissioners Edgecombe county, 1896–'97	5.50	
Mrs. M. M. Holding, State taxes refunded by order of Board of County Commissioners of Wake county, for overcharges	10.00	
G. M. Fountain, attorney, State taxes refunded J. B. Lloyd by order of Board of County Commissioners of Edgecombe county, for error	4.00	
W. A. Myatt, State taxes refunded 1895, overcharges	4.25	23.75
March, 1899.		
Paid C. M. Rogers, ex-Sheriff Granville county, amount overpaid State Treasurer in settling State taxes Granville county, 1890	89.02	
Dr. W. C. Lankford, Wake Forest, N. C., amount overpaid on druggist's liquor license for one year from June 6, 1897, to May 31, 1898	25.00	
Dr. J. P. Gibson, Concord, N. C., amount overpaid on druggist's liquor license for one year from June 1, 1897, to May 31, 1898	25.00	139.02
April, 1899.		
Paid the City Drug Co., Bakersville, for amount overpaid on druggist's liquor license from June 1, 1897, to May 31, 1898	25.00	
Jno. R. Ricks, Greenville, for real estate taxed twice for years 1895 and 1896, Pitt county	5.50	
Grimes & Vass, bankers and brokers, Raleigh, refund for eight months of license issued for one year from February 1, 1899, to February 1, 1900, and new license issued from February 6, 1899, to May 31, 1899	33.33	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED—*continued.*

April, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid W. B. Reddeth, Beaufort county, refund of State taxes paid on real estate for 1898, erroneously assessed, and ordered refunded by County Commissioners	$ 4.83	
J. K. Hoyt, Beaufort county, refund of taxes paid on personal property for 1898, erroneously assessed, and ordered refunded by County Commissioners	8.60	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county, refund of State taxes overpaid by Dr. R. L. Ramsey for the years 1896 and 1897, $4, less 5 per cent.	3.80	
S. S. Wilson, Bakersville, for amount overpaid State Treasurer on druggist's liquor license for one year from June 1, 1897, to May 31, 1898	25.00	$ 106.06
May, 1899.		
Paid W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county, for error in calculation on abstract of unlisted taxables for 1898 for Jackson county	56.15	
A. L. Gibbs, Hyde county, refund of taxes erroneously assessed and paid, 1898	3.00	
F. L. W Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell county, for amount overpaid State Treasurer on State taxes 1898	34.63	
Gray Read, Edgecombe county, refund of State taxes for overvaluation of property for years 1895–'96–'97	2.25	96.03
June, 1899.		
Paid W. F. Pittman, Beaufort county, for erroneously listing property, and refunded by Board of County Commissioners	11.54	
C. W. Corriher, administrator of John C. Corriher, Rowan county, refund on $2,500 solvent credits returned for taxation and paid in 1898 by error	6.25	
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county, for rebate on State taxes 1898 as allowed by Board of County Commissioners of said county	50.26	68.05
July, 1899.		
Paid W. D. Allen, Register of Deeds Montgomery county, for amount overpaid and insolvents allowed by Board of County Commissioners for years 1896 and 1897	62.27	
Wm. Bragaw & Co., Washington, N. C., refund of taxes overpaid by error, and ordered refunded by Board of County Commissioners of Beaufort county	17.88	
Seth Bridgman, Washington, N. C., refund of taxes overpaid by error and ordered refunded by Board of County Commissioners of Beaufort county	7.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED—*continued.*

July, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid T. E. Holding & Co., Wake Forest, N. C., refund of taxes on druggist's liquor license on account of overcharge for license issued June 1, 1897	$ 25.00	$ 112.65
August, 1899.		
Paid W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county, refund of taxes as allowed by Board of County Commissioners	50.35	
M. L. Buchanan, Tax Collector Cabarrus county, refund of taxes as allowed by Board of County Commissioners	27.80	78.15
September, 1899.		
Paid J. V. McFarland, Tax Collector Rutherford county, for refund of overpayment on franchise tax by the Henrietta and Florence Mills, and ordered refunded by the Board of County Commissioners	118.75	
J. M. Smith, ex-Sheriff Richmond county, refund of taxes for overcharges and insolvent polls as allowed by Board of County Commissioners	75.12	193.87
October, 1899.		
Paid S. W. Davidson, Tax Collector Cherokee county, refund of taxes for insolvents and delinquents for 1898 as allowed by Board of County Commissioners	257.34	257.34
November, 1899.		
Paid J. F. Teague, Sheriff Swain county, refund of taxes as allowed by Board of County Commissioners	93.78	
J. R. Lewis, Treasurer Gaston county, for refund of taxes on account of error as allowed by Board of County Commissioners	14.25	108.03
Total		1,182.95

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Paid J. L. Burns, and C. C. Cherry, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for November, 1898	70.83	70.83
January, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for December, 1898	70.83	70.83

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
February, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for January, 1899	$ 70.83	$ 70.83
March, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for February, 1899	70.83	70.83
May, 1899.		
Paid J. L. Burns, Superintendent, salary for March, April and nine days in May, 1899	115.00	115.00
June, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for May, 1899	50.00	50.00
July, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for June, 1899	50.00	50.00
August, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for July, 1899	50.00	50.00
September, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for August, 1899	50.00	50.00
October, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for September, less nine days overpaid by error in May, 1899	35.00	35.00
November, 1899.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for October, 1899	50.00	50.00
Total		683.32

SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry County Treasurers on account supplemental appropriations for public schools for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

Name of Treasurer.	County.	Township.	District.	School Year.		
February, 1899.						
J. S. McCubbins	Rowan		No. 5, 6, 7, 8	1899	$799.50	
W. M. Goodson	McDowell		3, 4, 5, 11	...do	129.00	
S. B. Rose	Graham		1	...do	80.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9	...do	762.72	
Jacob C. Randolph	Mitchell	Linville		..do	210.00	
Enoch Rector	Madison		1, 7, 10	.. do	383.59	
E. H. Walker	Mecklenburg	Pineville		...do		
E. H. Walker	Mecklenburg	Clear Creek		...do	619.48	
E. H Walker	Mecklenburg	Sharon		..do		
W. D. Clark	Montgomery		9	...do	61.00	
J. R. Lewis	Gaston	South Point	4	.. do	356.00	
J. R. Lewis	Gaston	Cherryville	6	...do		
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	Coal Spring	7	...do	485.22	
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	Logan Store	10	...do		
Alonzo Thomas	Carteret		7	.. do	400.00	
J. D. L. Crocker	Northampton	Rich Square	5	...do		
J. D. L. Crocker	Northampton	Seaboard	7	...do	536.50	
J. D. L. Crocker	Northampton	Williams	8	...do		
N. W. Horton	Yancey	Cane River	2	...do	457.00	
N. W. Horton	Yancey	Jack's Creek	6	...do		
R. A. L. Hyatt	Haywood		5, 6, 7, 12	...do	843.00	
E. W. Patton	Buncombe	Avery's Creek	1	...do		
E. W. Patton	Buncombe	Lower Hominy	2	...do		
E. W. Patton	Buncombe	Upper Hominy	3	...do		
E. W. Patton	Buncombe	Leicester	4	...do	398.00	
E. W. Patton	Buncombe	Sand Nash	5	...do		
E. W. Patton	Buncombe	Limestone	6	...do		
E. W. Patton	Buncombe		7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14	...do	1,388.87	
J. M. Davis	Surry	Granite		..do	400.00	
J. M. Davis	Surry	Ararat		...do		
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson		4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15	...do	939.50	
A. V. P Bryson	Jackson	Hamburg	14	...do	83 00	
E. J Braswell	Nash	Stony Creek		...do	230.50	
M. C. King	Cherokee		2, sub 4	...do	100 00	
D. T. Fritts	Davidson	Yadkin College		...do	255.60	
Enoch Rector	Madison		1	...do	75.00	
Jas. S. Mitchell	Hertford		1, 2, 5	...do	170.00	
J. R Lewis	Gaston	Dallas	1	...do	100.00	
J. R. Lewis	Gaston	River Bend	3	...do		
Enoch Rector	Madison		11	...do	120.00	

SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of Treasurer.	County.	Township.	District.	School Year.		
February, 1899—Continued.						
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		No. 4	1899	$111.25	
W. M. Goodson	McDowell		10	do	100.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		4	do	40.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		2, 7, 8, 9	do	480 00	
J. G. Siler	Macon	Ellijay		do	128.96	
L. A. Green	Watauga	Laurel Creek	9	do	15.00	
L. A. Green	Watauga	North Fork	11	do	54.27	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		2, 5	do	65.00	
J. S. Rasco	Caswell		7	do	75.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		8	do	100.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		4	do	25.00	
						$11,577.96
March, 1899.						
C. L. Miller	Rutherford		6	do	123.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		3	do	20.00	
J. M. Davis	Surry	Ararat		do	} 650.00	
J. M. Davis	Surry	Granite		do		
W. M. Goodson	McDowell		10	do	15.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		2, 4	do	26.50	
N. W. Horton	Yancey	Bunsville	1	do	200.00	
A. V. P. Bryson	Jackson		4, 6	do	183.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		4	do	30.00	
C. L. Miller	Rutherford		2, 10	do	97.50	
Enoch Rector	Madison		7	do	50.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		2, 7	do	68.13	
						1,463.13
April, 1899.						
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		3	do	51.50	
W. M. Goodson	McDowell		4	do	20.00	
N. W. Horton	Yancey		6	do	100.00	
						171.50
May, 1899.						
C. L. Miller	Rutherford		6, 10	do	50.00	
W. R. Newton	Cleveland		5	do	35.00	
Enoch Rector	Madison		7	do	61.50	
N. W. Horton	Yancey	Caney River		do	50.00	
M. C. King	Cherokee		2	do	79.00	
J. R. Lewis	Gaston		3	do	54.00	
N. W. Horton	Yancey	Caney River	2	do	100.00	
E. Rector	Madison		11, 4	do	65.00	
S. Bowling	Durham	Durham		do	150.00	
J. J. Colvard	Graham		2	do	500.00	

SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of Treasurer.	County.	Township.	District.	School Year.		
May, 1899—Continued.						
A. M. Dumay	Beaufort	Washington		1899	$500.00	
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	Logan's Store	No. 10	do	108.78	
J. J. Colvard	Graham		3	do	500.00	
R. T. Hodges	Beaufort	Long Acre	4	do	25.00	
						$2,278.28
June, 1899.						
N. W. Horton	Yancey	Caney River		do	50.00	
J. J. Colvard	Graham		1	do	420.00	
C. L. Miller	Rutherford	High Shoals	5	do	500.00	
John W. Evans	Dare	East Lake		do	82.09	
T. C. Bond	Bertie	Woodville		do	334.12	
Greeley Brim	Hyde	Lake Landing		do	481.25	1,867.46
Total						17,358.33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES		
December, 1898.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for binding thirty-one volumes Reports, and 1st and 2d volumes Womack's Digest for Supreme Court Library	$ 24.75	
Dobbin & Ferrall, for towels for Supreme Court room	3.95	
Julius Lewis Hardware Company, one mantle for Supreme Court room	.50	
J. H. Wahman, stationery for Supreme Court	25.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Company, for revolving cases and one revolving chair for Supreme Court room	36.98	
Mrs. Allen, laundrying towels for Supreme Court room	.50	
		$ 88.72
March, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, rebinding Reports for Supreme Court Library	18.75	
		18.75
April, 1899.		
Paid T. H. Briggs & Sons, for brooms, dusters, etc., for Supreme Court building	5.90	
Mrs. Allen, for laundering nineteen towels for Supreme Court bath-room	.57	
		6.47
May, 1899.		
Paid Mrs. Allen, for laundering eighteen towels for Supreme Court bath-room	.54	
		.54
June, 1899.		
Paid John D. Briggs, for part pay for job of work in Supreme Court Library, taking out partitions and forming rooms	50.00	
		50.00
July, 1899.		
Paid John D. Briggs, for part pay for job of work in Supreme Court Library	50.00	
John D. Briggs, balance for job of work in Supreme Court Library	38.50	
John D. Briggs, for book-cases, and altering book-cases for Supreme Court Library	136.00	
		224.50
August, 1899.		
Paid John T. Morris, for covering desk in Supreme Court room	.75	
		.75
September, 1899.		
Paid Young & Hughes, for water-closet put in Supreme Court building	41.75	
		41.75
November, 1899.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for binding Reports, etc., for Supreme Court Library	46 60	
		46.60
Total		478.08

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Paid on account of Treasury Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:

December, 1898.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for November, 1898	$ 250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1898	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for November, 1898	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for November, 1898	62.50	
		$ 520.83
January, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for December, 1898	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1898	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for December, 1898	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for December, 1898	62.50	
		520.83
February, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for January, 1899	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1899	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for January, 1899	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for January, 1899	62.50	
		520.83
March, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for February, 1899	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1899	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for February, 1899	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for February, 1899	62.50	
		520.83
April, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for March, 1899	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1899	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for March, 1899	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for March, 1899	62.50	
		520.83
May, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for April, 1899	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1899	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for April, 1899	83.34	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
May, 1899—(Continued).		
Paid S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for April, 1899	$ 62.50	$ 520.84
June, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for May, 1899	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1899	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for May, 1899	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller Treasury Department, salary for May, 1899	62.50	
		520.83
July, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for June	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salay for June	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for June	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for June	62 50	
		520.83
August, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for July	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for July	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for July	83.34	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for July	62.50	
		520.84
September, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for August	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for August	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for August	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for August	62.50	
		520.83
October, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for September	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for September	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for September	83.33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for September	62.50	
		520.83
November, 1899.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for October	250.00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for October	125.00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for October	83.34	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for October	62.50	
W. H. Martin, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, balance due on salary for year 1899	.01	
		520.85
Total		6,250.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriations to the University of North Carolina for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation	$ 3,750.00	$ 3,750.00
April, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation	3,750.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation	1,250.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, semi-annual appropriation	2,500.00	7,500.00
July, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation	3,750.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation	1,250.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, special appropriation for water-works	7,500.00	12,500.00
October, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, semi-annual appropriation	2,500.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation	1,250.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation	3,750.00	7,500.00
November, 1899.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation	1,250.00	1,250.00
Total		32,500.00
VANCE MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.		
October, 1899.		
Paid Jos. G. Brown, Treasurer, appropriation to Vance Monument Association	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total		5,000.00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899, as follows:		
December, 1898.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for November, 1898	8.33	8.33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued.*		
January, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for December, 1898	$ 8.33	$ 8.33
February, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for January, 1899	8.33	8.33
March, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for February, 1899	8.33	8.33
April, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for March, 1899	8.33	8.33
May, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for April, 1899	8.33	8.33
June, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for May, 1899	8.33	8.33
July, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for June, 1899	8.33	8.33
August, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for July, 1899	8.34	8.34
September, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for August, 1899	8.33	8.33
October, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for September, 1899	8.33	8.33
November, 1899.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for October, 1899	8.34	
A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, balance due on salary for fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	.02	8.36
Total		100.00

STATEMENT F.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE MONTH OF THE PUBLIC FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1899.

Year.	Month.	Receipts.	Disbursements.
1898	December	$ 31,954.84	$ 165,767.63
1899	January	139,991.55	160,671.59
	February	174,709.64	150,799.83
	March	135,681.08	136,342.34
	April	77,080.47	91,009.65
	May	138,057.14	147,343.82
	June	184,485.80	89,802.79
	July	170,614.08	179,935.20
	August	130,123.84	128,016.88
	September	93,521.77	84,215.94
	October	74,450.36	96,795.92
	November	195,047.12	164,064.17
	Total	$ 1,545,717.69	$ 1,594,765.76

NOTE.—The item "Taxes from Counties for General Purposes" in Statement G, corresponds with the item "Public Taxes per Sheriffs and Tax Collectors" in Statement D.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Several Sources from which the Receipts of the Public Fund were Derived.

Accumulated Land Grant Fund	$ 5,000.00
Additional State Taxes	23.75
Alexander County Bonds	1,000.00
Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad Dividends	37,998.00
Banks, License Tax on	4,723.70
Banks, Tax on Stock in, General Purposes	10,527.50
Boone and Blowing Rock Turnpike Company	163.80
Building and Loan Association Licenses	1,005.00
Building and Loan Associations, Tax on Stock in, General Purposes	1,342.32
Colonial Records, sale of	50.00
Contingencies	133.58
Corporation Tax	3,650.00
Crop Pest Commission	322.52
Druggist Liquor Licenses	81.25
Express Companies, two per cent. Tax	684.13
Fees Corporation Commission	21.50
Fees Insurance Commission	6,868.50
Fees from Private Secretary	948.86
Fees from State Department	1,217.65
General Assembly, Refunded	21.60
Indigent Pupils	6,530.50
Interest on Bonds belonging to State	5,470.00
Interest on Deposits of State Funds	156.24
Insurance Companies, License	25,454.86
Insurance Companies, two per cent. Tax	54,662.59
Laws and Journals, sale of	317.25
Mercantile Agencies	755.00
North Carolina Railroad Dividends	195,013.00
Normal Schools	250.00
North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb	189.46
Penitentiary Earnings	84,707.20
Pensions, from all sources	108,993.18
Piano and Organ Dealers	40.00
Postage and Stationery	25.40
Railroad Property Tax, General	72,937.20
Report of Superintendent Public Instruction, from advertisements	143.63
Roster North Carolina State Troops	2.00
Seal Tax from Private Secretary	934.66
Seal Tax from State Department	233.26
Seal Tax from Treasury Department	1.50
Sewing Machine Licenses	2,543.50
Shell Fish Fund	2,167.38
State Guard, Special, from United States Government	19,704.56
State Hospital at Morganton	5,734.08
State Prison Farm Bonds, sale of	65,250.00
State Prison (Old Debts) Bonds, sale of	120,202.50
Steamboat and Canal, Property Tax, General	620.23
Supreme Court Reports, sale of	4,473.04

STATEMENT G—Continued.

Taxes from Counties for General Purposes	$ 587,816.72	
Telegraphs and Telephones, two per cent. Tax	3,448.24	
Telegraph Property, General	1,486.57	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers	59,644.76	
United States Government Appropriations	40,000.00	
Weights and Measures	25.52	
Total		$1,545,717.69

NOTE TO STATEMENT G.

The foregoing Receipts of the Public Fund, aggregating $1,545,717.69, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate receipts		$ 1,545,717.69
Accumulated Land Grant Fund (turned over to Pension Fund)	$ 5,0000.00	
North Carolina Railroad dividends to pay interest on the six per cent. State debt	195,013 00	
North Carolina State Penitentiary Earnings for support of N. C. State Penitentiary	84,707.20	
Special Tax to pay Pensions	108,993.18	
State Guard Special, amount from U. S. Government on account of Spanish-American War	19,704.56	
State Prison Farm Bonds, for the purchase of State Farms heretofore leased	65,250.00	
State Prison (Old Debts) Bonds, to pay off indebtedness of N. C. State Prison	120,202.50	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers for support of Agricultural Department	59,644.76	
United States Government Appropriations to A. and M. College and North Carolina Experiment Station	40,000.00	
Total		698,515.20
Deducting the above amounts, the legitimate receipts from the ordinary revenues of the State are		847,202.49

STATEMENT H.

SHOWING THE DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE MADE.

Agricultural Department	$ 59,644.76
Agricultural Societies	2,650.00
Appropriation for Disabled Soldiers	5,400.00
Auditor's Department	3,174.97
Board of Directors North Carolina State Prison	414.10
Board of Internal Improvements	722.30
Board of Public Charities	994.00
Bureau of Immigration	93.75
Bureau of Labor Statistics	1,251.05
Capitol Square	546.72
Commissioner of Labor and Printing	2,700.00
Commissioner of Insurance	1,947.24
Contingencies	12,459.77
Convict Account	4,601.69
Corporation Tax Refunded	100.00
Crop Pest Commission	822.52
Department of Public Instruction	3,000.00
Direct Tax Refunded	31.26
Eastern Hospital	45,000.00
Escaped Convicts	477.57
Executive Department	4,800.00
Fayetteville Light Infantry	150.00
Fuel, Lights and Water	2,823.80
Fugitives from Justice	2,981.17
General Assembly	69,552.51
Governor's Mansion and Grounds	2,626.85
Guilford Battle Ground	500.00
Indigent Pupils	6,570.50
Interest on 4 per cent. State Debt	133,750.00
Interest on State Prison Bonds, 4 per cent.	2,200.00
Interest on 6 per cent. State Debt	159,210.00
Investigating Committee of Agricultural Department and State Prison	792.77
Judiciary	64,400.26
Laborer's Pay-roll	6,289.11
Legal Services and Expenses	9,997.73
Legislative Examining Committee	231.20
Moore's Creek Monumental Association	100.00
Normal Schools	16,150.00
North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored)	16,265.00
North Carolina Board of Health	2,586.95
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	33,735.00
North Carolina Corporation Commission	6,408.26
North Carolina Experiment Station	15,000.00
North Carolina Insane Asylum	67,049.95
North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb, Morganton, N. C.	47,189.46
North Carolina Institution for the Deal, Dumb and the Blind	67,500.00
North Carolina Penitentiary Earnings	84,707.20
North Carolina Soldiers' Home	15,000.00
North Carolina Fireman's Association	1,875.00
North Carolina Volunteer Fireman's Association	625.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum (white)	10,000.00

STATEMENT H—Continued.

Oxford Orphan Asylum (colored)	$ 5,000.00	
Paper Account	8,470.50	
Pensions	121,636.75	
Postage and Stationery	3,909.72	
Public Printing (including Geological Survey)	26,446.95	
Railroad Commission	10,756.51	
Reprint Supreme Court Reports	3,516.00	
Settling State Taxes	713.25	
Shell Fish Commission	1,562.92	
State Board of Elections	166.80	
State Department	3,991.63	
State Geological Survey	9,709.59	
State Guard	16,000.00	
State Guard Special, including amount received from United States Government on account Spanish-American war	24,553.07	
State Hospital, Morganton	105,734.08	
State Library	1,668.63	
State Normal and Industrial College	30,000.00	
State Prison, Maintenance of	55,000.00	
State Prison, Ministerial Services	500.00	
State Prison, old debts	103,633.45	
State Prison Sunday-school	50.00	
State Records (copying and printing)	1,093 81	
State Taxes Refunded	1,182.95	
Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	683.32	
Supplemental Appropriation to Public Schools	17,358.33	
Supreme Court Contingencies	478.08	
Treasury Department	6,250.00	
University of North Carolina	32,500.00	
Vance Monument Association	5,000.00	
Weights and Measures	100.00	
Total		$1,594,765.76

NOTE TO STATEMENT H.

The foregoing disbursements of the Public Fund, aggregating $1,594,765.76, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate Disbursements,		$ 1,594,765.76
Agricultural Department,	$ 59,644 76	
Interest on six per cent. State Debt,	159,210.00	
North Carolina State Prison earnings,	84,707.20	
North Carolina State Prison, old debts,	103,633.45	
Pensions,	12[illegible],636.75	
State Guard Special, on account Spanish-American war,	19,704.56	
United States Government Appropriations,	40,000.00	
Total,		588,536.72
Deducting the above amounts, the legitimate disbursements for the year, including interest on 4 per cent. State Debt ($133,750), and interest on State Prison, old debt, 4 per cent. bonds ($2,200), are,		1,006,229.04

STATEMENT I.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE STATE FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR FROM 1868 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	PUBLIC FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		Total Receipts.	Total Disbursements.
	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Receipts.	Disbursements.		
1868	$1,925,564.89	$2,019,989.41	$21,564.64	$35,866.01	$1,947,129.62	$2,055,755.42
*1869	8,550,877.62	8,687,428.97	169,870.42	167,158.18	8,720,848.04	8,854,587.15
1870	3,557,867.48	4,454,214.10	333,973.76	203,411 01	3,891,741.24	3,657,625.11
1871	558,147.38	645,579.79	229,990.79	177,494.94	788,138.17	823,077.91
1872	654,476.21	628,532.70	46,000.81	173,275.92	700,477.02	801,808.62
1873	481,224.91	524,168.47	41,705.01	83,007.18	522,999.92	607,175.65
1874	667,114.49	448,839.68	44,383.21	56,260.94	711,498.70	504,869 62
1875	508,317.67	551,816.78	43,677.08	37,959.97	551,994.75	589,776.75
1876	524,039.17	528,065.22	42,235.59	54,702.93	566.274.76	582,758.15
1877	533,635.55	613,264.59	33,783.57	24,433.10	567,419.12	637,697.69
1878	531,322.04	534,187.07	12,592.39	4.915.03	545,914.43	539,102.10
1879	553,339.96	577,658.41	5,269.65	4,074.90	558,069.60	581,733.31
1880	546,796.04	492,720.39	6,233.47	4,000.00	553,029.51	496,720.33
1881	645,743.05	625,616.59	114,501.31	50,651.25	760,244.36	676,067.84
1882	755,881.44	629,112.37	12,712.05	66,125.00	768,593 49	695,337.37
1883	965,107.08	944,343.76	29,879.30	135.00	994,986.38	944,478.76
1884	1,436,775.66	785,641.78	35,200.33	76,228.65	1,471,975.99	861,870.43
1885	378,957.62	795,486.26	7,176.54	5,195.14	386,134.16	800,681.40
1886	835.421.03	1,112,652 31	7,626.25	7.365.85	843,047.28	1,180,017.16
1887	847,864.36	886,334.02	6,920.48	5,524.21	854.784.84	891,858.23
1888	710,384.39	820,025.39	11,403.01	5 582.86	721,787.40	825,608.25
1889	976,887.77	1,012,938.43	12,265.56	34,183.43	989,153.33	1,047,121.86
1890	1,180,369.64	1,056,572.54	23,757.92	5,945.58	1,204,127.56	1,062,518.00
1891	1,182,093.95	1,147,604.12	21,589.63	32,190.66	1,203,683.58	1,179,794 78
1892	1,209,662.86	1,054,798.61	15,500.24	3,134.99	1,225,163.10	1,057,933.60
1893	1,212,161.53	1,293,214.99	31,087.19	26,433.11	1,243,248.72	1,319,648.10
1894	1,214,285.08	1,148,873.34	19,076.00	46,746.91	1,233,361.08	1,195,620.25
1895	1,125,518.58	1,337,752.32	41,659.65	11,583.33	1,167,178.23	1,349,335.65
1896	1,259.458.40	1,244,917.57	1,555.35	1,648 70	1,261,013.75	1,246,566.27
1897.	1,292,547.67	1 303,904.11	23,043.89	60,144.18	1,315,591.56	1,364,048.29
1898	1,334,082.24	1,283,971.11	8,565.61	3,670.07	1,342,647.85	1,287,641.18
1899	1,545,717.69	1,594,765.76	10,558.34	2,300.32	1,556,276.03	1,597,066.08

* Much the larger portion of the receipts and disbursements for 1869 are on account of subscriptions to railroad companies, etc., where no money actually passed.

STATEMENT J.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF THE PENSION FUND, THE NUMBER OF PENSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, THE VARIOUS CLASSES AND AMOUNT PAID EACH CLASS FOR 1899; ALSO SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT PAID ALL PENSIONERS IN THE STATE.

Balance of Pension Fund at close of fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	$ 2,449.94	
Received on this account during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1899	108,993 18	
Received from Accumulated Land Grant Fund	5,000.00	
By warrants returned during fiscal year ending November 30, 1898	1,083.00	
		$ 117,526.12

Against this amount warrants have been issued on account of Pensions for the year ending November 30, 1900, as shown on pages 261 and 262.

STATEMENT J—Continued.

Counties.	SOLDIERS.				Widows.
	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	4th Class.	
Alamance	2	7	4	23	39
Alexander	4	2	2	20	50
Alleghany	----------	3	6	8	14
Anson	2	14	9	16	37
Ashe	2	5	11	21	32
Beaufort	1	----------	2	26	10
Bertie	----------	3	2	6	2
Bladen	----------	3	5	23	20
Brunswick	1	1	3	12	11
Buncombe	4	10	7	34	47
Burke	3	9	14	53	54
Cabarrus	1	4	10	31	36
Caldwell	----------	3	6	24	40
Camden	1	----------	----------	----------	2
Carteret	----------	----------	----------	6	3
Caswell	1	3	6	13	17
Catawba	1	6	8	24	79
Chatham	1	4	6	16	42
Cherokee	----------	3	1	13	14
Chowan	----------	2	----------	3	4
Clay	1	----------	2	9	10
Cleveland	2	12	15	46	80
Columbus	4	1	7	41	38
Craven	2	1	4	10	3
Cumberland	5	11	13	43	53
Currituck	----------	1	----------	6	1
Dare	----------	2	----------	1	----------
Davidson	3	2	10	44	52
Davie	----------	----------	2	8	19
Duplin	2	5	8	28	37
Durham	2	2	10	28	25
Edgecombe	----------	4	6	27	13
Forsyth	2	8	12	56	64
Franklin	----------	1	4	16	34
Gaston	1	5	9	24	35
Gates	----------	1	4	10	8
Graham	----------	----------	----------	6	5
Granville	----------	3	6	19	29
Greene	1	2	2	7	12
Guilford	4	6	14	40	36
Halifax	3	5	6	30	32
Harnett	1	4	7	32	30
Haywood	1	1	7	35	26
Henderson	1	3	3	40	32
Hertford	1	----------	2	8	6
Hyde	----------	----------	3	10	1
Iredell	2	5	10	41	53
Jackson	1	4	1	10	21
Johnston	1	5	5	29	46
Jones	----------	1	1	7	5
Lenoir	1	3	6	25	21

STATEMENT J—Continued.

Counties.	SOLDIERS. 1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	4th Class.	Widows.
Lincoln	1	3	5	34	40
Macon		5	4	16	17
Madison	4	3	12	37	20
Martin		4	1	7	19
McDowell		4	5	21	39
Mecklenburg	4	14	11	38	44
Mitchell	5	1	8	33	19
Montgomery		2	4	24	51
Moore		3	4	39	38
Nash	3	3	2	27	36
New Hanover		5	2	7	11
Northampton	2	2	3	10	15
Onslow		2	5	20	11
Orange	1	2	5	4	27
Pamlico		3			1
Pasquotank	1		2	4	3
Pender	2	1	6	23	17
Perquimans		1		3	2
Person		1	4	13	16
Pitt		3	5	29	21
Polk		1	4	11	14
Randolph	2	3	10	39	43
Richmond	1	3	3	29	18
Robeson	3	3	5	15	30
Rockingham	3	4	11	54	49
Rowan	3	5	10	33	48
Rutherford	3	3	10	32	62
Sampson	1	6	6	46	47
Stanly		3	3	27	51
Stokes		3	8	43	66
Surry	2	6	15	68	56
Swain		4		9	5
Transylvania	2	2	1	16	17
Tyrrell		3		16	7
Union		5	5	30	43
Vance		3	7	3	13
Wake	6	12	11	42	61
Warren	1	4	3	13	24
Washington			3	2	
Watauga	2	2	8	16	22
Wayne		6	5	27	27
Wilkes		5	7	92	75
Wilson	3	4	5	17	24
Yadkin		2	4	26	30
Yancey	1	7	8	41	15
	121	341	521	2,235	2,674

SUMMARY.

121—1st Class @ $64.00		$ 7,744
341—2d Class @ 48.00		16,368
521—3d Class @ 32.00		16,672
2,235—4th Class @ 16.00		35,760
2,674—Widows @ 16.00		42,784
	5,892	$119,328

PART TWO.

STATEMENT 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS OF TAXATION AND GROSS TAX FOR STATE, PENSIONS, SCHOOL AND COUNTY PURPOSES, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OF EACH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1898, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY. R. T. KERNODLE, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 265,617	2,207,988		4,783 98	
Acres mineral, quarry, 19	1,090		2.36	
Town lots, 1,141	830,180		1,798.72	
Total value of real estate		$ 3,039,258		$ 6,585.06
Horses, 3,261	118,382		256.49	
Mules, 1,031	38,199		82.76	
Jacks and jennets, 9	295		.64	
Goats, 75	70		.15	
Cattle, 6,248	49,966		108.26	
Hogs, 8,161	15,973		34 61	
Sheep, 3,166	3,166		6.86	
Value farming utensils	32,523		70.47	
Value tools of mechanics	6,030		13.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture	87,564		189.72	
Value of provisions	25,034		54.24	
Value of firearms	4,111		8.91	
Value of libraries	4,993		10.82	
Value of scientific instruments	2,166		4.69	
Money on hand or on deposit	115,965		251.26	
Solvent credits	392,918		851.32	
Shares in incorporated companies	32,854		71.19	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	39,839		86.31	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	8,420		18.24	
Value of brandy and whiskey	893		1.93	
Value of musical instruments	15,242		33.03	
Bicycles, 235	3,941		8.54	
Value of plated and silverware	3,798		8.23	
Value of watches and jewelry	13,811		29.92	
Other personal property	521,087		1,129.02	
Total value of personal property		1,537,240		3,330.68
Total value real and personal property		4,576,498		9,915.74

Incomes.

$900, gross income from property not taxed, five per cent	45.00
$900, income and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	4.50

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies	10.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	3.00
Companies or persons	15.00
Livery	21.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	4.10
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	45.67
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	36.60
Merchants' purchase tax	354.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Liquor dealers purchase tax	$ 2.98
Peddlers	30.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	165.00
Private business corporations	385.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	207.00
Double tax remitted to single	72.05
Total general taxes	11,337.43

PENSIONS.

Property	1,525.50
Polls	357.00
Total	1,882.50

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,782	4,173.00
Colored polls, 788	1,182.00
Bank stock, $115,365	207.66
Building and loan stock, $1,375	2.48
Railroad property, $375,811	676.46
Listed by white citizens, $4,550,006	8,190.01
Listed by colored citizens, $87,897	158.21
From fines	276.21
From other sources	70.50
Dogs, 2	2.00
Total	14,938.53

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	13,619.58
Special county taxes	5,167.87
Total	18,787.45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY.

J. Y. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 15,883	622,184		1,348.07	
Acres mineral, quarry, 152	750		1.62	
Town lots, 146	41,541		90.01	
Total value of real estate		$ 664,475		$ 1,439.70
Horses, 1,065	33,326		72.21	
Mules, 1,283	46,401		100.54	
Jacks and jennets, 30	1,355		2.94	
Goats, 53	37		.08	
Cattle, 3,471	25,839		55.98	
Hogs, 4,428	6,897		14.94	
Sheep, 2,286	2,078		4.50	
Value farming utensils	10,384		22.50	
Value tools of mechanics	1,995		4.32	
Value household and kitchen furniture	17,369		37.63	
Value of provisions	16,234		35.17	
Value of firearms	1,147		2.49	
Value of libraries	1,068		2.31	
Value of scientific instruments	518		1.12	
Money on hand or on deposit	16,943		36.71	
Solvent credits	66,996		145.16	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	5,356		11.61	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	971		2.10	
Value of brandy and whiskey	519		1.13	
Value of musical instruments	3,006		6.51	
Bicycles, 11	176		.38	
Value of plated and silverware	61		.13	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,485		3.22	
Other personal property	57,294		124.14	
Total value of personal property		317,455		687.82
Total value real and personal property		981,930		2,127.52

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	3.00
Merchants' purchase tax	97.75
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	45.00
Legacies and inheritances	.19

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	78.00
Arrears for insolvents collected	1.14
Double tax remitted to single	18.47
Total general taxes	2,371.07

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	327.31
Polls	147.80
Total	475.11
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,390	$ 2,168.40
Colored polls, 88	137.28
Railroad property, $22,398	40.31
Listed by white citizens, $972,064	1,749.71
Listed by colored citizens, $9,866	17.76
Total	4,113.46
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	2,879.43
Special county taxes	1,447.73
Total	4,327.16

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY. D. R. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 142,106	380,203		823.77	
Acres mineral, quarry ——	70		.15	
Town lots, 68	9,424		20.43	
Total value of real estate		$ 389,697		$ 844.35
Horses, 1,717	52,272		113.26	
Mules, 305	7,967		17.26	
Jacks and jennets, 10	470		1.02	
Goats, 17	42		.09	
Cattle, 8,097	93,441		202.46	
Hogs, 6,017	8,591		18.61	
Sheep, 8,395	11,201		24.27	
Value farming utensils	8,570		18.57	
Value tools of mechanics	1,618		3.51	
Value household and kitchen furniture	11,533		24.98	
Value of provisions	3,443		7.46	
Value of firearms	1,036		2.24	
Value of libraries	468		1.01	
Value of scientific instruments	277		.60	
Money on hand or on deposit	6,688		14.49	
Solvent credits	45,989		99.64	
Shares in incorporated companies	90		.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	200		.43	
Value of brandy and whiskey	388		.84	
Value of musical instruments	562		1.22	
Bicycles, 3	16		.03	
Value of plated and silverware	13		.03	
Value of watches or jewelry	783		1.70	
Other personal property	24,598		53.30	
Total value of personal property		280,256		607.21
Total value real and personal property		669,953		1,451.56
Schedule "B."				
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				.28
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				28.74
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				1.55
Merchants' purchase tax				32.17
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				45.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				66.00
Total general taxes				1,625.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—Continued.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 223.32
Polls	113.20
Total	336.52

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,083	1,624.50
Colored polls, 49	73.50
Listed by white citizens, $662,610	1,192.70
Listed by colored citizens, $7,343	13.22
Total	2,903.92

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,038.35
Special county taxes	1,009.55
Total	3,047.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY.

JOEL T. GADDY, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 322,759	932,726		2,020 91	
Town lots, 733	233,713		506.38	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,166,439		$ 2,527.29
Horses, 1,165	42,343		91.75	
Mules, 2,114	81,560		176.71	
Jacks and jennets, 5	240		.52	
Goats, 82	62		.13	
Cattle, 4,395	34,782		75.36	
Hogs, 5,542	9,040		19.59	
Sheep, 1,240	1,198		2.60	
Value farming utensils	19,157		41.51	
Value tools of mechanics	2,083		4.51	
Value household and kitchen furniture	34,091		73.86	
Value of provisions	13,957		30.24	
Value of firearms	2,846		6.17	
Value of libraries	2,308		5.00	
Value of scientific instruments	495		1.06	
Money on hand or on deposit	28,113		60.91	
Solvent credits	144,520		313.13	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,010		2.19	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	29,248		63.37	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	153		.33	
Dogs, 4	60		.13	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,313		2.85	
Value of musical instruments	7,827		16.96	
Bicycles, 33	536		1.16	
Value of plated and silverware	836		1.81	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,335		9.39	
Other personal property	173,016		374.87	
Total value of personal property		635,129		1,376.11
Total value real and personal property		1,801,568		3,903.40

Schedule "B."

Theatres	6.95
Companies or persons	5.00
Livery	8.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	.34
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	55.17
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	.08
Merchants' purchase tax	189.94
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	65.00
Private business corporations	40.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	167.00
Insolvent property and poll collected for '95, '96, '97	85.38
Double tax remitted to single	10.84
Total general taxes	4,537.60

PENSIONS.

Property	600.52
Polls	289.40
Total	889.92

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,598	2,397.00
Colored polls, 1,296	1,944.00
Bank stock, $44,933	80.88
Building and loan stock, $9,000	16.20
Railroad property, $255,384	459.69
Listed by white citizens, $1,722,109	3,099.80
Listed by colored citizens, $79,459	143.03
Liquor dealers, 1st class	500.00
Total	8,640.60

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,132.45
Total	9,132.45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY.

B. STURGILL, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 266,845	758,958		1,644.41	
Acres mineral, quarry	1,142		2.47	
Town lots, 59	15,220		32.98	
Total value of real estate		$ 775,320		$ 1,679.86
Horses, 3,564	106,601		230.96	
Mules, 514	17,578		38.08	
Jacks and jennets, 27	839		1.92	
Goats, 56	44		.09	
Cattle, 16,515	202,278		438.27	
Hogs, 11,711	15,755		34.14	
Sheep, 14,778	15,546		33.68	
Value farming utensils	8,119		17.59	
Value of tools of mechanics	1,675		3.62	
Value household and kitchen furniture	33,756		73.13	
Value of provisions	4,414		9.56	
Value of firearms	1,231		2.66	
Value of libraries	760		1.64	
Value of scientific instruments	260		.56	
Money on hand or on deposit	24,453		52.98	
Solvent credits	95,093		206.03	
Value of Tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	2		-------	
Value of brandy and whiskey	240		.52	
Value of musical instruments	2,102		4.55	
Bicycles, 3	48		.10	
Value of plated and silverware	52		.11	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,808		3.91	
Other personal property	61,504		133.25	
Dogs, 4	40		.08	
Total value of personal property		594,198		1,287.43
Total value real and personal property		$ 1,369,518		2,967.29

Schedule "B."

Merchants' purchase tax	45.37
Peddlers	9.17
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	40.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	140.00
Total general taxes	3,201.83

PENSIONS.

Property	456.51
Polls	249.20
Total	705.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,433	$ 3,138.57
Colored polls, 59	76.11
Listed by white citizens, $1,360,940	2,449.69
Listed by colored citizens, $8,578	15.44
From fines	181.35
Total	5,861.16
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	3,764.51
Poor	996.80
Total	4,761.31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.

R. T. HODGES, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 280,772	1,205,064		2,610.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, 12,181	21,277		46.10	
Town lots, 794	595,935		1,291.19	
Total value of real estate		$ 1 822,276		$ 3,948.26
Horses, 2,075	81,928		177.52	
Mules, 973	43,193		93.59	
Jacks and jennets, 3	75		.16	
Goats, 462	453		.98	
Cattle, 10,585	52,956		114.74	
Hogs, 24,212	23,734		51.42	
Sheep, 4,864	3,615		7.83	
Value farming utensils	22,383		48.50	
Value tools of mechanics	3,448		7.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture	81,904		177.46	
Value of provisions	28,256		61.22	
Value of firearms	5,918		12.82	
Value of libraries	4,455		9.65	
Value of scientific instruments	1,588		3.44	
Money on hand or on deposit	67,528		146.31	
Solvent credits	128,098		277.55	
Shares in incorporated companies	10,702		23.19	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	3,862		8.37	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,875		4.06	
Value of musical instruments	8,938		19.37	
Bicycles, 161	2,585		5.60	
Value of plated and silverware	733		1.59	
Value of watches and jewelry	5,517		11.95	
Other personal property	281,375		609.65	
Total value of personal property		865,119		1,874.44
Total value real and personal property		2,687,395		5,822.70

Incomes.

$5,280, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	26.40

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Companies or persons	32.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	50.00
Horse traders	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	20.28
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	289.70
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	56.85
Merchants' purchase tax	602.67
Liquor dealers purchase tax	90.41
Hotels and boarding houses	11.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Lawyers, physicians and dentists	$ 56.40
Private business corporations	65.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	275.00
Delinquents and insolvents collected, 1897	44.42
Total general taxes	7,517.83

PENSIONS.

Property	895.80
Polls	352.20
Total	1,248.00

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,142	2,763.18
Colored polls, 1,380	1,780.20
Bank stock, $50,900	91.62
Railroad property, $107,477	193.46
Listed by white citizens, $2,526,967	4,548.54
Listed by colored citizens, $160,428	288.77
Liquor dealers, 1st class	1,450.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	20.00
From fines	50.15
From other sources, County Supervisor	221.08
Total	11,407.00

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,683.41
Special county taxes	5,203.16
Total	13,886.57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY. W. G. BURDEN, (Ex) Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 378,553	1,480,294		3,207.30	
Acres mineral, quarry	700		1.53	
Town lots, 460	202,229		438.16	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,683,223		$ 3,646.99
Horses, 2,842	90,355		195.77	
Mules, 1,011	34,605		74.98	
Jacks and jennets, 36	127		.27	
Goats, 279	553		1.20	
Cattle, 10,334	56,639		122.72	
Hogs, 23,801	28,044		60.76	
Sheep, 4,461	3,939		8.53	
Value farming utensils	21,189		45.91	
Value tools of mechanics	3,054		6.62	
Value household and kitchen furniture	53,073		114.99	
Value of provisions	37,317		80.85	
Value of firearms	6,482		14.04	
Value of libraries	1,964		4.26	
Value of scientific instruments	248		.54	
Money on hand or on deposit	74,266		160.91	
Solvent credits	167,343		362.58	
Shares in incorporated companies	33,948		73.55	
Value of cotton in seed or lint	10,152		22.00	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	240		.52	
Value of brandy and whiskey	98		.21	
Value of musical instruments	8,495		18.41	
Bicycles, 68	1,203		2.61	
Value of plated and silverware	774		1.68	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,219		13.47	
Other personal property	153,124		331.77	
Total value of personal property		793,451		1,719.15
Total value real and personal property		2,476,674		5,366.14

Incomes.

$2,442, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	12.21

Schedule "B."

Theatres	7.50
Companies or persons	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	12.50
Skating rinks	13.00
Livery	13.00
Horse traders	125.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	5.42
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	229.84
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	18.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Merchants' purchase tax	$ 298.04
Peddlers	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	85.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	176.00
Total general taxes	6,422.15

PENSIONS.

Property	825.56
Polls	304.40
Total	1,129.96

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,508	2,262.00
Colored polls, 1,536	2,304.00
Railroad property, $375,680	676.23
Listed by white citizens, $2,219,934	3,995.88
Listed by colored citizens, $256,740	462.30
Dogs, 3	.84
Special tax Woodville township	376.37
Total	10,077.62

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,980.41
Special county taxes	1,255.19
Total	9,235.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.

S. G. WOOTEN, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 464,247	879,356		1,905 27	
Timber	1,467		3.18	
Town lots, 92	22,494		48.74	
Total value of real estate		903,317		$ 1,957.19
Horses, 750	30,503		66.09	
Mules, 1,[illegible]88	54,410		117.89	
Jacks and jennets, 12	325		.70	
Goats, 1,709	935		2.03	
Cattle, 8,609	48,433		104.94	
Hogs, 26,767	25,869		56 05	
Sheep, 3,628	3,533		7.65	
Value farming utensils	11,878		25.74	
Value tools of mechanics	3,410		7.39	
Value household and kitchen furniture	40,045		86.76	
Value of provisions	20,883		45.25	
Value of firearms	4,547		9.85	
Value of libraries	2,152		4.66	
Value of scientific instruments	649		1.41	
Money on hand or on deposit	44,480		96.37	
Solvent credits	80,532		174 49	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,384		3 00	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,525		5.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,052		2.28	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,493		3.23	
Value of brandy and whiskey	145		.31	
Value of musical instruments	3,665		7.94	
Bicycles, 34	577		1.25	
Value of plated and silverware	766		1.66	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,963		8.59	
Other personal property	77,284		167.44	
Total value of personal property		465,438		1,008.44
Total value real and personal property		1,368,755		2,965.63

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	15.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	145.02
Merchants' purchase tax	134.83
Peddlers	7.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	45.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	133.00
Total general taxes	3,445.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 456.25
Polls	216.80
Total	673.05

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,389	2,083.50
Colored polls, 779	1,168.50
Bank stock, $4,000	7.20
Railroad property, $238,471	429.25
Listed by white citizens, $1,245,104	2,241.18
Listed by colored citizens, $123,651	222.57
Total	6,152.20

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,813.23
Poor	867.20
Special county taxes	3,392.44
Total	8,072.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY. D. R. WALKER, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 380,203	620,777		1,345.01	
Town lots, 281	174,886		378.92	
Total value of real estate		$ 795,663		$ 1,723.93
Horses, 586	23,681		51.31	
Mules, 365	16,981		36.79	
Jacks and jennets, 2	45		.10	
Goats, 1,363	715		1.55	
Cattle, 7,294	47,145		102.15	
Hogs, 20,578	17,661		38.27	
Sheep, 5,119	4,987		10.81	
Value farming utensils	7,155		15.50	
Value tools of mechanics	1,867		4.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture	27,381		59.33	
Value of provisions	5,826		12.62	
Value of firearms	3,147		6.82	
Value of libraries	930		2.02	
Value of scientific instruments	420		.91	
Money on hand or on deposit	13,789		29.88	
Solvent credits	34,091		73.86	
Shares in incorporated companies	290		.63	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	690		1.49	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	93		.20	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	305		.66	
Value of musical instruments	4,745		10.28	
Bicycles, 13	210		.45	
Value of plated and silverware	333		.72	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,287		7.12	
Other personal property	52,962		114.75	
Total value of personal property		268,736		582.27
Total value real and personal property		1,064,399		2,306.20
Schedule "B."				
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit				15.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				4.02
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				79.36
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				10.05
Merchants' purchase tax				85.31
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				35.00
Private business corporations				5.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				125.00
Double tax remitted to single				39.98
Total general taxes				2,704.92

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 354.80
Polls	170.60
Total	525.40
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,098	1,416.42
Colored polls, 608	784.32
Railroad property, $283,672.15	510.61
Listed by white citizens, $966,949	1,740.50
Listed by colored citizens, $97,450	175.41
Total	4,627.26
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	4,231.09
Special county taxes	2,789.81
Total	7,020.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY. T. J. REED, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 348,772	3,060,890		6,631.93	
Town lots, 4,206	3,859,742		8,362.77	
Total value of real estate		$ 6,920,632		$ 14,994.70
Horses, 4,135	143.589		311.11	
Mules, 2,008	71,384		154.67	
Jacks and jennets, 19	1,195		2.59	
Goats, 162	182		.39	
Cattle, 11,463	112,463		243.67	
Hogs, 9,207	18,724		40.57	
Sheep, 3,559	4,423		9.58	
Value farming utensils	45,072		97.66	
Value of tools of mechanics	16,843		36.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture	274,252		594.22	
Value of Provisions	21,596		46.79	
Value of firearms	7,422		16.08	
Value of libraries	27,115		58.75	
Value of scientific instruments	6,673		14.46	
Money on hand or on deposit	115,246		249.70	
Solvent credits	483,982		1,048.63	
Shares in incorporated companies	117,569		254.73	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,456		3.15	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	536		1.16	
Value of dogs, 95	874		1.89	
Value of brandy and whiskey	86		.19	
Value of musical instruments	27,367		59.30	
Bicycles, 211	3,527		7.64	
Value of plated and silverware	6,135		13.29	
Value of watches and jewelry	24,661		53.43	
Other personal property	563,307		1,220.50	
Total value of personal property		2,095,679		4,540.64
Total value real and personal property		9,016,311		19,535.34

Incomes.

$77,669, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	388.3-

Schedule "B."

Theatres	75.0
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	12.0
Circus or menagerie	50.0
Gift enterprises	160.0
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	182.5
Livery	49.0
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	25.8
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	13.5
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	82.2

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	$ 55.72
Merchants' purchase tax	1,007.34
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	236.00
Peddlers	10.00
Hotels and boarding houses	529.82
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	590.00
Private business corporations	325.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	366.00
Double tax remitted to single	975.89
Insolvents	10.93
Total general taxes	24,680.44
PENSIONS.	
Property	3,005.43
Polls	627.40
Total	3,632.83
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 5,142	6,633.18
Colored polls, 1,132	1,460.28
Bank stock, $90,120	70.41
Building and loan stock, $2,616	4.70
Railroad property, $581,338	1,046.41
Listed by white citizens, $8,871,206	15,968.17
Listed by colored citizens, $145,105	261.19
Liquor dealers, 1st class	1,570.00
Total	27,014.34
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	27,028.70
Bridges	14,459.07
Special county taxes	8,032.82
Total	49,520.59

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY. J. W. GARRISON, Tax Collector. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 214,676	712,146		1,542.98	
Town lots, 461	184,236		399.17	
Total value of real estate		$ 896,382		$ 1,942.15
Horses, 1,175	38,500		83.42	
Mules, 1,651	54,202		117.45	
Jacks and jennets, 25	775		1.68	
Goats, 25	22		.05	
Cattle, 4,259	29,236		63.34	
Hogs, 6,414	8,772		18.99	
Sheep, 1,877	1,476		3.19	
Value farming utensils	10,000		21.66	
Value tools of mechanics	1,817		3.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	23,788		51.54	
Value of provisions	7,012		15.28	
Value of firearms	989		2.14	
Value of libraries	1,019		2 21	
Value of scientific instruments	1,072		2.31	
Money on hand or on deposit	17,452		37.80	
Solvent credits	39,844		86.33	
Shares in incorporated companies	6,353		13.76	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	146		.31	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	97		.20	
Value of brandy or whiskey	400		.87	
Value of musical instruments	3,235		7.00	
Bicycles, 44	790		1.72	
Value of plated and silverware	607		1.31	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,573		3.40	
Other personal property	73,663		159.59	
Total value of personal property		322,840		699.48
Total value real and personal property		1,219,222		2,641.63
Incomes.				
$1,000, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				5.00
Schedule "B."				
Livery				5.00
Merchants purchase tax				187.57
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				105.00
Private business corporations				20.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				155.00
Total general taxes				3,119.20

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 406.40
Polls	179.30
Total	585.70
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,639	2,458.50
Colored polls, 154	231.00
Bank stock, $25,363	45.65
Railroad property, $385,865	694.55
Listed by white citizens, $1,190,672	2,143.21
Listed by colored citizens, $28,550	51.39
Liquor dealers, 1st class	400.00
Total	6,024.30
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	4,575.93
Special county taxes, 33⅓	7,227.83
Total	11,803.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY. M. L. BUCHANAN, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 213,647	1,698,231		3,679.50	
Acres of mineral, quarry	31,520		68.29	
Town lots, 859	476,149		1,031.66	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,205,900		$ 4,779.45
Horses, 2,243	81,253		176.05	
Mules, 1,878	62,854		136.18	
Jacks and jennets, 7	456		.99	
Goats, 93	65		.14	
Cattle, 5,818	41,727		90.41	
Hogs, 5,726	14,435		31.28	
Sheep, 1,124	900		1.95	
Value farming utensils	31,057		67.29	
Value tools of mechanics	3,456		7.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture	55,419		120.07	
Value of provisions	24,333		52.72	
Value of firearms	2,851		6.18	
Value of libraries	5,027		10.89	
Value of scientific instruments	1,040		2.25	
Money on hand or on deposit	56,254		121.88	
Solvent credits	330,113		715.24	
Shares in incorporated companies	52,905		114.63	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	80,247		173.87	
Value of brandy and whiskey	168		.36	
Value of musical instruments	10,500		22 75	
Bicycles, 203	3,720		8.06	
Value of plated and silverware	1,427		3.09	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,502		14.09	
Other personal property	184,022		398.71	
Total value of personal property		1,050,731		2,276.57
Total value real and personal property		3,256,631		7,056.02

Incomes.

$16,500, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	82.50

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	9.00
Companies or persons	13.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	12.50
Livery	21.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	3.86
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	151.53
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	25.36
Merchants' purchase tax	470.40
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	19.50
Peddlers	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Hotels and boarding houses	$ 10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	168.00
Private business corporations	285.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	216.00
Double tax	6.37
Double tax remitted to single	133.53
Total general taxes	8,693.57
PENSIONS.	
Property	1,085.54
Polls	292.40
Total	1,377.94
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,300	3,588.00
Colored polls, 624	973.44
Bank stock, $85,475	162.40
Building and loan stock, $24,416	46.39
Railroad property, $341,065	648.02
Listed by white citizens, $3,188,149	6,057.48
Listed by colored citizens, $68,482	130.12
Total	11,605.85
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	9,480.52
Road	6,040.38
No. 9 township road	83.38
Total	15,604.28

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY. A. H. BOYD, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 320,138	945,114		2,047.75	
Acres mineral, quarry, 195	195		.42	
Town lots, 372	124,054		268.78	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,069,363		$ 2,316.95
Horses, 1,695	58,913		127.64	
Mules, 1,409	51,933		112.52	
Jacks and jennets, 73	2,693		5.84	
Goats, 31	65		.14	
Cattle, 5,712	45,996		99.66	
Hogs, 7,852	11,167		24.19	
Sheep, 2,247	2,162		4.68	
Value farming utensils	18,380		39.82	
Value tools of mechanics	3,167		6.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture	36,235		78.51	
Value of provisions	14,510		31.44	
Value of firearms	2,125		4.60	
Value of libraries	2,657		5.76	
Value of scientific instruments	1,330		2.88	
Money on hand or on deposit	19,649		42.57	
Solvent credits	122,660		265.76	
Shares in incorporated companies	11,576		25.08	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	9		.02	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	114		.25	
Value of brandy and whiskey	20		.05	
Value of musical instruments	6,316		13.68	
Bicycles, 59	1,072		2.33	
Value of plated and silverware	450		.98	
Value of watches and jewelry	17,631		38.20	
Other personal property	159,747		337.45	
Total value of personal property		586,577		1,270.91
Total value real and personal property		1,655,940		3,587.86

Incomes.

$3,000, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	15.00

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	6.00
Skating rinks	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	77.50
Livery	22.50
Horse traders	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.06
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	73.27
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	7.57
Merchants' purchase tax	209.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	$ 20.00
Hotels and boarding houses	8.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	40.00
Private business corporations	375.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	145.00
Insolvent polls	.50
Double tax remitted to single	14.85
Total general taxes	4,649.95
PENSIONS.	
Property	551.98
Polls	210.60
Total	762.58
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,903	2,854.50
Colored polls, 203	304.50
Bank stock, $10,000	18.00
Building and loan stock, $24,425	43.96
Railroad property, $72,494	130.49
Listed by white citizens, $1,640,736	2,953.33
Listed by colored citizens, $15,204	27.37
Total	6,332.15
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	5,029.50
Special county taxes	3,991.10
Total	9,020.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY. W. S. BARTLETT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 127,359	352,170		763.04	
Acres timber, 1,000	8,000		17.33	
Town lots, 83	22,555		48.87	
Total value of real estate		$ 382,725		$ 829.24
Horses, 1,120	33,897		73.44	
Mules, 306	8,892		19.27	
Jacks and jennets, 2	40		.09	
Goats, 73	49		.11	
Cattle, 3,144	19,149		41.49	
Hogs, 7,852	10,616		23.00	
Sheep, 1,373	1,394		3.02	
Value farming utensils	8,537		18.50	
Value tools of mechanics	705		1.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture	14,207		30.78	
Value of provisions	15,108		32.73	
Value of firearms	1,795		3.89	
Value of libraries	237		.51	
Value of scientific instruments	260		.56	
Money on hand or on deposit	22,386		48.50	
Solvent credits	18,702		40.52	
Shares in incorporated companies	107		.23	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,604		3.48	
Value of brandy and whiskey	50		.11	
Value of musical instruments	1,870		4.05	
Bicycles, 41	730		1.58	
Value of plated and silverware	208		.45	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,204		4.78	
Other personal property	36,817		79.77	
Total value of personal property		199,564		432.39
Total value real and personal property		582,289		1,261.63
Schedule "B."				
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				2.05
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				42.99
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				4.57
Merchants' purchase tax				53.76
Liquor dealers' purchase tax				20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				25.00
Legacies and inheritances				199.44
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				99.00
Double tax				1.13
Total general taxes				1,709.57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property, 582,289	$ 194.10
Polls, 869	86.90
Total	281.00

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 529	682.41
Colored polls, 340	438.60
Railroad property, $103,026.55	185.45
Listed by white citizens, $540,634	973.14
Listed by colored citizens, $41,655	74.98
Liquor dealers, 1st class	400.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	20.00
Total	2,774.58

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,489.79
Special county taxes, 7c.	662.21
Total	2,152.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY. M. A. HILL, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 143,516	292,595		633.96	
Town lots, 8,996	231,001		500.50	
Total value of real estate		$ 523,596		$ 1,134.46
Horses, 1,254	31,650		68.57	
Mules, 100	3,315		7.18	
Goats, 137	70		.15	
Cattle, 5,924	30,460		66.00	
Hogs, 9,693	9,641		20.89	
Sheep, 1,456	920		1.99	
Value farming utensils	2,153		4.66	
Value tools of mechanics	990		2.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture	24,374		52.81	
Value of provisions	782		1.69	
Value of firearms	1,589		3.44	
Value of libraries	1,174		2.55	
Value of scientific instruments	385		.83	
Money on hand or on deposit	10,454		22.65	
Solvent credits	8,711		18.87	
Shares in incorporated companies	2,791		6.05	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,090		2.36	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	302		.65	
Value of brandy and whiskey	130		.28	
Value of musical instruments	2,395		5.19	
Bicycles, 29	322		.70	
Value of plated and silverware	88		.19	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,448		3.14	
Other personal property	112,123		242.94	
Total value of personal property		247,357		535.93
Total value real and personal property		770,953		1,670.39
Schedule "B."				
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.				12.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				7.45
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				159.38
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				11.66
Merchants' purchase tax				196.77
Liquor dealers' purchase tax				13.44
Peddlers				25.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers				20.00
Hotels and boarding houses				11.25
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				55.00
Private business corporations				65.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				116.00
Polls and property collected, 1897				13.79
Total general taxes				2,377.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 256.98
Polls	157.40
Total	414.38
SCHOOL TAXES PAYBLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,378	1,778.91
Colored polls, 196	252.64
Bank stock, $6,500	11.70
Railroad property, $102,490.82	184.49
Listed by white citizens, $736,172	1,325.11
Listed by colored citizens, $34,781	62.61
Liquor dealers, 1st class	150.00
Total	3,765.46
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	3,162.85
Special county taxes	7,760.70
Total	9,923.55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY. J. T. DONOHO, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 243,954	652,138		1,412.96	
Town lots, 211	81,315		176.18	
Total value real estate		$ 733,453		$ 1,589.15
Horses, 1,745	57,151		123.83	
Mules, 880	32,221		69.81	
Jacks and jennets, 2	48		.10	
Goats, 4	4		.01	
Cattle, 3,046	23,769		51.50	
Hogs, 6,108	12,518		27.12	
Sheep, 999	1,077		2.33	
Value farming utensils	25,235		54.68	
Value tools of mechanics	1,098		2.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture	24,747		53.62	
Value of provisions	18,493		40.07	
Value of firearms	2,594		5 62	
Value of libraries	1,130		2.45	
Value of scientific instruments	1,508		3.27	
Money on hand or on deposit	57,836		125.31	
Solvent credits	209,139		453.13	
Shares in incorporated companies	24,577		53.25	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	34,393		74.52	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	175		.38	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,479		3.20	
Value of musical instruments	4,027		8.73	
Bicycles, 46	740		1.60	
Value of plated and silverware	761		1.65	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,921		8.50	
Other personal property	62,670		135.78	
Total value personal property		601,311		1,202.74
Total value real and personal property		1,334,746		2,891.99

Incomes.

$500, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	2.50

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	12.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	1.00
Livery	1.50
Horse traders	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	9.72
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.03
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	7.10
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	18.97
Merchants' purchase tax	138.10
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	24.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Peddlers	$ 30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	60.00
Legacies and inheritances	3.02
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	176.00
Double tax remitted to single	38.38
Delinquents 1897, 4 polls	.40
Total general taxes	3,510.80
PENSIONS.	
Property	444.92
Polls	191.90
Total	636.82
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1.027	1,540.50
Colored polls, 892	1,338.00
Bank stock, $2,850	5.13
Building and loan stock, $168	.30
Railroad property, $235,749	224.34
Listed by white citizens, $1,286,412	2,315.54
Listed by colored citizens, $48,284	86.91
Liquor dealers, 1st class	575.00
Total	6,285.72
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	7,592.11
Special county taxes	911.05
Total	8,403.16

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY. S. L. BANDY, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 243,029	1,338,882		2,900.91	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	560		1.08	
Town lots, 1,196	383,486		830.89	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,722,868		$ 3,732.88
Horses, 2,795	97,857		212.02	
Mules, 1,807	62,131		134.62	
Jacks and jennets, 35	865		1.87	
Goats, 17	14		.03	
Cattle, 6,832	49,703		107.69	
Hogs, 8,098	14,769		31.98	
Sheep, 2,193	2,042		4.42	
Value farming utensils	32,289		69.96	
Value tools of mechanics	6,584		14.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture	66,673		144.45	
Value of provisions	24,617		53.34	
Value of firearms	2,927		6.34	
Value of libraries	6,430		13.93	
Value of scientific instruments	2,018		4.37	
Money on hand or on deposit	67,295		145.81	
Solvent credits	247,331		535.88	
Shares in incorporated companies	8,674		18.79	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	21,219		45.98	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	12,322		26.70	
Value of brandy and whiskey	194		.42	
Value of musical instruments	12,575		27.25	
Bicycles, 146	2,370		5 14	
Value of plated and silverware	1,438		3.12	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,924		15.00	
Other personal property	325,354		704.93	
Total value of personal property		1,074,606		2 328.31
Total value real and personal property		2,797,474		6,061.19
Incomes.				
$6,250, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				31.25
Schedule "B."				
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit				12.00
Gift enterprises				11.50
Skating rinks				20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates				1.36
Livery				11.00
Horse traders				58.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers				5.96
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				7.13
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				158.38
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				49.77

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Merchants' purchase tax	$ 296.15
Hotels and boarding houses	14.48
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	143.33
Private business corporations	199.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	203.00
Double tax remitted to single	145.43
Total general taxes	7,428.93
PENSIONS.	
Property	932.49
Polls	277.40
Total	1,209.89
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,516	3,774.00
Colored polls, 258	387.00
Bank stock, $48,700	87.66
Building and loan stock, $3,673	6.61
Railroad property, $332,364	598.26
Listed by white citizens, $2,770,789	4,987.42
Listed by colored citizens, $26,685	48.03
Total	9,888.98
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	8,640.83
Total	8,640.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY. J. J. JENKINS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 473,435	1,824,573		3,953.24	
Acres mineral, quarry	101		.22	
Town lots, 702	138,682		300.48	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,963,356		$ 4,253.94
Horses, 2,534	96,352		208.76	
Mules, 2,861	113,137		245.13	
Jacks and jennets, 34	1,527		3.31	
Goats, 683	610		1.32	
Cattle, 11,607	66,643		144.39	
Hogs, 21,266	26,347		57.08	
Sheep, 13,930	13,951		30.23	
Value farming utensils	32,853		71.18	
Value tools of mechanics	5,117		11.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture	59,989		129 98	
Value of provisions	32,238		69.85	
Value of firearms	4,179		9.05	
Value of libraries	2,531		5.48	
Value of scientific instruments	623		1.35	
Money on hand or on deposit	34,438		74.62	
Solvent credits	170,067		368.48	
Shares in incorporated companies	36,425		78.92	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	13,077		28.33	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	566		1.23	
Value of brandy and whiskey	820		1.78	
Value of musical instruments	10,069		21.82	
Bicycles, 46	808		1.75	
Value of plated and silverware	767		1.66	
Value of watches and jewelry	9,167		19.86	
Other personal property	165,148		357.82	
Total value of personal property		897,449		1,944.47
Total value real and personal property		$ 2,860,805		6,198.41
Incomes.				
$2,250, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				11.25
Schedule "B."				
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit				3.00
Livery				11.00
Commission merchants, brokers and dealers				4.38
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				3.31
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				124.69
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				13.54
Merchants' purchase tax				223.27
Peddlers				10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				130.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Private business corporations	$ 35.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	204.00
Double taxes remitted to single	35.00
Total general taxes	7,006.85
PENSIONS.	
Property	953.60
Polls	338.90
Total	1,292.50
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,436	3,654.00
Colored polls, 953	1,429.50
Bank stock, $5,870	10.57
Railroad property, $458,014.34	824.43
Listed by white citizens, $2.748.452	4,947.21
Listed by colored citizens, $112,353	202.23
Building and loan stock, $3,295	5.93
From fines	123.09
From other sources	71.25
Total	11,268.21
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	9,231.83
Special county taxes, 8c.	3,475.75
Total	12,707.58

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY. S. W. DAVIDSON, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 250,779	917,936		1,988.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, 958	950		2.03	
Town lots, 453	128,404		278.21	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,047,290		$ 2,269.09
Horses, 1,222	35,721		77.39	
Mules, 734	25,562		55.38	
Jacks and jennets, 17	840		1.82	
Goats, 35	77		.17	
Cattle, 1,630	51,375		111.31	
Hogs, 10,362	12,489		27.06	
Sheep, 6,430	6,444		13.96	
Value farming utensils	5,445		11.80	
Value tools of mechanics	2,390		5.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture	30,891		66.93	
Value of provisions	5,654		12.25	
Value of firearms	2,343		5.08	
Value of libraries	4,263		9.24	
Value of scientific instruments	1,387		3.01	
Money on hand or on deposit	16,188		35.07	
Solvent credits	36,372		78.81	
Shares in incorporated companies	6,134		13.29	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	50		.12	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	35		.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey	25		.05	
Value of musical instruments	3,337		7.23	
Bicycles, ——	46		.10	
Value of plated and silverware	168		.36	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,072		6 66	
Other personal property	55,391		120.02	
Total value of personal property		305,699		662.37
Total value real and personal property		1,352,989		2,931.46

Schedule "B."

Livery	28.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	.98
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	37.25
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	1.72
Merchants' purchase tax	74.71
Hotels and boarding houses	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	110.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	81.00
Double tax	458.92
Total general taxes	3,744.04

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 451.00
Polls	119.20
Total	570.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,165	1,747.50
Colored polls, 27	40.50
Railroad property, $135,267.59	243.48
Listed by white citizens, $1,349,929	2,429.87
Listed by colored citizens, $3,060	5.51
From fines	123.75
Total	4,590.61
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	3,522.20
Poor	476.80
Special county taxes, 48⅓ cents	8,921.63
Total	12,920.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.

A. Q. ELLIOTT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 104,383	554,586		1,201.60	
Town lots, 642	355,166		769.52	
Total value of real estate		$ 909,752		$ 1,971.12
Horses, 1,196	37,692		81.66	
Mules, 546	18,365		39.79	
Jacks and jennets, 1	50		.11	
Goats, 268	200		.43	
Cattle, 2,760	13,925		30.17	
Hogs, 10,876	11,291		24.46	
Sheep, 568	572		1.24	
Value farming utensils	6,907		14.96	
Value tools of mechanics	1,024		2.22	
Value household and kitchen furniture	31,595		68.45	
Value of provisions	16,555		35.86	
Value of firearms	2,338		5.06	
Value of libraries	3,486		7.55	
Value of scientific instruments	245		.53	
Money on hand or on deposit	38,741		83.93	
Solvent credits	212,883		461.24	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,055		2.29	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	4,836		10.48	
Value of brandy and whiskey	540		1.17	
Value of musical instruments	5,815		12.60	
Bicycles, ——	1,060		2.29	
Value of plated and silverware	914		1.98	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,288		9.29	
Other personal property	119,286		258.45	
Total value of personal property		533,663		1,156.21
Total value real and personal property		1,443,415		3,127.33

Incomes.

$1,900, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	9.50

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	25.00
Livery	3.00
Horse traders	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	8.70
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	104.06
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	9.49
Merchants' purchase tax	178.67
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	119.36
Peddlers	10.00
Hotels and boarding houses	20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES.	
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	$ 55.00
Private business corporations	30.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	90.00
Double tax remitted to single	63.15
Total general taxes	3,928.26
PENSIONS.	
Property	481.13
Polls	155.90
Total	637.03
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 756	975.24
Colored polls, 802	1,034.58
Bank stock, $44,000	79.20
Railroad property, $106,715	192.08
Listed by white citizens, $1,305,337	2,349.60
Listed by colored citizens, $138,078	248.54
Liquor dealers, 1st class	1,425.00
From fines	51.66
Unlisted property, 18c.	45.47
Unlisted polls, 6,129	7.74
Total	6,409.11
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	3,772.77
Poor	950.38
Total	4,723.15

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY. Jno. O. Scroggs, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 206,101	342,564		742.22	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	2,092		4.53	
Town lots, 61	12,925		28.01	
Total value of real estate		$ 357,581		$ 774.76
Horses, 713	23,502		50.92	
Mules, 569	19,454		42.15	
Jacks and jennets, 16	625		1.36	
Goats, 7	7		.02	
Cattle, 3,068	24,768		53.66	
Hogs, 6,851	7,536		16.33	
Sheep, 4,850	4,850		10.51	
Value farming utensils	5,834		12.64	
Value tools of mechanics	652		1.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture	11,648		25.24	
Value of provisions	4,650		10.07	
Value of firearms	495		1.07	
Value of libraries	133		.29	
Value of scientific instruments	150		.32	
Money on hand or on deposit	1,982		4.29	
Solvent credits	13,490		29.23	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	15		.03	
Value of musical instruments	1,093		2.37	
Value of plated and silverware	38		.08	
Value of watches and jewelry	497		1.08	
Other personal property	12,240		26.52	
Total value of personal property		133,659		289.59
Total value real and personal property		491,240		1,064.35
Schedule "B."				
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				.32
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				11.00
Merchants' purchase tax				11.75
Peddlers				40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				40.00
Private business corporations				50.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				43.00
Delinquents for 1897				21.57
Total general taxes				1,281.99

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 163.75
Polls	60.50
Total	224.25

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 502	888.00
Colored polls, 13	19.50
Listed by white citizens, $490,366	882.66
Listed by colored citizens, $874	1.57
Total	1,791.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,404.60
Special county taxes	2,130.34
Total	3,534.94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY. A. B. SUTTLE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 267,102	1,619,083		3,508.01	
Acres mineral, quarry ——	2,500		5.42	
Town lots, 905	303,978		658.62	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,925,561		$ 4,172.05
Horses, 1,593	63,830		138.39	
Mules, 3,073	131,029		283.90	
Jacks and jennets, 26	830		1.80	
Goats, 34	34		.07	
Cattle, 7,167	61,064		132.31	
Hogs, 6,245	16,625		36.02	
Sheep, 1,602	1,606		3.48	
Value farming utensils	39,609		85.82	
Value tools of mechanics	4,807		10.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture	90,377		195.82	
Value of provisions	42,675		92 46	
Value of firearms	5,025		10.89	
Value of libraries	5,145		11.15	
Value of scientific instruments	854		1.85	
Money on hand or on deposit	38,876		84.23	
Solvent credits	269,157		583.17	
Shares in incorporated companies	6,226		13.49	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	95,151		206.16	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	169		.37	
Value of brandy and whiskey	500		1.08	
Value of musical instruments	13,327		28.87	
Bicycles, 103	2,332		5.05	
Value of plated and silverware	1,026		2.22	
Value of watches or jewelry	6,899		14.95	
Other personal property	270,123		585.27	
Total value of personal property		$ 1,167,296		2,529.14
Total value real and personal property		3,092,857		6,701.19

Incomes.

$1,219, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	12.19

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates	3.99
Livery	40.00
Horse traders	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	8.18
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	187.67
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	18.99
Merchants' purchase tax	293.16
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	43.77
Peddlers	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Hotels and boarding houses	$ 40.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	140.00
Private business corporations	70.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	144.00
Total general taxes	7,758.64
PENSIONS.	
Property	1,030.95
Polls	342.40
Total	1,373.35
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, $2,882	3,717.78
Colored polls, 542	699.18
Railroad property, $399,625.38	719.32
Listed by white citizens, $3,047,021	5,484.53
Listed by colored citizens, $45,836	82.50
Total	10,703.31
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	9,142.94
Poor	607.72
Special county taxes	8,240.11
Total	17,990.77

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY. M. J. WARD, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 445,929	1,025,108		2,221.07	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	3,330		7.22	
Town lots, 248	78,306		169.66	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,106,744		$ 2,397.95
Horses, 976	37,414		81.06	
Mules, 979	45,834		99.31	
Jacks and jennets, 6	95		.21	
Goats, 4,497	2,233		4.84	
Cattle, 10,167	56,100		121.55	
Hogs, 29,933	25,417		55.07	
Sheep, 7,136	5,045		10.93	
Value farming utensils	13,702		29.70	
Value tools of mechanics	5,031		10.90	
Value household and kitchen furniture	44,262		95.90	
Value of provisions	18,874		40.89	
Value of firearms	6,027		13.06	
Value of libraries	3,425		7.42	
Value of scientific instruments	1,015		2.20	
Money on hand or on deposit	38,411		83.22	
Solvent credits	102,641		222.39	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,180		2.56	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,752		5.96	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	675		1.46	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,615		3.50	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,650		3.58	
Value of musical instruments	5,739		12.43	
Bicycles, 113	1,719		3.72	
Value of plated and silverware	925		2.00	
Value of watches and jewelry	11,895		25.77	
Other personal property	124,377		269.48	
Total value of personal property		558,053		1,209.11
Total value real and personal property		1,664,797		3,607.06

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	18.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	9.21
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	198.93
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	5.32
Merchants' purchase tax	329.10
Peddlers	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	35.00
Private business corporations	105.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 150.00
Double tax remitted to single	675.71
Total general taxes	5,138.83
PENSIONS.	
Property	554.93
Polls	272.00
Total	826.93
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,058	3,087.00
Colored polls, 662	993.00
Railroad property, $781,200	1,406.16
Listed by white citizens, $1,539,559	2,771.21
Listed by colored citizens, $125,238	225.43
Total	8,482.80
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	6,876.85
Total	6,876.85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.

JOSEPH L. HAHN, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 324,982	683,696		1,481.34	
Acres mineral, quarry	7,150		15.49	
Town lots, 1,860	1,406,237		3,046 85	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,097,083		$ 4,543.68
Horses, 1,555	50,495		109.41	
Mules, 884	37,629		81.53	
Jacks and jennets, 5	50		.11	
Goats, 675	680		1.47	
Cattle, 6,099	36.413		78.88	
Hogs, 14,962	15,760		34.15	
Sheep, 1,707	1,564		3.39	
Value farming utensils	13.354		28.93	
Value of tools of mechanics	5,184		11.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture	76,236		165.18	
Value of provisions	10,157		22.00	
Value of firearms	3,498		7.58	
Value of libraries	9,165		19.86	
Value of scientific instruments	4,122		8.93	
Money on hand or on deposit	63,424		137.42	
Solvent credits	182,128		394.61	
Shares in incorporated companies	59,782		129.53	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,588		3.44	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,870		4.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,610		3.49	
Value of musical instruments	7,719		16.73	
Bicycles, 277	4,501		9.75	
Value of plated and silverware	2,477		5.37	
Value of watches and jewelry	12,982		28.13	
Other personal property	324,652		703.41	
Total value of personal property		927,040		2,008.58
Total value real and personal property		3,024,123		6,552.26

Incomes.

$1.55, gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.	.08
$6,000, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	30.00

Schedule "B."

Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	72.50
Public ferries, bridges and gates	18.00
Livery	6.50
Horse traders	225.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	15.82
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	23.23
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	201.76
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	40.24

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Merchants' purchase tax	$ 483.30
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	140.11
Peddlers	25.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	135.25
Private business corporations	70.00
Legacies and inheritances	185.54
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	206 00
Double taxes	3.25
Double taxes remitted to single	133.19
Total general taxes	8,567.03

PENSIONS.

Property	1,008.04
Polls	337.60
Total	1,345.64

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,535	1,980.15
Colored polls, 1,841	2,374.89
Bank stock, $159,723	287.50
Building and loan stock, $22,007	39.61
Railroad property, $323,498	582.30
Listed by white citizens, $2,629,555	4,733.20
Listed by colored citizens, $394,568	710.22
Liquor dealers, 1st class	3,400.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	80.00
Total	14,187.87

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	19,833.96
Bridges	9,084,30
Total	28,918.26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY. McD. GEDDIE, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 516,720	1,430,738		3,099.93	
Acres mineral, quarry, 100	1,621		3.51	
Town lots, 1,351	768,207		1,664.45	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,200,566		$ 4,767.89
Horses, 1,231	46,156		100.00	
Mules, 1,086	64,856		140.52	
Jacks and jennets, 25	420		.91	
Goats, 1,761	1,312		2.84	
Cattle, 7,513	39,538		85.67	
Hogs, 23,754	23,735		51.43	
Sheep, 3,981	3,668		7.95	
Value farming utensils	14,061		30.47	
Value tools of mechanics	4,366		9.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture	78,484		170.05	
Value of provisions	23,280		50.44	
Value of firearms	2,870		6.22	
Value of libraries	5,030		10.90	
Value of scientific instruments	4,208		9.12	
Money on hand or on deposit	48,699		105.51	
Solvent credits	133,709		289.70	
Shares in incorporated companies	10,838		23.48	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	45,094		97.70	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	6,595		14.29	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,706		3.70	
Value of brandy and whiskey	224		.49	
Value of musical instruments	6,274		13.59	
Bicycles, 119	2,034		4.40	
Value of plated and silverware	1,194		2.59	
Value of watches and jewelry	5,810		12.58	
Other personal property	269,196		583.26	
Total value of personal property		843,357		1,827.27
Total value real and personal property		3,043,923		6,595.16
Incomes.				
$10,380, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				51.90
Schedule "B."				
Livery				4.00
Horse traders				25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers				7.77
Merchants' purchase tax				225.38
Peddlers				35.00
Hotels and boarding houses				10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				105.00
Private business corporations				210.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 219.00
Total general taxes	7,488.21
PENSIONS.	
Property	1,014.64
Polls	326.20
Total	1,340.84
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,165	3,247.50
Colored polls, 1,097	1,645.50
Bank stock, $60,850	109.53
Railroad property, $970,653	1,747.18
Listed by white citizens, $2,862,382	5,152.29
Listed by colored citizens, $181,541	326.77
Total	12,228.77
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	10,949.97
Bridges, 8c.	4,043.29
Special county taxes, 35⅓c.	14,194.42
Total	29,187.68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY. W. J. HALSTEAD, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 127,834	407,476		882.86	
Total value of real estate		$ 407,476		$ 882.86
Horses, 1,451	36,428		78.93	
Mules, 254	7,620		16 46	
Goats, 121	121		.26	
Cattle, 3,164	15,840		34.32	
Hogs, 12,090	13,010		28.19	
Sheep, 2,360	2,360		5.17	
Value farming utensils	7,628		16 53	
Value tools of mechanics	1,310		2.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,612		29.49	
Value of provisions	5,600		12.13	
Value of firearms	2,583		5.60	
Value of libraries	520		1.13	
Value of scientific instruments	200		.43	
Money on hand or on deposit	10,000		21.67	
Solvent credits	16,075		34.83	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,080		2.34	
Value of musical instruments	1,303		2.82	
Bicycles, 10	200		.43	
Value of plated and silverware	790		1.71	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,600		3.47	
Other personal property	31,710		68.70	
Total value of personal property		169,590		367.45
Total value real and personal property		577,066		1,250.31
Schedule "B."				
Merchants' purchase tax				150.10
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				10.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				78.00
Total general taxes				1,488.41
PENSIONS.				
Property				201.97
Polls				121.60
Total				323.57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 920	$ 1,380.00
Colored polls, 296	444.00
Railroad property, $346,519.21	623.73
Listed by white citizens, $551,956	993.52
Listed by colored citizens, $25,110	45.20
Liquor dealers, 1st class	500.00
Total	3,986.45

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,946.90
Poor	486.40
Special county taxes	1,645.52
Total	4,078.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY. L. CUDWORTH, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 202,678	188,214		407.80	
Town lots, 90	29,152		63.16	
Total value of real estate		$ 217,366		$ 470.96
Horses, 627	18,102		39.22	
Mules, 26	1,050		2.28	
Goats, 41	41		.09	
Cattle, 2,156	10,652		23.08	
Hogs, 3,380	3,526		7.64	
Sheep, 1,327	1,312		2.84	
Value farming utensils	1,499		3.25	
Value tools of mechanics	1,374		2.98	
Value household and kitchen furniture	22,763		49.32	
Value of provisions	465		1.00	
Value of firearms	2,650		5.74	
Value of libraries	794		1.72	
Value of scientific instruments	184		.40	
Money on hand or on deposit	4,399		9.53	
Solvent credits	3,189		6.90	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,000		2.17	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	40		.09	
Value of brandy and whiskey	30		.06	
Value of musical instruments	1,725		3.74	
Bicycles, 37	616		1.33	
Value of plated and silverware	30		.06	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,162		4.68	
Other personal property	94,331		204.38	
Total value of personal property		171,935		372.50
Total value real and personal property		389,301		843.46

Schedule "B."

Dealers in cigars and cheroots	4.21
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	57.34
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.25
Merchants' purchase tax	91.18
Peddlers	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	20 00
Private business corporations	15.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	27.00
Total general taxes	1,100.44

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 129.77
Polls	77.90
Total	207.67
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 709	914.61
Colored polls, 70	90.30
Listed by white citizens, $376,308	677.35
Listed by colored citizens, $12,993	23.39
Total	1,705.65
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	2,109.29
Special county taxes	622.00
Total	2,731.29

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY.

P. J. LEONARD, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 348,621	1,809,664		3,920.94	
Town lots, 572	316,897		686.61	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,126,561		$ 4,607.55
Horses, 3,751	117,046		253.60	
Mules, 1,693	49,621		107.51	
Jacks and jennets, 11	545		1.18	
Goats, 39	36		.07	
Cattle, 6,714	47,868		103.71	
Hogs, 10,532	19,127		41.44	
Sheep, 4,872	4,092		8.86	
Value farming utensils	46,763		101.32	
Value tools of mechanics	3,097		6.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture	48,866		105.88	
Value of provisions	29,119		63.09	
Value of firearms	4,002		8.67	
Value of libraries	3,400		7.37	
Value of scientific instruments	922		2.00	
Money on hand or on deposit	65,273		141.42	
Solvent credits	420,759		911.64	
Shares in incorporated companies	9,147		19.82	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	21,957		47.57	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	16,018		34.70	
Value of brandy and whiskey	132		.28	
Value of musical instruments	10,993		23.82	
Bicycles, 105	1,833		3.97	
Value of plated and silverware	739		1.60	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,401		13.91	
Other personal property	170,411		369.22	
Total value of personal property		1,098,167		2,379.36
Total value real and personal property		3,224,728		6,986.91

Incomes.

$2,200, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	11.00

Schedule "B."

Theatres	7.50
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	3.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	8.20
Livery	13.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	3.05
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	68.59
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	20.30
Merchants' purchase tax	142.08
Hotels and boarding houses	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	125.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 189.00
Subjects unlisted	185.56
Total general taxes	7,773.19

PENSIONS.

Property	1,074.91
Polls	313.90
Total	1,388.81

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,860	4,290.00
Colored polls, 279	418.50
Bank stock, $76,700	138.06
Railroad property, $486,640	875.95
Listed by white citizens, $3,192,258	5,746.06
Listed by colored citizens, $32,470	58.44
Special school tax Yadkin College township, $88,604 (10c. on $100)	88.60
Special school tax Yadkin College township, 80 polls (30c. on poll)	24.00
Dogs, 5	5.00
Building and loan stock, $100	.18
Total	11,644.79

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,231.93
Total	10,231.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY. E. E. VOGLER, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 163,089	972,631		2,107.37	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1	25		.05	
Town lots, 332	116,732		252.92	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,089,388		$ 2,360.34
Horses, 1,662	58,594		126.95	
Mules, 1,115	42,699		92.51	
Jacks and jennets, 8	505		1.09	
Goats, 31	31		.07	
Cattle, 3,127	26,928		58.34	
Hogs, 5,085	12,471		27.02	
Sheep, 1,564	1,593		3.45	
Value farming utensils	21,646		46.90	
Value tools of mechanics	1,559		3.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture	19,796		42.89	
Value of provisions	27,808		60.25	
Value of firearms	2,267		4.90	
Value of libraries	1,480		3.21	
Value of scientific instruments	359		.79	
Money on hand or on deposit	53,227		115.33	
Solvent credits	126,455		273.99	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,004		2.18	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,689		3.66	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	4,796		10.39	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,172		2.54	
Value of musical instruments	4,481		9.71	
Bicycles, 33	529		1.15	
Value of plated and silverware	163		.35	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,797		6.06	
Other personal property	65,170		141.20	
Total value of personal property		479,219		1,038.31
Total value real and personal property		1,568,607		3,398.65

Schedule "B."

Lectures for reward	3.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	6.64
Livery	12.50
Merchants' purchase tax	73.25
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	85.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	83.00
Total general taxes	3,662.04

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 522.87
Polls	173.70
Total	696.57
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,447	2,170.50
Colored polls, 290	435.00
Bank stock, $12,800	23.04
Railroad property, $36,087	64.96
Listed by white citizens, $1,533,544	2,760.38
Listed by colored citizens, $35,062	63.11
Total	5,516.99
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	1,724.26
Poor	1,987.99
Bridges	808.25
Special county taxes	2,478.62
Total	6,999.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY. D. MOORE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 441,093	991,989		2,149.31	
Acres of mineral, quarry, 19,366	8,638		17.41	
Town lots, 477	129,806		281.25	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,129,833		$ 2,447.97
Horses, 2,256	84,099		182.21	
Mules, 1,217	55,022		119.22	
Jacks and jennets, 8	510		1.10	
Goats, 3,346	1,654		3.58	
Cattle, 9,355	52,291		113.30	
Hogs, 3[illegible],101	29,393		63.68	
Sheep, 4,563	4,137		8.96	
Value farming utensils	18,031		39.07	
Value tools of mechanics	3,252		7.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture	56,911		123.31	
Value of provisions	46,521		100.79	
Value of firearms	4,345		9.42	
Value of libraries	1,853		4.01	
Value of scientific instruments	1,022		2.22	
Money on hand or on deposit	77,678		168.30	
Solvent credits	100,912		218.65	
Shares in incorporated companies	2,121		4.60	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	12,694		27.51	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	10		.02	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,306		2.83	
Value of brandy and whiskey	36		.08	
Value of musical instruments	6,007		13.01	
Bicycles, 78	1,156		2.50	
Value of plated and silverware	971		2.10	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,955		10.74	
Other personal property	132,229		286.50	
Total value of personal property		699,116		1,514.75
Total value real and personal property		1,828,949		3,962.72

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	12.00
Livery	7.00
Horse traders	150.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	5.10
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	201.50
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	19.20
Merchants' purchase tax	255.61
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	4.50
Peddlers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	80.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 182.00
Double tax	4.41
Double tax remitted to single	113.38
Total general taxes	5,017.42
PENSIONS.	
Property	609.65
Polls	293.90
Total	903.55
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,132	3,198.00
Colored polls, 807	1,210.50
Railroad property, $717,186	1,290.94
Listed by white citizens, $1,732,638	3,118.75
Listed by colored citizens, $96,311	173.36
Total	8,991.55
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	7,201.45
Total	7,201.45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY.

F. D. MARKHAM, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 164,068	1,816,036		3,934.74	
Town lots, 819	1,571,823		3,405.62	
Total value real estate		$ 3,387,859		$ 7,340.36
Horses, 1,695	71,022		153.88	
Mules, 863	32,942		71.37	
Jacks and jennets, 3	55		.12	
Goats, 103	103		.22	
Cattle, 3,387	31,928		69.18	
Hogs, 5,091	10,338		22.40	
Sheep, 617	652		1.41	
Value farming utensils	37,889		82.09	
Value tools of mechanics	6,526		14.14	
Value household and kitchen furniture	158,898		344.28	
Value of provisions	22,088		47.86	
Value of firearms	5,178		11.22	
Value of libraries	13,211		28.62	
Value of scientific instruments	4,513		9.78	
Money on hand or on deposit	146,074		316.49	
Solvent credits	362,989		786.48	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,648,745		3,572.28	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	36,622		79 35	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	434,496		941.41	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	166		.36	
Value of brandy and whiskey	7,270		15.75	
Value of musical instruments	24,827		53.79	
Bicycles, 220	4,099		8.88	
Value of plated and silverware	8,557		18.54	
Value of watches and jewelry	28,695		62.17	
Other personal property	1,262,962		2,736.42	
Total value personal property		4,360,845		9,448.49
Total value real and personal property		7,748,704		16,788.85

Incomes.

$95,342, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	476.71

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Lectures for reward	3.00
Circus or menagerie	137.00
Gift enterprises	138.74
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	14.90
Livery	15.00
Horse traders	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	45.52
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	20.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	$ 120 14
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	62.25
Merchants' purchase tax	777.21
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	202.62
Peddlers	12.50
Hotels and boarding houses	114.13
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	283.92
Private business corporations	1,885.00
Legacies and inheritances	41.74
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	257.00
Total general taxes	21,571.61

PENSIONS.

Property	2,582.90
Polls	354.00
Total	2,936.90

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,350	3,525.00
Colored polls, 1,190	1,785.00
Bank stock, $233,155	419.68
Building and loan stock, $9,848	17.73
Railroad property, $534,128.90	961.43
Listed by white citizens, $7,597,473	13,675.45
Listed by colored citizens, $151,231	272.22
Liquor dealers, 1st class	2,000.00
From fines	172.65
From other sources	23.75
Total	22,852.91

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	17,239.22
Special county taxes, 18c.	14,909.10
Total	32,148.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.

W. L. STALLINGS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 306,106	1,403,240		3,040.35	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,540	9,228		20.02	
Town lots, 940	612,981		1,328.12	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,025,449		$ 4,388.49
Horses, 2,137	77,449		167.82	
Mules, 2,407	91,437		198.12	
Jacks and jennets, 1	300		.65	
Goats, 469	436		.95	
Cattle, 4,514	32,459		70.30	
Hogs, 19,220	26,812		58.09	
Sheep, 1,688	1,732		3.75	
Value farming utensils	25,522		55.30	
Value of tools of mechanics	3,293		7.13	
Value household and kitchen furniture	75,066		162.65	
Value of Provisions	36,439		78.96	
Value of firearms	4,235		9.17	
Value of libraries	4,301		9.31	
Value of scientific instruments	834		1.80	
Money on hand or on deposit	70,573		152.91	
Solvent credits	256,507		555.76	
Shares in incorporated companies	6,727		14.57	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	28,837		62.48	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	12,492		27.06	
Dogs, 13	125		.27	
Value of brandy and whiskey	945		2.04	
Value of musical instruments	7,236		15.68	
Bicycles, 274	4,588		9.94	
Value of plated and silverware	2,013		4.36	
Value of watches and jewelry	9,662		20.93	
Other personal property	262,590		568.95	
Total value of personal property		1,042,601		2,258.95
Total value real and personal property		3,068,050		6,647.44

Incomes.

$15,603, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	75.18

Schedule "B."

Circus or menagerie	35.50
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	137.50
Livery	14.50
Horse traders	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	42.52
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	27.41
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	219.56
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	103.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Merchants' purchase tax	$ 624.55
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	475.03
Peddlers	100.00
Hotels and boarding houses	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	105.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	247.00
Double tax remitted to single	185.71
Total general taxes	8,095.40

PENSIONS.

Property	1,022.69
Polls	369.90
Total	1,392.59

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,642	2,463.00
Colored polls, 2,057	3,085.50
Bank stock, $64,700	116.46
Building and loan stock, $16,815	30.26
Railroad property, $772,522	1,390.53
Listed by white citizens, $2,938,044	5,278.48
Listed by colored citizens, $130,006	244.01
Liquor dealers, 1st class	3,410.00
Total	16,018.24

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,836.81
Fence, 8c. on $100	2,055.41
Bridges, 4c. on $100	2,012.56
Special county taxes, 15c.	7,547.59
Total	22,452.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY. E. T. KAPPS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 237,201	1,598,562		3,463 55	
Acres mineral, quarry, 80	650		1.40	
Town lots, 4,488	2,476,170		5,365.04	
Total value of real estate		$ 4,075,382		$ 8,829.99
Horses, 3,125	105,293		228.13	
Mules, 1,399	47,507		102.93	
Jacks and jennets, 7	140		.30	
Goats, 58	73		.16	
Cattle, 5,804	48,676		105.46	
Hogs, 7,843	18,309		39.67	
Sheep, 1,277	1,268		2.75	
Value farming utensils	42,244		91.53	
Value tools of mechanics	55,810		120.92	
Value household and kitchen furniture	154,839		335.48	
Value of provisions	24,912		53.98	
Value of firearms	3,575		7.75	
Value of libraries	10,779		23.36	
Value of scientific instruments	1,469		3.18	
Money on hand or on deposit	148,926		322.67	
Solvent credits	1,041,112		2,255.74	
Shares in incorporated companies	373,870		810.05	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	345,244		748.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey	4,534		9.82	
Value of musical instruments	18,918		40.99	
Bicycles, ——	4,426		9.59	
Value of plated and silverware	3,130		6.78	
Value of watches and jewelry	15,737		34.10	
Other personal property	595,287		1,289.79	
Total value of personal property		3,066,078		6,643.16
Total value real and personal property		7,141,460		15,473.15

Incomes.

$16,713, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	84.07

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	92.00
Circus or menagerie	100.00
Gift enterprises	91.50
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	50.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	18.20
Livery	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	45.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	22.09
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	484.42
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	107.91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Merchants' purchase tax	$ 953.12
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	167.24
Pawn-brokers	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	300.02
Private business corporations	510.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	421.00
Total general taxes	18,989.72

PENSIONS.

Property	2,380.48
Polls	548.70
Total	2,929.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,765	4,480.35
Colored polls, 1,722	2,049.18
Bank stock, $269,425	484.96
Building and loan stock, $15,358	27.64
Railroad property, $416,428	749.57
Listed by white citizens, $6,993,871	12,588.96
Listed by colored citizens, $147,589	265.66
Liquor dealers, 1st class	600.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	10.00
From other sources—dogs, 16	16.00
Total	21,272.32

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	22,456.75
Special county taxes	9,488.77
Total	31,945.52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY. H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 287,742	1,502,013		3,254.36	
Town lots, 460	358,455		776.65	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,860,468		$ 4,031.01
Horses, 2,597	98,686		213.82	
Mules, 1,205	49,055		106.29	
Jacks and jennets, 11	465		1.01	
Goats, 132	96		.21	
Cattle, 6,261	44,012		95.36	
Hogs, 12,003	18,955		41.07	
Sheep, 1,708	1,794		3.89	
Value farming utensils	25,224		54.65	
Value tools of mechanics	4,611		9.99	
Value household and kitchen furniture	67,129		145.45	
Value of provisions	26,616		57.67	
Value of firearms	6,015		13.03	
Value of libraries	6,086		13.19	
Value of scientific instruments	2,910		6.30	
Money on hand or on deposit	43,405		94.04	
Solvent credits	136,187		295.07	
Shares in incorporated companies	20 137		43.63	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	42,001		91.00	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	12,302		26.65	
Value of brandy and whiskey	497		1.08	
Value of musical instruments	11,323		24.53	
Bicycles, 106	2,120		4.59	
Value of plated and silverware	1,961		4.25	
Value of watches and jewelry	8,457		18.32	
Other personal property	150,035		325.08	
Total value of personal property		780,079		1,690.17
Total value real and personal property		2,640,547		5,721.18

Incomes.

$6,406, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	32.03

Schedule "B."

Theatres	15.00
Companies or persons	10.00
Livery	18.50
Horse traders	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers and dealers	5.34
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	7.47
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	44.06
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	17.43
Merchants' purchase tax	260.91
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	29.10
Peddlers	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Itenerant lightning-rod dealers	$ 20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	150.00
Private business corporations	35.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	261.00
Total general taxes	6,707.02
PENSIONS.	
Property	880.18
Polls	372.60
Total	1,252.78
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, $2,084	3,126.00
Colored polls, 1,642	2,463.00
Bank stock, $20,000	36.00
Railroad property, $285,437.54	513.79
Listed by white citizens, $2,466,722	4,440.10
Listed by colored citizens, $173,825	312.88
Total	10,891.77
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	8,494.58
Poor	1,219.13
Special county taxes, 15c. on $100	6,095.68
Total	15,809.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY. W. T. LOVE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 223,096	2,155,624		4,670.52	
Town lots, 983	336,636		729.38	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,492,260		$ 539,990
Horses, 1,545	73,475		159.19	
Mules, 2,394	99,618		215.84	
Jacks and jennets, 18	750		1.63	
Goats, 52	46		.10	
Cattle, 5,911	50,161		108.68	
Hogs, 7,523	17,439		37.78	
Sheep, 1,905	1,698		3.68	
Value farming utensils	36,330		78.72	
Value tools of mechanics	5,436		11.78	
Value household and kitchen furniture	79,257		171.72	
Value of provisions	24,908		53.97	
Value of firearms	4,734		10.26	
Value of libraries	3,506		7.60	
Value of scientific instruments	1,150		2.49	
Money on hand or on deposit	69,990		151.64	
Solvent credits	315,435		683.44	
Shares in incorporated companies	12,090		26.20	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	130,949		283.72	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	774		1.68	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,373		2.97	
Value of musical instruments	13,494		29.24	
Bicycles, 186	3,171		6.87	
Value of plated and silverware	803		1.74	
Value of watches and jewelry	9,891		21.43	
Other personal property	226,786		491.37	
Total value of personal property		1,183,264		2,563.74
Total value real and personal property		3,675,524		7,963.64

Incomes.

$9,390, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	46.95

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	6.00
Companies or persons	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	25.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	5.90
Livery	56.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	11.67
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	354.10
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	108.53
Merchants' purchase tax	641.26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	$ 2.90
Peddlers	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	150.00
Private business corporations	540.00
Double tax collected	268.88
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	253.00
Double tax remitted to single	14.40
Total general taxes	10,548.23

PENSIONS.

Property	1,225.17
Polls	341.40
Total	1,566.57

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,633	3,949.50
Colored polls, 781	1,171.50
Bank stock, $26,075	46.94
Railroad property, $576,973	1,038.55
Listed by white citizens, $3,616,217	6,509.18
Listed by colored citizens, $59,307	106 76
Dogs, 10	10.00
Total	12,832.43

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,491.56
Total	11,491.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.

R. O. RIDDICK, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 200,576	630,184		1,365.40	
Town lots, 76	34,380		74.49	
Total value of real estate		$ 664,564		$ 1,439.89
Horses, 1,535	40,650		88.07	
Mules, 636	18,899		40.95	
Jacks and jennets, 8	326		.71	
Goats, 875	432		.94	
Cattle, 5,144	25,512		55.28	
Hogs, 15,724	16,105		34.89	
Sheep, 2,026	1,955		4.23	
Value farming utensils	12,898		27.94	
Value tools of mechanics	1,184		2.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture	27,199		58.93	
Value of provisions	22,016		47.70	
Value of firearms	1,952		4.23	
Value of libraries	1,228		2.66	
Value of scientific instruments	455		.99	
Money on hand or on deposit	27,065		58.64	
Solvent credits	93,211		201.96	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,980		4.29	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,243		4.86	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	280		.61	
Value of musical instruments	3,291		7.13	
Bicycles, 30	474		1.03	
Value of plated and silverware	646		1.40	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,222		4.81	
Other personal property	39,890		86.43	
Total value of personal property		342,113		741.24
Total value real and personal property		1,006,677		2,181.13

Incomes.

$100, gross income from property not taxed, five per cent.	5.00

Schedule "B."

Livery	3.00
Horse traders	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.50
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	76.54
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	5.60
Merchants' purchase tax	85.23
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	17.26
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	40.00
Legacies and inheritances	.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 77.00
Total general taxes	2,544.08

PENSIONS.

Property	335.56
Polls	136.80
Total	472.36

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 870	1,305.00
Colored polls, 498	747.00
Railroad property, $344,928.48	620.87
Listed by white citizens, $926.999	1,668.60
Listed by colored citizens, $79,678	143.42
Liquor dealers, 1st class	285.00
Total	4,769.89

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,746.00
Total	3,746.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY.

J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 317,082	501,574		1,086.74	
Timber, 6,956	6,956		15.07	
Town lots, 28	7,325		15.87	
Total value of real estate		$ 515,855		$ 1,117.68
Horses, 482	15,541		33.67	
Mules, 214	8,113		17.58	
Jacks and jennets, 4	100		.22	
Cattle, 3,574	32,440		70.28	
Hogs, 6,517	6,780		14.69	
Sheep, 3,729	3,806		8.24	
Value farming utensils	3,615		7.83	
Value tools of mechanics	696		1.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture	7,171		15.53	
Value of provisions	5,353		11.59	
Value of firearms	1,148		2.48	
Value of libraries	190		.41	
Value of scientific instruments	266		.58	
Money on hand or on deposit	3,766		8.15	
Solvent credits	3,897		8.44	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	75		.16	
Value of musical instruments	282		.61	
Value of watches or jewelry	423		.93	
Other personal property	9,591		20.78	
Total value of personal property		103,253		223.71
Total value real and personal property		619,108		1,341.39

Schedule "B."

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	7.00
Merchants' purchase tax	27.11
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	43.00
Delinquents	10.12
Double tax remitted to single	102.23
Total general taxes	1,560.85

PENSIONS.

Property	206.57
Polls	57.70
Total	264.07

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 572	$ 858 00
Colored polls, 5	7.50
Listed by white citizens, $619,108	1,114.39
Total	1,979.89

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,465.22
Poor	230.80
Road	396.14
Special county taxes	3,274.45
Total	5,366.61

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY. W. S. COZART, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 318,195	1,519,893		3,293.10	
Acres mineral, quarry, 100	100		.22	
Town lots, 642	483,969		1,048.60	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,003,962		$ 4,341.92
Horses, 2,837	94,535		204.83	
Mules, 1,271	44,459		96.33	
Jacks and jennets, 6	260		.56	
Goats, 81	85		.18	
Cattle, 5,550	44,325		96.03	
Hogs, 9,553	18,582		40.26	
Sheep, 2,253	2,709		5.87	
Value farming utensils	19,264		41.74	
Value of tools of mechanics	4,874		10.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture	69,627		150.86	
Value of provisions	25,168		54.53	
Value of firearms	4,056		8.79	
Value of libraries	3,809		8.25	
Value of scientific instruments	1,238		2.68	
Money on hand or on deposit	74,823		162.12	
Solvent credits	278,202		602.77	
Shares in incorporated companies	10,189		22.08	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	5,040		10.92	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	60,827		131.79	
Value of brandy and whiskey	365		.79	
Value of musical instruments	14,068		30.48	
Bicycles, ——	3,123		6.77	
Value of plated and silverware	2,758		5.98	
Value of watches and jewelry	7,482		16.21	
Other personal property	158,421		343.24	
Total value of personal property		948,289		2,054.62
Total value real and personal property		2,952,251		6,396.54

Incomes.

$490, gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.	24.50
$5,050, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	25.25

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	9.00
Lectures for reward	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	25.00
Livery	13.00
Horse traders	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	7.44
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	31.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	$ 39.32
Merchants' purchase tax	249.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	61.20
Peddlers	30.00
Hotels and boarding houses	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	155.00
Double tax	210.70
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	217.00
Delinquents for 1897	.80
Double tax remitted to single	151.41
Total general taxes	7,716.28

PENSIONS.

Property	984.08
Polls	334.00
Total	1,318.08

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,757	2,635.50
Colored polls, 1,583	2,374.50
Bank stock, $36,750	66.15
Building and loan stock, $3,065	5.51
Railroad property, $355,934	640.68
Listed by white citizens, $2,804,969	5,048.94
Listed by colored citizens, $147,274	265.09
Liquor dealers, 1st class	750.00
From fines	200.00
Total	11,986.37

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,976.22
Poor	1,336.00
Special county taxes	1,423.68
Total	10,735.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.

R. D. S. DIXON, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 173,934	949,810		2,057.92	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,891	5,150		11.16	
Town lots, 179	60,065		130.14	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,015,025		$ 2,199.22
Horses, 1,134	50,516		109.46	
Mules, 1,272	59,257		128.39	
Jacks and jennets, 1	300		.65	
Goats, 169	97		.21	
Cattle, 1,736	11,813		25.60	
Hogs, 14,007	16,866		36.54	
Sheep, 121	121		.26	
Value farming utensils	9,901		21.45	
Value tools of mechanics	1,028		2.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture	35,334		76.55	
Value of provisions	27,689		59.99	
Value of firearms	2,938		6.36	
Value of libraries	1,390		3.01	
Value of scientific instruments	412		.89	
Money on hand or on deposit	29,465		63.84	
Solvent credits	77,291		167.46	
Shares in incorporated companies	5,055		10.95	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	4,044		8.76	
Value of brandy and whiskey	895		1.94	
Value of musical instruments	5,272		11.43	
Bicycles, 47	792		1.72	
Value of plated and silverware	766		1.66	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,300		7.15	
Other personal property	71,780		155.53	
Total value of personal property		416,322		902.03
Total value real and personal property		1,431,347		3,101.25

Incomes.

$150, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	.75

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	3.00
Companies or persons	5.00
Livery	2.00
Horse traders	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	4.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	80.60
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	24.67
Merchants' purchase tax	97.10
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	57.33
Peddlers	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	85.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 120.00
Insolvents and collected (1897)	5.37
Total general taxes	3,621.42
PENSIONS.	
Property	477.12
Polls	183.10
Total	660.22
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,031	1,546.50
Colored polls, 800	1,200.00
Listed by white citizens, $1,353,908	2,437.03
Listed by colored citizens, $72,521	130.53
Liquor dealers, 1st class	500.00
From fines	41.00
Total	5,855.06
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	3,387.53
Poor	732.40
Bridges	2,970.97
Fence	812.02
Special county taxes	1,254.40
Total	9,157.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY. Jos. HOSKINS, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 390,479	2,310,571		5,006.24	
Town lots, 2,403	1,968,678		4,265.47	
Total value of real estate		$ 4,279,249		$ 9,271.71
Horses, 4,030	141,475		306.53	
Mules, 1,722	64,192		139.08	
Jacks and jennets, 38	1,712		3.71	
Goats, 51	54		.12	
Cattle, 9,956	74,309		161.00	
Hogs, 9,350	21,058		45.63	
Sheep, 3,655	3,468		7.51	
Value farming utensils	56,565		122.56	
Value tools of mechanics	8,423		18.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture	159,039		344.63	
Value of provisions	34,021		73.71	
Value of firearms	3,700		8.02	
Value of libraries	11,473		24.86	
Value of scientific instruments	3,808		8.25	
Money on hand or on deposit	126,808		274.75	
Solvent credits	550,154		1,192.00	
Shares in incorporated companies	246,217		533.46	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	8,079		17.50	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	23,998		52.00	
Value of brandy and whiskey	173		.38	
Value of musical instruments	19,954		43.23	
Bicycles, 349	6,114		13.25	
Value of plated and silverware	2,627		5.69	
Value of watches and jewelry	12,461		27.00	
Other personal property	785,963		1,702.92	
Total value of personal property		2,365,865		5,126.04
Total value real and personal property		6,645,114		14,397.75

Incomes.

$2,650, gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.	132.50
$42,776, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	213.88

Schedule "B."

Theatres	57.50
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	6.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	6.00
Circus or menagerie	100.00
Companies or persons	5.00
Skating rink, bagatelle, etc.	20.00
Livery	28.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	77.91
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	45.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	$ 206.24
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	47.34
Merchants' purchase tax	1,275.36
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	226.94
Peddlers	10.00
Auctioneers	10.00
Liquor dealers, 2d class	200.00
Hotels and boarding houses	213.89
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	336.50
Private business corporations	665.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	260.00
Double taxes remitted to single	23.54
Total general taxes	18,564.83

PENSIONS.

Property	2,215.04
Polls	485.30
Total	2,700.34

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,907	5,040.03
Colored polls, 946	1,220.34
Bank stock, $262,700	472.86
Railroad property, $1,286,148.94	2,315.07
Listed by white citizens, $6,478,356	11,661.04
Listed by colored citizens, $166,758	300.16
Liquor dealers, 1st class	650.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	40.00
From fines	414.32
From other sources	100.00
Building and loan stock, $2,469	4.44
Total	22,218.26

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	29,853.53
Poor	1,941.20
Total	31,794.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY. W. E. BOWERS, Receiver.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 399,459	2,002,283		4,338.28	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	8,915		19.32	
Town lots, 1,394	649,847		1,408.00	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,661,045		$ 5,765.60
Horses, 2,827	110,550		329.52	
Mules, 1,621	65,637		142.21	
Jacks and jennets, 5	770		1.66	
Goats, 100	92		.19	
Cattle, 6,845	55,202		119.17	
Hogs, 14,971	21,994		47.65	
Sheep, 2,332	2,518		5.58	
Value farming utensils	21,651		46 91	
Value of tools of mechanics	5,823		12.61	
Value household and kitchen furniture	69,129		149.77	
Value of Provisions	20,282		43.94	
Value of firearms	5,507		11.93	
Value of libraries	7,065		15.30	
Value of scientific instruments	3,228		6.99	
Money on hand or on deposit	66,152		143.32	
Solvent credits	192,109		416.23	
Shares in incorporated companies	35,447		76.80	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	22,287		48.28	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	5,990		12.97	
Value of brandy and whiskey	13,465		29.17	
Value of musical instruments	10,538		22 82	
Bicycles, 130	2,331		5.05	
Value of plated and silverware	2,630		5.70	
Value of watches and jewelry	10,476		22.70	
Other personal property	308,716		668.88	
Total value of personal property		1,059,389		2,295.34
Total value real and personal property		3,720,434		8,060.94

Incomes.

$5,864, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	29.32

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	20.00
Livery	27.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	5.66
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	24.54
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	235.70
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	80.50
Merchants' purchase tax	431.12
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	631.81
Hotels and boarding houses	23.41

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Lawyers, physicians and dentists	$ 165.00
Private business corporations	205.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	354.00
Total general taxes	10,294.00

PENSIONS.

Property	1,240.14
Polls	442.20
Total	1,682.34

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,737	2,605.50
Colored polls, 2,685	4,027.50
Bank stock, $7,750	13.95
Building and loan stock, $1,775	3.24
Railroad property, $1,349,482	2,428.92
Listed by white citizens, $3,405,192	6,129.34
Listed by colored citizens, $315,342	567.62
Liquor dealers, 1st class	2,700.00
From fines	35.50
Total	18,511.57

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,805.03
Poor, 4c.	1,768.80
Bridges, 4c.	
Special county taxes, 5c.	2,523.51
Total	13,097.34

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY.

J. H. POPE, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 344,072	772,126		1,672.94	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	1,210		2.62	
Town lots, 563	87,180		188.89	
Total value of real estate		$ 860,516		$ 1,864.45
Horses, 829	35,054		75.95	
Mules, 1,410	69,411		150.39	
Jacks and jennets, 1	25		.05	
Goats, 1,880	1,287		2.79	
Cattle, 6,605	36,212		78.46	
Hogs, 19,566	19,745		42.78	
Sheep, 4,277	3,705		8.03	
Value farming utensils	17,039		36.92	
Value tools of mechanics	2,515		5.45	
Value household and kitchen furniture	37,600		81.47	
Value of provisions	23,734		51.42	
Value of firearms	2,365		5.12	
Value of libraries	3,341		7.24	
Value of scientific instruments	937		2.03	
Money on hand or on deposit	37,876		82.06	
Solvent credits	116,112		251.58	
Shares in incorporated companies	13,914		30.15	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,414		5.23	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	119		.26	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,031		2.23	
Value of brandy and whiskey	250		.54	
Value of musical instruments	4,509		9.77	
Bicycles, 40	633		1.37	
Value of plated and silverware	239		.52	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,042		6.59	
Other personal property	83,919		181.82	
Total value of personal property		517,028		1,120.22
Total value real and personal property		1,377,544		2,984.67

Schedule "B."

Livery	4.00
Horse traders	75.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	104.70
Merchants' purchase tax	241.65
Peddlers	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	100.00
Private business corporations	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	146.00
Double tax remitted to single	9.28
Total general taxes	3,680.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 459.18
Polls	213.00
Total	672.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,605	2,407.50
Colored polls, 525	787.50
Bank stock, $600	1.08
Railroad property, $223,461	402.23
Listed by white citizens, $1,322,750	2,380.95
Listed by colored citizens, $54,794	98.63
From fines	44.50
Total	6,122.39

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,470.14
Poor, 1c. on $100	1,012.16
Bridges, 1c. on $100	160.16
Special county taxes, 13⅓c. on $100	2,987.47
Total	7,629.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY.

W. F. McCRARY, Tax Collector.

STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 282,935	1,086,559		2,354.21	
Acres mineral, quarry ——	150		.32	
Town lots, 423	218,819		474.11	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,305,528		$ 2,828.64
Horses, 2,106	68,894		149.27	
Mules, 748	25,926		56.17	
Jacks and jennets, 21	1,105		2.39	
Goats, 43	31		.07	
Cattle, 9,110	90,945		197.05	
Hogs, 7,181	12,894		27.94	
Sheep, 6,572	6,973		15.11	
Value farming utensils	12,249		26.54	
Value tools of mechanics	6,836		14.82	
Value household and kitchen furniture	37,300		80.81	
Value of provisions	14,239		30.85	
Value of firearms	1,368		2.96	
Value of libraries	2,891		6.26	
Value of scientific instruments	1,175		2.55	
Money on hand or on deposit	78,293		169.63	
Solvent credits	92,287		199.96	
Shares in incorporated companies	312		.68	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	23		.05	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	10		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey	6		.01	
Value of musical instruments	5,396		11.69	
Bicycles, 15	235		.51	
Value of plated and silverware	470		1.02	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,829		6.13	
Other personal property	89,965		194.92	
Total value of personal property		552,652		1,197.41
Total value real and personal property		1,858,180		4,026.05

Schedule "B."

Livery	2.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.12
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	26.16
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	3.34
Merchants' purchase tax	47.05
Hotels and boarding houses	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	115.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	102.00
Total general taxes	4,343.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY—Continued.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 619.39
Polls	191.60
Total	810.99

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,872	2,227.68
Colored polls, 44	52.36
Bank stock, $40,000	72.00
Railroad property, $82,454	148.41
Listed by white citizens, $1,858,180	3,344.72
Total	5,845.17

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,687.50
Poor	1,360.36
Special county taxes, 25c.	6,387.58
Total	12,435.44

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY.				
J. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 213,034	1,159,003		2,511.17	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	7,711		16.71	
Town lots, 2,128	331,665		718.61	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,498,379		$ 3,246.49
Horses, 1,570	57,399		124.36	
Mules, 735	29,273		63.43	
Jacks and jennets, 3	120		.26	
Goats, 14	14		.03	
Cattle, 5,606	55,416		120.07	
Hogs, 5,596	9,696		21.01	
Sheep, 3,075	3,153		6.83	
Value farming utensils	13,626		29.52	
Value tools of mechanics	2,817		6.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture	40.032		86.74	
Value of provisions	16,430		35.60	
Value of firearms	1,302		2.82	
Value of libraries	2,844		6.16	
Value of scientific instruments	637		1.38	
Money on hand or on deposit	19,243		41.69	
Solvent credits	106,359		230.44	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	55		.12	
Value of brandy and whiskey	133		.29	
Value of musical instruments	4,425		9.59	
Bicycles, 35	610		1.32	
Value of plated and silverware	471		1.02	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,491		5.40	
Other personal property	98,760		213.98	
Total value of personal property		465,306		1,008.16
Total value real and personal property		1,963,685		4,254.65

Incomes.

$2,000, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	10.00

Schedule "B."

Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	12.50
Livery	24.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.77
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	56.10
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	15.15
Merchants' purchase tax	181.98
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	55.00
Private business corporations	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 102.00
Total general taxes	4,719.15
PENSIONS.	
Property	654.56
Polls	178.30
Total	832.86
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,626	2,439.00
Colored polls, 157	235.50
Bank stock, $30,000	54.00
Railroad property, $207,725.61	373.91
Listed by white citizens, $1,941,759	3,495.17
Listed by colored citizens, $21,926	39.46
From fines	166.62
Total	6,803.66
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	6,019 88
Bridges	1,915.42
Special county taxes	7,661.67
Total	15,596.97

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY. Jas. S. Mitchell, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 201,776	1,014,699		2,198.51	
Acres mineral, quarry, 5,117½	17,296		37.47	
Town lots, 483	215,427		466.76	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,247,422		$ 2,702.74
Horses, 1,905	56,323		122.03	
Mules, 722	24,003		52.01	
Jacks and jennets, 7	360		.78	
Dogs, 32	215		.46	
Goats, 443	422		.92	
Cattle, 5,621	31,140		67.47	
Hogs, 14,725	18,779		40.69	
Sheep, 2,313	2,377		5.15	
Value farming utensils	19,217		41.64	
Value tools of mechanics	1,727		3.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture	49,250		106.71	
Value of provisions	31,351		67.93	
Value of firearms	4,296		9.30	
Value of libraries	2,334		5.06	
Value of scientific instruments	1,337		2.90	
Money on hand or on deposit	44,457		96.32	
Solvent credits	196,923		426.67	
Shares in incorporated companies	13,780		29.86	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	5,993		12.98	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	2,644		5.73	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	4		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey	518		1.12	
Value of musical instruments	10,681		23.14	
Bicycles, 45	695		1.51	
Value of plated and silverware	1,388		3.01	
Value of watches and jewelry	5,065		10 97	
Other personal property	92,449		200.31	
Total value of personal property		617,728		1,338.42
Total value real and personal property		1,865,150		4,041.16

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	4.12
Livery	5.00
Horse traders	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.77
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	97.72
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	6.47
Merchants' purchase tax	120.78
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	109.66
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	65.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 110.00
Total general taxes	4,607.68

PENSIONS.

Property	621.71
Polls	201.40
Total	823.11

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 982	1,473.00
Colored polls, 1,332	1,548.00
Railroad property, $331,195	596.15
Listed by white citizens, $1,653,489	2,976.28
Listed by colored citizens, $211,661	380.99
Liquor dealers, 1st class	700.00
From fines	18.05
Total	7,692.47

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,198.01
Poor	805.60
Total	6,003.61

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY. T. C. MANN, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 194,802	537,990		1,165.64	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,966	2,846		6.17	
Town lots, 106	20,081		43.51	
Total value real estate		$ 560,917		$ 1,215.32
Horses, 1,610	51,400		111.36	
Mules, 200	6,880		14.91	
Jacks and jennets, 1	60		.13	
Goats, 125	108		.23	
Cattle, 6,843	28,639		62.05	
Hogs, 11,013	11,099		24.05	
Sheep, 3,712	2,386		5.17	
Value farming utensils	6,740		14.60	
Value tools of mechanics	1,709		3.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture	21,278		46.10	
Value of provisions	16,478		35.70	
Value of firearms	3,092		6.70	
Value of libraries	651		1.41	
Value of scientific instruments	360		.78	
Money on hand or on deposit	17,287		37.45	
Solvent credits	48,530		105.14	
Shares in incorporated companies	100,913		218.65	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,332		5.06	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	137		.30	
Value of brandy and whiskey	276		.60	
Value of musical instruments	2,887		6.25	
Bicycles, 35	570		1.24	
Value of plated and silverware	191		.41	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,262		4.91	
Other personal property	90,276		195.60	
Total value personal property		416,541		902.50
Total value real and personal property		977,458		2,117.82
Incomes.				
$200, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				1.00
Schedule "B."				
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit				27.00
Horse traders				25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				5.52
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				127.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				2.99
Merchants' purchase tax				156.86
Liquor dealers' purchase tax				47.54
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				50.00
Private business corporations				50.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 97.00
Double tax remitted to single	9.53
Total general taxes	2,718.13
PENSIONS.	
Property	325.82
Polls	146.20
Total	472.02
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 919	1,378.50
Colored polls, 543	814.50
Building and loan stock, $500	.90
Railroad property, $27,447	49.40
Listed by white citizens, $947,932	1,706.28
Listed by colored citizens, $29,526	53.15
Liquor dealers, 1st class	250.00
County levy for past year on liquor	250.00
Dogs, 1	1.00
Total	4,503.73
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	1,675.68
Poor	1,288.58
Special county taxes	2,166.00
Total	5,130.26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.

J. H. WYCOFF, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 359,772	1,657,296		3,590.81	
Town lots, 1,271	764,405		1,656.21	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,421,701		$ 5,247.02
Horses, 3,254	107,072		231.99	
Mules, 2,690	93,501		202.58	
Jacks and jennets, 18	832		1.80	
Goats, 180	286		.62	
Cattle, 7,826	59,501		128.92	
Hogs, 10,847	20,673		44.79	
Sheep, 3,212	2,953		6.40	
Value farming utensils	35,028		75.89	
Value tools of mechanics	5,940		12.87	
Value household and kitchen furniture	96,469		209.02	
Value of provisions	37,243		80.69	
Value of firearms	3,194		6.92	
Value of libraries	5,113		11.08	
Value of scientific instruments	1,326		2.87	
Money on hand or on deposit	76,791		166.38	
Solvent credits	234,131		507.29	
Shares in incorporated companies	134,185		290.73	
Other personal property	332,145		719.65	
Total value of personal property		1,246,383		2,700.49
Total value real and personal property		3,668,084		7,947.51

Schedule "B."

Circus or menagerie	100.00
Companies or persons	8.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	.25
Livery	63.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	8.05
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	184.12
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	22.89
Merchants' purchase tax	393.33
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	93.70
Liquor dealers, 2d class	400.00
Hotels and boarding houses	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	195.00
Private business corporations	90.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	242.00
Double taxes remitted to single	97.75
Total general taxes	9,855.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 1,222.69
Polls	383.20
Total	1,605.89

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,042	4,745.52
Colored polls, 740	1,232.40
Bank stock, $30,580	50.04
Railroad property, $446,693	804.05
Listed by white citizens, $3,592,067	6,465.72
Listed by colored citizens, $76,016	136.83
Liquor dealers, 1st class	1,400.00
From fines	424.48
Total	15,259.04

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,810.67
Poor	1,302.88
Special county taxes	7,383.35
Total	18,496.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY. W. A. HENSON, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 327,746	788,987		1,709 47	
Acres of mineral, quarry, 2,110	32,152		69.66	
Town lots, 249	54,675		118.46	
Total value of real estate		$ 875,814		$ 1,897.59
Horses, 1,861	57,591		124.78	
Mules, 471	18,122		39.27	
Jacks and jennets, 5	345		.75	
Goats, 54	54		.12	
Cattle, 6,741	60,041		130.09	
Hogs, 13,458	15,143		32.81	
Sheep, 8,383	8,383		18.16	
Value farming utensils	11,955		25.90	
Value tools of mechanics	5,229		11.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture	28,463		61.67	
Value of provisions	10,931		23 69	
Value of firearms	2,171		4.70	
Value of libraries	2,586		5 60	
Value of scientific instruments	666		1.34	
Money on hand or on deposit	29,941		64.87	
Solvent credits	29,087		63.02	
Shares in incorporated companies	817		1.77	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	15		.03	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	312		.68	
Value of brandy and whiskey	95		.20	
Value of musical instruments	2,778		6.02	
Bicycles, 7	275		.70	
Value of plated and silverware	185		.40	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,269		4.92	
Other personal property	44,406		96.21	
Total value of personal property		331,860		719.03
Total value real and personal property		1,207,674		2,616.62
Schedule "B."				
Merchants' purchase tax				143.50
Peddlers				10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				60.00
Private business corporations				110.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				115.00
Double tax remitted to single				65.66
Total general taxes				3,120.78

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 402.56
Polls	154.60
Total	557.16
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,489	2,233.50
Colored polls, 57	85.50
Railroad property, $88,814	159.86
Listed by white citizens, $1,195,541	2,151.97
Listed by colored citizens, $12,133	21.84
From other sources	57.99
Total	4,710.66
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	3,068.02
Poor	615.60
Special county taxes	2,637.28
Total	6,320.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY. J. T. ELLINGTON, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 447,133	1,802,898		3,906 28	
Town lots, 1,180	245,578		532.09	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,048,476		$ 4,438,37
Horses, 2,077	83,010		179.85	
Mules, 3,210	147,590		319.78	
Jacks and jennets, 13	793		1.72	
Goats, 3,499	1,734		3.75	
Cattle, 10,578	61,837		133.98	
Hogs, 44,316	48,269		104.58	
Sheep, 5,753	4,380		9.49	
Value farming utensils	30,015		65.03	
Value tools of mechanics	4,091		8.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture	114,044		247.10	
Value of provisions	79,190		171.58	
Value of firearms	6,161		13.35	
Value of libraries	3,356		7.27	
Value of scientific instruments	2,081		4.51	
Money on hand or on deposit	42,971		93.10	
Solvent credits	372,626		807.35	
Shares in incorporated companies	13,527		29.31	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	23,904		51.79	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	321		.70	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	861		1.87	
Value of brandy and whiskey	2,671		5.80	
Value of musical instruments	10,184		22.06	
Bicycles, 88	1,412		3.06	
Value of plated and silverware	1,464		3.17	
Value of watches and jewelry	8,388		18.17	
Other personal property	213,922		463.50	
Total value of personal property		1,278,802		2,770.73
Total value real and personal property		3,327,278		7,209.10
Incomes.				
$3,200, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				16.00
Schedule "B."				
Theatres				15.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc				50.00
Livery				7.50
Horse traders				25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				5.68
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				160.29
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				16.82
Merchants' purchase tax				370.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax				95.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Peddlers	$ 10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	140.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	316.00
Total general taxes	8,436.39
PENSIONS.	
Property	1,109.09
Polls	467.70
Total	1,576.79
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 3,705	5,779.80
Colored polls, 972	1,516.32
Bank stock, $34,200	61.56
Railroad property, $1,163,726	2,094.70
Listed by white citizens, $3,227,596	5,809.58
Listed by colored citizens, $99,682	179.43
Liquor dealers, 1st class	3,400.00
Total	18,841.39
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	12,299.83
Total	12,299.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY.

D. H. HARRISON, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 224,449	693,387		1,502.34	
Town lots,	55,968		121.26	
Total value of real estate		$ 749,355		$ 1,623.60
Horses, 889	38,524		83.47	
Mules, 762	36,338		78.73	
Goats, 492	279		.60	
Cattle, 4,130	21,291		46.13	
Hogs, 12,956	12,986		28.14	
Sheep, 1,778	1,385		3.00	
Value farming utensils	12,587		27.27	
Value tools of mechanics	738		1.60	
Value household and kitchen furniture	22,014		47.70	
Value of provisions	18,064		39.14	
Value of firearms	2,167		4.70	
Value of libraries	461		1.00	
Value of scientific instruments	252		.55	
Money on hand or on deposit	9,747		21.12	
Solvent credits	39,990		86.64	
Shares in incorporated companies	65		.14	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	5,681		12.31	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,424		3.09	
Value of musical instruments	3,183		6.90	
Bicycles, 25	375		.81	
Value of plated and silverware	146		.32	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,352		5.10	
Other personal property	402,893		92.93	
Total value of personal property		272,942		591.39
Total value real and personal property		1,022,297		2,214.99

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	3.00
Livery	6.00
Horse traders	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	3.02
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	47.11
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	3.19
Merchants' purchase tax	54.35
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	33.52
Peddlers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	15.00
Private business corporations	5.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	75.00
Total general taxes	2,505.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 340.77
Polls	150.80
Total	491.57

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 905	1,167.45
Colored polls, 603	777.87
Railroad property, $77,851	140.13
Listed by white citizens, $963,460	1,734.23
Listed by colored citizens, $58,837	105.91
Liquor dealers, 1st class	300.00
Total	4,225.59

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,226.91
Special county taxes	2,328.82
Total	7,555.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY. BENJAMIN SUTTON, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 233,544	874,968		1,895.76	
Acres timber, 13,352	6,816		14.77	
Town lots, 907	418,403		906.54	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,300,187		$ 2,817.07
Horses, 1,551	58,328		126.38	
Mules, 1,396	55,324		119.87	
Jacks and jennets, 3	55		.12	
Goats, 951	436		.94	
Cattle, 3,786	23,044		49.93	
Hogs, 19,521	16,141		34.97	
Sheep, 840	569		1.23	
Value farming utensils	23,246		50.37	
Value tools of mechanics	3,009		6.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture	75,920		164.49	
Value of provisions	33,467		72.51	
Value of firearms	3,821		8 28	
Value of libraries	3,197		6.93	
Value of scientific instruments	1,240		2.69	
Money on hand or on deposit	73,184		158.57	
Solvent credits	214,039		463.75	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,963		4.25	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	6,250		13.54	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,362		2.95	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	142		.31	
Value of brandy and whiskey	4,158		9.01	
Value of musical instruments	11,303		24.49	
Bicycles, 122	1,989		4.31	
Value of plated and silverware	1,272		2.76	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,600		14.30	
Other personal property	148,601		321.97	
Total value of personal property		768,660		1,665.44
Total value real and personal property		2,068,847		4,482.51

Incomes.

$500, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	2.50

Schedule "B."

Theatres	50.00
Companies or persons	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	25.00
Livery	23.00
Horse traders	100.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	13.41
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	221.85
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	38.73
Merchants' purchase tax	417.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	$ 301.84
Itenerant lightning-rod dealers	20.00
Hotels and boarding houses	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	95.00
Private business corporations	20.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	205.00
Total general taxes	6,066.17

PENSIONS.

Property	689.62
Polls	268.90
Total	958.52

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,704	2,556.00
Colored polls, 985	1,477.50
Bank stock, $19,100	34.38
Railroad property, $179,242	322.64
Listed by white citizens, $1,980,130	3,564.24
Listed by colored citizens, $107,817	194.07
Liquor dealers, 1st class	1,600.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	40.00
Shares in incorporated companies, $1,963	3.53
Dogs, 22	22.00
Total	9,814.36

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,441.28
Fences, 7c. on real estate, stock law territory	711.54
Roads	4,610.84
Total	11,763.66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

C. H. RHODES, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 180,352	1,098,077		2,379.17	
Town lots, 312	140,880		305.24	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,238,957		$ 2,684.41
Horses, 1,496	62,357		135.11	
Mules, 1,894	76,107		164.90	
Jacks and jennets, 19	1,835		3.98	
Goats, 29	58		.12	
Cattle, 4,320	36,272		78.59	
Hogs, 5,750	11,826		25.62	
Sheep, 1,361	1,289		2.79	
Value farming utensils	25,533		55.32	
Value tools of mechanics	3,561		7.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture	41,351		89.59	
Value of provisions	23,563		51.05	
Value of firearms	2,807		6.08	
Value of libraries	3,828		8.29	
Value of scientific instruments	735		1.59	
Money on hand or on deposit	70,666		153.11	
Solvent credits	185,262		401.40	
Shares in incorporated companies	6,212		13.46	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	30,538		66.17	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	90		.19	
Value of brandy and whiskey	183		.40	
Value of musical instruments	5,625		12.19	
Bicycles, ——	680		1.47	
Value of plated and silverware	1,028		2.22	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,446		7.47	
Other personal property	128,903		279.29	
Total value of personal property		723,755		1,568.12
Total value real and personal property		1,962,712		4,252.53

Incomes.

$500, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	2.50

Schedule "B."

Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	12.50
Livery	15.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	.40
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	4.14
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	143.48
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	18.92
Merchants' purchase tax	153.11
Peddlers	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	87.50
Private business corporations	120.00
Legacies and inheritances	.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 134.00
Delinquents, land, personal and polls	38.38
Total general taxes	4,993.09

PENSIONS.

Property	654.23
Polls	190.90
Total	845.13

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,643	2,464.50
Colored polls, 266	399.00
Bank stock, $15,000	27.00
Building and loan stock, $425	.76
Railroad property, $155,783	280.42
Listed by white citizens, $1,929,301	3,472.74
Listed by colored citizens, $33,408	60.13
Total	6,704.55

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,813.87
Total	5,813.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY.

J. G. SILER, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 264,709	659,212		1,428.29	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	4,894		10.60	
Town lots, 201	93,892		203.43	
Total value of real estate		$ 757,998		$ 1,642.32
Horses, 1,781	57,884		125.42	
Mules, 881	31,226		67.66	
Jacks and jennets, 16	898		1.95	
Goats, 44	41		.09	
Cattle, 6,882	55,049		119.27	
Hogs, 13,790	16,534		35.82	
Sheep, 8,396	8,450		18.31	
Value farming utensils	11,331		24.55	
Value tools of mechanics	2,576		5.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture	25,497		55.24	
Value of provisions	11,731		25.42	
Value of firearms	1,664		3.60	
Value of libraries	2,953		6.40	
Value of scientific instruments	592		1.25	
Money on hand or on deposit	11,726		25.41	
Solvent credits	54,301		117.65	
Shares in incorporated companies	723		1.57	
Dog, 1	4		.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	43		.09	
Value of brandy and whiskey	34		.07	
Value of musical instruments	2,954		6.40	
Bicycles, 13	227		.49	
Value of plated and silverware	162		.35	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,287		4.95	
Other personal property	44,617		96.67	
Total value of personal property		343,504		744.25
Total value real and personal property		1,101,502		2,386.58
Incomes.				
$900, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				4.50
Schedule "B."				
Livery				5.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				.97
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				37.73
Merchants' purchase tax				39.23
Liquor dealers' purchase tax				5.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				113.00
Double tax remitted to single				54.84
Total general taxes				2,646.85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 367.17
Polls	156.80
Total	523.97

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,496	2,393.60
Colored polls, 72	115 20
Railroad property, $9,974	17.95
Listed by white citizens, $1,092,347	1,966.22
Listed by colored citizens, $9,155	16.48
From fines	11.40
Total	4,520.85

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,297.04
Poor	803.84
Bridges	1,581.87
Special county taxes	949.12
Total	5,631.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY. Robt. S. Ramsey, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 257,742	1,103,060		2,389.96	
Acres mineral, quarry, 10	2,110		4.57	
Town lots, 198½	70,504		152.76	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,175,674		$ 2,547.29
Horses, 1,756	53,857		116.69	
Mules, 1,486	49,804		107.91	
Jacks and jennets, 13	290		.62	
Goats, 32	45		.10	
Cattle, 7,216	68,215		147.80	
Hogs, 10,309	14,006		30.35	
Sheep, 5,659	5,720		12.39	
Value farming utensils	7,887		17.09	
Value of tools of mechanics	3,493		7.57	
Value household and kitchen furniture	22,278		48.27	
Value of provisions	12,012		26.03	
Value of firearms	1,674		3.63	
Value of libraries	1,739		3.77	
Value of scientific instruments	674		1.46	
Money on hand or on deposit	25,476		55.20	
Solvent credits	37,848		82.00	
Shares in incorporated companies	460		1.00	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	74		.16	
Value of brandy and whiskey	874		1.89	
Value of musical instruments	3,049		6.61	
Bicycles, 8	128		.28	
Value of plated and silverware	352		.76	
Value of watches and jewelry	9,085		19.68	
Other personal property	41,728		90.41	
Total value of personal property		360,768		781.67
Total value real and personal property		1,536,442		3,328.96
Incomes.				
$5,000, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				25.00
Schedule "B."				
Public ferries, bridges and gates				2.87
Livery				7.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				4.10
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				54.21
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				2.75
Merchants' purchase tax				111.73
Liquor dealers' purchase tax				77.33
Peddlers				7.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				125.00
Private business corporations				60.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 124.00
Total general taxes	3,930.45
PENSIONS.	
Property	512.15
Polls	282.80
Total	794.95
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,758	4,137.00
Colored polls, 70	105.00
Railroad property, $361,948.80	651.50
Listed by white citizens, $1,532,242	2,758.04
Listed by colored citizens, $4,200	7.56
Liquor dealers, 1st class	700.00
Total	8,359.10
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	5,906.86
Special county taxes	6,675.73
Total	12,582.59

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.

Jos. D. Biggs, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 340,837	999,326		2,165.21	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	26,613		57.66	
Town lots, 657	217,333		470 88	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,243,272		$ 2,693.75
Horses, 1,389	52,276		113.27	
Mules, 941	36,607		79.32	
Goats, 254	254		.55	
Cattle, 6,588	37,548		81.35	
Hogs, 21,101	24,383		52.83	
Sheep, 2,640	2,641		5.72	
Value farming utensils	13,415		29.07	
Value tools of mechanics	3,131		6.78	
Value household and kitchen furniture	54,423		117.92	
Value of provisions	37,295		80 80	
Value of firearms	4,580		9.92	
Value of libraries	2,157		4.67	
Value of scientific instruments	827		1.79	
Money on hand or on deposit	59,811		129.59	
Solvent credits	282,202		611.44	
Shares in incorporated companies	23,221		50.31	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,769		6.00	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	41		.09	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	9		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey	100		.22	
Value of musical instruments	7,301		15.82	
Bicycles, 53	887		1.92	
Value of plated and silverware	870		1.89	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,418		9.57	
Other personal property	178,920		387.66	
Total value of personal property		830,086		1,798.52
Total value real and personal property		2,073,358		4,492.27

Incomes.

$200, incomes and profits from salaries fees, etc.	1.00

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	5.00
Livery	4.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	3.75
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	70.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	6.32
Merchants' purchase tax	174.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	178.63
Peddlers	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	55.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Private business corporations	$ 165.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	128.00
Total general taxes	5,313.47

PENSIONS.

Property	691.11
Polls	222.20
Total	913.31

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,282	1,923.00
Colored polls, 940	1,410.00
Railroad property, $298,936	538.08
Listed by white citizens, $1,939,374	3,491.17
Listed by colored citizens, $133,984	241.17
Liquor dealers, 1st class	2,000.00
Total	9,603.42

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,503.22
Total	6,503.22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

McDOWELL COUNTY.

R. L. NICHOLS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 285,981	569,046		1,232.93	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	3,581		7.75	
Town lots, 1,084	103,708		224.71	
Total value of real estate		$ 676,335		$ 1,465.39
Horses, 792	22,718		49.22	
Mules, 1,079	32,676		70.79	
Jacks and jennets, 6	435		.94	
Goats, 20	18		.03	
Cattle, 3,200	24,630		53.36	
Hogs, 6,204	7,324		15.86	
Sheep, 1,747	1,712		3.70	
Value farming utensils	2,571		5.57	
Value tools of mechanics	817		1.77	
Value household and kitchen furniture	7,371		15.97	
Value of provisions	6,507		14.09	
Value of firearms	831		1.80	
Value of libraries	951		2.06	
Value of scientific instruments	365		.73	
Money on hand or on deposit	9,911		21.47	
Solvent credits	43,569		94.39	
Shares in incorporated companies	9,145		19.81	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	26		.05	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1		-------	
Value of brandy and whiskey	3,026		6.55	
Value of musical instruments	2,824		6.11	
Bicycles, 18	420		.91	
Value of plated and silverware	238		.51	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,714		3.71	
Other personal property	53,156		115.17	
Dogs, 12	144		.31	
Total value of personal property		233,100		505.05
Total value real and personal property		909,435		1,970,44

Schedule "B."

Livery	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	.77
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	26.36
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	1.25
Merchants' purchase tax	54.48
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	13.10
Liquor dealers, 2d class	200.00
Hotels and boarding houses	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	55.00
Private business corporations	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

McDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 91.00
Total general taxes	2,435.40
PENSIONS.	
Property	303.14
Polls	135.00
Total	438.14
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,228	1,842.00
Colored polls, 122	183.00
Railroad property, $471,920.56	849.45
Listed by white citizens, $901,936	1,623.48
Listed by colored citizens, $7,499	14.49
Liquor dealers, 1st class	400.00
From fines	25.00
From other sources	200.00
Total	5,137.42
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	3,269.20
Poor	675.00
Jail	1,786.35
Special county taxes, 23⅓c.	4,604.51
Total	10,335.06

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

Z. T. SMITH, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 323,225	2,491,130		5,397.45	
Town lots, 3,168	3,230,448		6,999.30	
Total value of real estate		$ 5,721,578		$ 12,396.75
Horses, 3,305	126,753		274.63	
Mules, 4,707	184,954		400.74	
Jacks and jennets, 16	1,035		2.24	
Goats, 89	76		.16	
Cattle, 9,155	91,018		197.21	
Hogs, 8,712	23,314		50.51	
Sheep, 893	932		2.02	
Value farming utensils	64,774		140.34	
Value of tools of mechanics	9,743		21.12	
Value household and kitchen furniture	247,941		537.22	
Value of Provisions	26,827		58.12	
Value of firearms	3,689		7.99	
Value of libraries	11,695		25.34	
Value of scientific instruments	4,003		8.67	
Money on hand or on deposit	135,272		293.09	
Solvent credits	729,558		1,580.71	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,040,895		2,255.27	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	41,905		90.79	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	899		1.95	
Value of musical instruments	19,016		41.20	
Bicycles, 606	10,071		21.82	
Value of plated and silverware	1,872		4.06	
Value of watches and jewelry	21,702		47.02	
Other personal property	830,703		1,799.85	
Total value of personal property		3,628,647		7,862.07
Total value real and personal property		9,350,225		20,258.82

Incomes.

$100,371, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	501.85

Schedule "B."

Theatres	75.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	24.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	3.00
Circus or menagerie	100.00
Companies or persons	80.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	62.50
Skating rinks	60.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	4.12
Livery	32.50
Horse traders	100.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	31.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	85.45
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	802.80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	180.60
Merchants' purchase tax	2,060.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	196.18
Liquor dealers, 2d class	100.00
Hotels and boarding houses	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	330.00
Private business corporations	525.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	390.00
Double tax remitted to single	147.59
Total general taxes	26,180.89
PENSIONS.	
Property	3,116.74
Polls	681.00
Total	3,797.74
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 4,305	6,457.50
Colored polls, 2,505	3,757.50
Bank stock, $426,385	767.49
Building and loan stock, $163,330	293.99
Railroad property, $1,052,410	1,894.34
Listed by white citizens, $9,057,653	16,303.77
Listed by colored citizens, $292,572	526.63
Liquor dealers, 1st class	3,400.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	80.00
Dogs, 15	15.00
Total	33,496.22
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	29,241.08
Convict	19,786.23
Road	8,490.14
Special county taxes	20,152.64
Total	77,670.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY. T. S. McKINNEY, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 207,976	549,131		1,189 78	
Acres mineral, quarry, 37,967	6,812		14.76	
Town lots, 287	58,270		126.25	
Total value of real estate		$ 614,213		$ 1,330.79
Horses, 1,734	46,717		101.22	
Mules, 636	18,405		39.88	
Jacks and jennets, 5	155		.34	
Goats, 41	160		.34	
Cattle, 6,136	45,966		99.59	
Hogs, 7,498	7,630		16.53	
Sheep, 6,289	6,236		13.51	
Value farming utensils	1,931		4.18	
Value tools of mechanics	552		1.20	
Value household and kitchen furniture	11,462		24.83	
Value of provisions	458		.99	
Value of firearms	625		1.35	
Value of libraries	450		.98	
Value of scientific instruments	675		1.46	
Money on hand or on deposit	19,441		42.12	
Solvent credits	19,287		41.79	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,400		3.03	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	45		.10	
Value of musical instruments	938		2.03	
Bicycles, 5	110		.24	
Value of plated and silverware	140		.31	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,473		3.19	
Other personal property	51,208		110.95	
Total value of personal property		235,464		510.16
Total value real and personal property		849,677		1,840.95

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	25.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	5.00
Livery	10.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	.99
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	23.71
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.04
Merchants' purchase tax	108.73
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	80.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	143.00
Total general taxes	2,239.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 283.23
Polls	164.10
Total	447.33

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,610	2,415.00
Colored polls, 31	46.50
Listed by white citizens, $855,049	1,539.09
Listed by colored citizens, $6,851	12.33
Total	4,012.92

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,790.57
Road	1,347.05
Jail	2,425.23
Special county taxes	1,767.96
Total	8,330.81

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY. D. A. EWING, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 303,490	835,724		1,810.73	
Acres mineral, quarry, 839	1,680		3.64	
Town lots, 211	72,990		158.15	
Total value of real estate		$ 910,394		$ 1,972.52
Horses, 713	32,014		69.36	
Mules, 1,220	57,702		125.02	
Jacks and jennets, 5	300		.65	
Goats, 216	218		.47	
Cattle, 3,578	26,434		57.27	
Hogs, 6,408	8,611		18.66	
Sheep, 2,753	2,787		6.04	
Value farming utensils	15,053		32.62	
Value tools of mechanics	3,070		6.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture	23,074		49.99	
Value of provisions	11,026		23.89	
Value of firearms	2,328		5.04	
Value of libraries	2,044		4.43	
Value of scientific instruments	509		1.10	
Money on hand or on deposit	26,471		57.35	
Solvent credits	69,799		151.23	
Shares in incorporated companies	3,048		6.60	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	15,552		33.70	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	45		.10	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	688		1.49	
Value of brandy and whiskey	193		.42	
Value of musical instruments	2,277		4.94	
Bicycles, ——	904		1.96	
Value of plated and silverware	1,138		2.47	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,885		5.39	
Other personal property	120,754		261.63	
Total value of personal property		428,524		928.47
Total value real and personal property		1,338,918		2,900.99

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	12.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	3.04
Livery	6.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.33
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	113.17
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	3.99
Merchants' purchase tax	141.38
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	100.00
Private business corporations	35.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 106.00
Total general taxes	3,423.90
PENSIONS.	
Property	446.31
Polls	193.50
Total	639.81
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,529	1,972.41
Colored polls, 406	523.74
Bank stock, $1,357	2.47
Railroad property, $65,667	118.20
Listed by white citizens, $1,321,865	2,379.26
Listed by colored citizens, $17,053	30.70
From fines	55.61
Total	5,082.39
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	4,507.79
Special county taxes	1,986.46
Total	6,494.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.

S. M. JONES, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 438,230	1,284,958		2,784.07	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	1,225		2.65	
Town lots, 2,101	426,353		923.76	
Total value real estate		$ 1,712,536		$ 3,710.48
Horses, 1,596	62,931		136.35	
Mules, 1,845	79,013		171.19	
Jacks and jennets, 3	325		.70	
Goats, 1,222	1,035		2.24	
Cattle, 9,631	51,652		111.91	
Hogs, 17,560	17,385		37.67	
Sheep, 8,271	8,133		17.62	
Value farming utensils	14,791		32.05	
Value tools of mechanics	3,980		8.62	
Value household and kitchen furniture	61,655		133.58	
Value of provisions	16,053		34.78	
Value of firearms	3,990		8.64	
Value of libraries	5,572		12.07	
Value of scientific instruments	1,640		3.55	
Money on hand or on deposit	36,059		78.13	
Solvent credits	139,954		303.23	
Shares in incorporated companies	9,679		20.97	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	14,190		30.74	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	538		1.16	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	786		1.70	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,738		3.77	
Value of musical instruments	11,983		25.96	
Bicycles, 75	1,498		3.25	
Value of plated and silverware	467		1.01	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,058		13.12	
Other personal property	205,376		144.98	
Total value personal property		756,481		1,638.99
Total value real and personal property		2,469,017		5,349.47

Incomes.

$900, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	4.50

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	9.00
Livery	17.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	12.12
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	7.33
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	156.61
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	28.47
Merchants' purchase tax	334.93
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Peddlers	$ 10.00
Hotels and boarding houses	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	135.00
Private business corporations	130.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	143.00
Double tax remitted to single	17.28
Total general taxes	6,385.71

PENSIONS.

Property	823.00
Polls	307.90
Total	1,130.90

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,252	3,378.00
Colored polls, 827	1,240.50
Bank stock, $6,370	11.46
Railroad property, $754,618	1,358.31
Listed by white citizens, $2,392,153	4,305.87
Listed by colored citizens, $76,864	138.35
Total	10,432.49

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,644.34
Poor	1,231.60
Special county taxes	2,076.85
Total	10,952.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY.

J. H. WHELESS, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 328,059	1,957,099		4,240.38	
Acres timber, 12,432	17,101		37.05	
Town lots, 727	320,461		694.34	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,294,661		$ 4,971.77
Horses, 1,854	77,121		167.09	
Mules, 1,812	83,058		179.96	
Jacks and jennets, 3	300		.65	
Goats, 1,075	1,004		2.17	
Cattle, 6,518	47,879		103.74	
Hogs, 21,860	27,104		58.73	
Sheep, 3,423	3,476		7.53	
Value farming utensils	27,657		59 92	
Value tools of mechanics	3,393		7.35	
Value household and kitchen furniture	84,702		183.52	
Value of provisions	50,166		108.69	
Value of firearms	6,456		13.99	
Value of libraries	3,545		7.68	
Value of scientific instruments	1,908		4.13	
Money on hand or on deposit	65,472		141.86	
Solvent credits	177,002		383.50	
Shares in incorporated companies	32,026		69.39	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	13,624		29.52	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	15,516		33.62	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	08		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey	3,082		6.68	
Value of musical instruments	9,689		20.99	
Bicycles, 157	2,699		5.85	
Value of plated and silverware	1,274		2.76	
Value of watches and jewelry	8 287		17.96	
Other personal property	165,899		359.45	
Total value of personal property		912,347		1,976.75
Total value real and personal property		3,207,008		6,948.52

Incomes.

$3,000, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	15.00

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	68.74
Livery	8.50
Horse traders	75.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	8.09
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	117.40
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	39.92
Merchants' purchase tax	359.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	$ 129.60
Hotels and boarding houses	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	105.00
Private business corporations	100.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	244.00
Double tax remitted to single	127.30
Total general taxes	8,373.43

PENSIONS.

Property	1,069.00
Polls	376.60
Total	1,445.60

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,372	3,059.88
Colored polls, 1,394	1,798.26
Railroad property, $314,092	565.37
Listed by white citizens, $3,076,638	5,537.95
Listed by colored citizens, $130,370	234.67
Liquor dealers, 1st class	2,400.00
Total	13,596.13

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,870.38
Total	9,870.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY. ELIJAH HEWLETT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 76,333	563,279		1,220.44	
Town lots, 3,929	4,932,652		10.687.41	
Total value of real estate		$ 5,495,931		$ 11,907.85
Horses, 801	37,916		82.15	
Mules, 288	13,005		28.18	
Jacks and jennets, 1	10		.02	
Goats, 734	536		1.16	
Cattle, 2,021	12,894		27.94	
Hogs, 3,253	3,340		7.24	
Sheep, 55	55		.12	
Value farming utensils	4,401		9.54	
Value tools of mechanics	1,459		3.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture	200,680		434.81	
Value of provisions	504		1.09	
Value of firearms	1,149		2.49	
Value of libraries	3,321		7.20	
Value of scientific instruments	447		.97	
Money on hand or on deposit	88,037		190.75	
Solvent credits	238,262		516.24	
Shares in incorporated companies	178,034		385.74	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	32,395		70.19	
Value of brandy and whiskey	3,385		7.33	
Value of musical instruments	11,245		24.36	
Bicycles, 233	4,666		10.11	
Value of plated and silverware	7,956		17.24	
Value of watches and jewelry	5,337		11.56	
Other personal property	694,109		1,503.90	
Total value of personal property		1,543,143		3,343.49
Total value real and personal property		7,039,074		15,251.34

Incomes.

$1,500, gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.	75.00
$116,512, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	572.56

Schedule "B."

Theatres	75.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	18.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	12.00
Companies or persons	30.00
Gift enterprises	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	37.50
Public ferries, bridges and gates	68.75
Livery	42.00
Commission merchants, brokers and dealers	226.06
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	88.44
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	592.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	$ 134.06
Merchants' purchase tax	1,817.99
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	731.17
Peddlers	10.00
Liquor dealers, 2d class	400.00
Hotels and boarding houses	77.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	251.25
Private business corporations	785.00
Legacies and inheritances	605.64
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	257.00
Subjects unlisted	100.00
Delinquents for 1897	7.70
Arrears for insolvents	7.57
Double taxes remitted to single	460.28
Total general taxes	22,743.90
PENSIONS.	
Property	2,346.36
Polls	366.20
Total	2,712.56
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,815	2,341.35
Colored polls, 1,847	2,382.63
Bank stock, $128,180	230.72
Building and loan stock, $5,432	9.77
Railroad property, $434,158	781.48
Listed by white citizens, $6,591,032	11,863.86
Listed by colored citizens, $448,042	806.47
Liquor dealers, 1st class	6.450.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	110.00
Dogs, 18	18.00
Total	24,994 28
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	20,148.65
Poor	608.50
Bridges	2,720.45
Special county taxes	6,420.27
Total	29,897.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY. J. G. L. CROCKER, Treasurer. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 327,119	1,694,571		3,671.57	
Town lots, ——	122,610		265.66	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,817,181		$ 3,937.23
Horses, 2,549	87,380		189.32	
Mules, 1,061	40,177		87.05	
Jacks and jennets, 2	45		.10	
Goats, 282	221		.48	
Cattle, 8,991	53,230		115.33	
Hogs, 28,094	28,876		62.57	
Sheep, 2,822	2,830		6.13	
Value farming utensils	22,786		49.36	
Value tools of mechanics	3,156		6.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture	63,618		137.83	
Value of provisions	48,555		105.21	
Value of firearms	6,756		14.64	
Value of libraries	3,239		7.02	
Value of scientific instruments	1,428		3.10	
Money on hand or on deposit	80,205		173.78	
Solvent credits	244,794		530.39	
Shares in incorporated companies	40,114		86.91	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	10,372		22.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	265		.57	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	15		.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey	43		.09	
Value of musical instruments	8,407		18.22	
Bicycles, 89	1,421		3.08	
Value of plated and silverware	1,146		2 48	
Value of watches and jewelry	8,084		17.51	
Other personal property	217,982		472.29	
Total value of personal property		975,145		2,112.81
Total value real and personal property		2,792,326		6,050.04
Schedule "B."				
Traveling theatrical companies				$ 20.00
Horse traders				25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				30.50
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				104.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				29.25
Merchants' purchase tax				301.09
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				95.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				141.00
Double tax remitted to single				34.06
Total general taxes				6,829.94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 930.77
Polls	318.60
Total	1,249.37

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,536	2,073.60
Colored polls, 1,650	2,227.50
Railroad property, $704,394.64	1,267.91
Listed by white citizens, $2,550,436	4,590.78
Listed by colored citizens, $241,890	435.40
Liquor dealers, 1st class	550.00
From fines	14.45
From other sources	102.00
Dogs, 12	12.00
Total	11,273.64

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,905.04
Road	4,897.77
Special county taxes, 1c.	445.17
Total	14,247.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONSLOW COUNTY. F. W. HARGETT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 315,335	941,264		2,039 41	
Town lots, 194	58,660		127.09	
Total value of real estate		$ 999,924		$ 2,166.50
Horses, 988	42,662		92.43	
Mules, 811	40,237		87.18	
Jacks and jennets, 2	255		.55	
Goats, 555	345		.75	
Cattle, 6,807	37,020		80.21	
Hogs, 22,814	23,256		50 39	
Sheep, 4,696	4,268		9.25	
Value farming utensils	14,336		31.06	
Value tools of mechanics	2,173		4.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture	35,432		76.77	
Value of provisions	33,590		72.78	
Value of firearms	5,193		11.25	
Value of libraries	1,848		4.00	
Value of scientific instruments	141		.31	
Money on hand or on deposit	27,550		59.69	
Solvent credits	58,202		126.10	
Shares in incorporated companies	782		1.69	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	6,073		13.16	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,078		2.34	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,257		2.72	
Value of brandy and whiskey	525		1.14	
Value of musical instruments	4,575		9.91	
Bicycles, 37	707		1.53	
Value of plated and silverware	2,527		5.48	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,430		7.43	
Other personal property	97,744		211.78	
Total value of personal property		445,206		964.61
Total value real and personal property		1,445,130		3,131.11

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	15.00
Livery	5.00
Horse traders	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	1.41
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	71.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.17
Merchants' purchase tax	191.08
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	50.44
Peddlers	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	20.00
Private business corporations	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONSLOW COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 91.00
Double tax remitted to single	.84
Delinquents, 1897	3.75
Total general taxes	3,652.88
PENSIONS.	
Property	481.71
Polls	187 90
Total	669.61
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,455	2,182.50
Colored polls, 424	636.00
Building and loan stock, $782	1.41
Railroad property, $162,576	292.64
Listed by white citizens, $1,392,329	2,506.19
Listed by colored citizens, $52,019	93.63
Liquor dealers, 1st class	400.00
From other sources	5.00
Total	6,117.37
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	4,556.50
Special county taxes, 13⅓c.	2,895.21
Total	7,451.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY.

JOHN K. HUGHES, Sheriff	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 238,246	1,138,400		2,466.53	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	200		.43	
Town lots, 352	270,613		586.33	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,409,213		$ 3,053.29
Horses, 962	65,862		142.70	
Mules, 934	36,176		78.38	
Jacks and jennets, 12	330		.72	
Goats, 38	55		.12	
Cattle, 4,431	36,960		80.08	
Hogs, 4,171	10,540		22.84	
Sheep, 2,884	2,779		6.02	
Value farming utensils	22,438		48.62	
Value tools of mechanics	3,961		8.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture	43,723		94.73	
Value of provisions	15,383		33.33	
Value of firearms	2,453		5.31	
Value of libraries	4,153		9.00	
Value of scientific instruments	960		2.08	
Money on hand or on deposit	34,084		73.85	
Solvent credits	208,525		451.80	
Shares in incorporated companies	15,905		34.46	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	21,298		46.15	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,725		3.74	
Value of brandy and whiskey	196		.42	
Value of musical instruments	7,464		16.17	
Bicycles, ——	984		2.13	
Value of plated and silverware	2,209		4.79	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,795		10.39	
Other personal property	86,659		187.76	
Total value of personal property		629,617		1,364.18
Total value real and personal property		2,038,830		4,417.47

Incomes.

$15,450, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	77.25

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	10.00
Livery	14.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	31.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	16.62
Merchants' purchase tax	130.17
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	22.00
Hotels and boarding-houses	25.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	95.00
Private business corporations	35.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 79.00
Total general taxes	4,955.93

PENSIONS.

Property	679.61
Polls	214.80
Total	894.41

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,465	2,197.50
Colored polls, 683	1,024.50
Bank stock, $18,750	33.75
Building and loan stock, $2,600	4.68
Railroad property, $344,164	619.50
Listed by white citizens, $1,953,186	3,515.73
Listed by colored citizens, $85,644	154.16
Liquor dealers, 1st class	500.00
Total	8,049.82

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,576.19
Special county taxes	2,382.99
Total	8,959.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY.

J. W. ALDRIDGE, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 154,629	399,678		865.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	2,688		5.82	
Town lots, 139	27,446		59.47	
Total value of real estate		$ 429,812		$ 931.26
Horses, 822	34,140		73.97	
Mules, 408	17,857		38.69	
Jacks and jennets, 1	50		.11	
Goats, 275	187		.41	
Cattle, 4,111	20,991		45.48	
Hogs, 10,158	10,211		22.12	
Sheep, 1,658	1,539		3.33	
Value farming utensils	6,826		14.79	
Value tools of mechanics	1,221		2.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture	19,646		42.58	
Value of provisions	17,831		38.64	
Value of firearms	2,312		5.01	
Value of libraries	995		2 16	
Value of scientific instruments	133		.29	
Money on hand or on deposit	6,217		13.47	
Solvent credits	20,948		45.39	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,367		2.97	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	829		1.80	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	35		.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey	100		.22	
Value of musical instruments	2,092		4.54	
Bicycles, 21	372		.81	
Value of plated and silverware	49		.10	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,654		3.58	
Other personal property	61,179		132.55	
Total value of personal property		228,781		495.74
Total value real and personal property		658,593		1,427.00

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	12.00
Livery	2.00
Horse traders	100.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	6.24
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	94.27
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	17.07
Merchants' purchase tax	91.33
Peddlers	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	35.00
Private business corporations	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 103.00
Total general taxes	1,932.91
PENSIONS.	
Property	219.53
Polls	135.40
Total	354.93
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 871	1,306.50
Colored polls, 483	724.50
Bank stock, $1,000	1.80
Building and loan stock, $200	.36
Railroad property, $11,070	19.93
Listed by white citizens, $608,654	1,095.58
Listed by colored citizens, $49,939	89.89
Dogs, 3	3.00
Total	3,241.56
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	2,129.30
Special county taxes	2,154.13
Total	4,283.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

CHAS. A. BANKS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 120,750	706,388		1,530.51	
Town lots, 1,664	724,375		1,569.48	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,430,763		$ 3,099.99
Horses, 1,446	50,360		109.11	
Mules, 360	12,886		27.92	
Goats, 506	234		.51	
Cattle, 3,920	25,217		54.64	
Hogs, 8,812	9,453		20.48	
Sheep, 1,181	1,184		2 57	
Value farming utensils	10,900		23 62	
Value tools of mechanics	4,710		10.21	
Value household and kitchen furniture	55,630		120.53	
Value of provisions	11,955		25.90	
Value of firearms	1,992		4.32	
Value of libraries	2,280		4.94	
Value of scientific instruments	673		1.46	
Money on hand or on deposit	46,664		101.10	
Solvent credits	150,690		326.49	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,050		2.27	
Value of musical instruments	10,046		21.77	
Bicycles, 180	4,303		9.32	
Value of plated and silverware	1,430		3.10	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,792		10.38	
Other personal property	249,076		539 66	
Total value of personal property		655,525		1,420.30
Total value real and personal property		2,086,288		4,520.29

Incomes.

$1,050, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	5.25

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Skating rinks	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	75.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	34.98
Livery	26.50
Horse traders	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	8.15
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	28.37
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	390.05
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	91.64
Merchants' purchase tax	830.47
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	260.58
Hotels and boarding houses	18.25
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	140.00
Private business corporations	95.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 189.00
Total general taxes	6,808.53

PENSIONS.

Property	695.43
Polls	183.50
Total	878.93

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,084	1,398.36
Colored polls, 751	668.79
Bank stock, $27,600	49.68
Railroad property, $234,257	421.66
Listed by white citizens, $1,914,590	3,446.26
Listed by colored citizens, $171,698	309.06
Liquor dealers, 1st class	2,100.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	40.00
Total	8,433.81

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,163.79
Special county taxes	1,643.70
Total	9,807.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY.

W. W. ALDERMAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 352,796	792,020		1,716.04	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	1,745		3.78	
Town lots, 263	40,738		88.27	
Total value of real estate		$ 834,503		$ 1,808.09
Horses, 805	33,699		73 01	
Mules, 798	41,013		88.86	
Jacks and jennets, 2	120		.26	
Goats, 1,747	1,384		3.00	
Cattle, 6,113	35,176		76.21	
Hogs, 19,961	20,165		43.69	
Sheep, 4,383	4,331		9.38	
Value farming utensils	6,150		13.33	
Value tools of mechanics	2,808		6.08	
Value household and kitchen furniture	32,224		69.82	
Value of provisions	14,361		31.12	
Value of firearms	3,039		6.58	
Value of libraries	1,500		3.25	
Value of scientific instruments	2,532		5.49	
Money on hand or on deposit	23,256		50.38	
Solvent credits	28,619		62.01	
Shares in incorporated companies	12,327		26.71	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,190		2.58	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	36		.08	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	287		.62	
Value of brandy and whiskey	366		.79	
Value of musical instruments	3,725		8.07	
Bicycles, 54	469		1.02	
Value of plated and silverware	581		1.26	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,704		8.03	
Other personal property	52,648		114.07	
Total value of personal property		325,710		705.70
Total value real and personal property		1,160,213		2,513.79

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	3.00
Merchants' purchase tax	108.92
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	40.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	129.00
Double taxes remitted to single	13.48
Total general taxes	2,808.19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 386.73
Polls	180.00
Total	566.73

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,007	1,510.50
Colored polls, 793	1,189.50
Railroad property, $733,686	1,320.63
Listed by white citizens, $1,045,271	1,881.48
Listed by colored citizens, $114,948	206.90
From fines	12.46
Total	6,121.47

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,482.22
Poor	720.00
Total	5,202.22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

A. F. RIDDICK, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 142,956	707,073		1,531.99	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	13,775		29.85	
Town lots, 369	155,100		336.05	
Total value of real estate		$ 875,948		$ 1,897.89
Horses, 1,676	58,367		126.46	
Mules, 573	22,064		47.80	
Jacks and jennets, 2	35		.08	
Goats, 925	472		1.02	
Cattle, 4,791	26,505		57.43	
Hogs, 12,003	13,271		28.75	
Sheep, 1,912	1,905		4.13	
Value farming utensils	16,087		34 85	
Value tools of mechanics	1,409		3.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture	36,946		80.05	
Value of provisions	28,146		60.98	
Value of firearms	2,205		4.78	
Value of libraries	927		2.01	
Value of scientific instruments	207		.45	
Money on hand or on deposit	25,796		55.89	
Solvent credits	182,963		396.42	
Shares in incorporated companies	10		.03	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	4,610		9.99	
Value of musical instruments	3,789		8.21	
Bicycles, 43	687		1.49	
Value of plated and silverware	902		1.95	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,496		5.41	
Other personal property	112,560		243 88	
Total value of personal property		542,359		1,175.11
Total value real and personal property		1,418,307		3,073.00

Incomes.

$938, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	4.69

Schedule "B."

Livery	3.50
Horse traders	100.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	3.15
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	5.87
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	117.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	5.34
Merchants' purchase tax	165.61
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	22.40
Peddlers	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	60.00
Private business corporations	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 105.00
Total general taxes	3,681.37
PENSIONS.	
Property	472.77
Polls	147.30
Total	620.07
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 853	1,279.50
Colored polls, 620	930.00
Bank stock, $6,000	10.80
Railroad property, $281,464	506.63
Listed by white citizens, $1,297,242	2,335.04
Listed by colored citizens, $121,065	217.91
Liquor dealers, 1st class	100.00
From fines	58.99
County levy on liquor dealers, 1st class	100.00
Total	5,538.78
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	4,630.89
Special county taxes	2,147.68
Total	6,778.57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY.

J. R. SIMS, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 229,986	946,880		2,051.57	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	85		.18	
Town lots, 306	175,087		379.35	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,122,052		$ 2,431.11
Horses, 2,106	76,565		165.89	
Mules, 952	36,532		79.15	
Jacks and jennets, 3	110		.23	
Goats, 51	48		.10	
Cattle, 3,776	29,151		63.16	
Hogs, 7,258	13,442		29.12	
Sheep, 2,571	2,732		5.91	
Value farming utensils	20,206		43.77	
Value tools of mechanics	1,867		4.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture	43,757		94.80	
Value of provisions	24,366		52.79	
Value of firearms	3,669		7.94	
Value of libraries	2,548		5.51	
Value of scientific instruments	803		1.74	
Money on hand or on deposit	47,363		102.61	
Solvent credits	152,039		329.41	
Shares in incorporated companies	6,200		2.27	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	5		.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	35,666		77.27	
Value of brandy and whiskey	960		2.08	
Value of musical instruments	5,090		11.02	
Bicycles, 64	1,231		2.66	
Value of plated and silverware	768		1.66	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,340		9 40	
Other personal property	230,443		499.29	
Total value of personal property		739,901		1,603.12
Total value real and personal property		1,861,953		4,034.23

Incomes.

$40, gross income from property not taxed, five per cent.	2.00

Schedule "B."

Livery	10.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.30
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	9.13
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	10.50
Merchants' purchase tax	171.70
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	7.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 154.00
Total general taxes	4,401.96
PENSIONS.	
Property	620.65
Polls	239.80
Total	860.45
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,478	2,217.00
Colored polls, 920	1,380.00
Bank stock, $66,146	119.06
Railroad property, $160,930	289.67
Listed by white citizens, $1,796,886	3,244.39
Listed by colored citizens, $65,067	117.12
Liquor dealers, 1st class	450.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	20.00
Total	7,837.24
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	5,694.33
Total	5,694.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY.

W. H. HARRINGTON, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 357,372	1,634,684		3,541.82	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	23,768		51.50	
Town lots, 920	374,017		810.36	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,032,469		$ 4,403.68
Horses, 3,032	107,483		232.88	
Mules, 1,776	63,302		137.15	
Jacks and jennets, 1	200		.43	
Goats, 1,288	727		1.58	
Cattle, 9,659	51,947		112.55	
Hogs, 35,697	36,668		79.45	
Sheep, 2,345	1,981		4.29	
Value farming utensils	21,911		47.47	
Value tools of mechanics	4,452		9.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture	88,582		191.93	
Value of provisions	89,039		192.92	
Value of firearms	7,788		16.87	
Value of libraries	4,825		10.45	
Value of scientific instruments	1,949		4.22	
Money on hand or on deposit	120,631		261.37	
Solvent credits	291,263		631.07	
Shares in incorporated companies	29,321		63.53	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	22,630		49.02	
Value of tobacco leaf or manufactured	2,578		5.59	
Value of brandy and whiskey	2,891		6.26	
Value of musical instruments	10,985		23.80	
Bicycles, 193	3,318		7.19	
Value of plated and silverware	1,639		3.55	
Value of watches and jewelry	8,925		19.34	
Other personal property	280,164		607.02	
Total value of personal property		1,255,199		2,719.59
Total value real and personal property		3,287,668		7,123.27

Incomes.

$4,300, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	21.50

Schedule "B."

Theatres	12.50
Traveling theatrical companies	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	120.00
Livery	3.50
Horse traders	121.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	17.73
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	388.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	83.17
Merchants' purchase tax	638.44
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	492.77

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Peddlers	$ 60.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	20.00
Hotels and boarding houses	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	175.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	299.00
Double tax remitted to single	499.02
Total general taxes	10,116 21

PENSIONS.

Property	1,095.89
Polls	433.20
Total	1,529.09

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,497	3,221.13
Colored polls, 1,835	2,347.15
Bank stock, $23,000	42.40
Railroad property, $359,302	646.75
Listed by white citizens, $3,170,037	5,706.07
Listed by colored citizens, $117,632	211.74
Liquor dealers, 1st class	3,300.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	30.00
From other sources	299.99
Total	15,805.23

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,349.62
Total	11,349.62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY. W. C. ROBERTSON, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 138,853	585,893		1,269.43	
Acres of mineral, quarry, 5,545	5,370		11.64	
Town lots, 345	168,189		364.41	
Total value of real estate		$ 759,452		$ 1,645.48
Horses, 469	17,148		37.15	
Mules, 719	26,110		56.57	
Jacks and jennets, 9	190		.41	
Goats, 23	23		.05	
Cattle, 2,381	20,157		43.67	
Hogs, 3,932	6,778		14.69	
Sheep, 1,038	1,038		2.25	
Value farming utensils	4,656		10.09	
Value tools of mechanics	1,074		2.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture	21,389		46.34	
Value of provisions	3,805		8.24	
Value of firearms	990		2.14	
Value of libraries	791		1.71	
Value of scientific instruments	708		1.53	
Money on hand or on deposit	3,309		7.17	
Solvent credits	48,651		105.41	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,075		2.33	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	96		.21	
Value of brandy and whiskey	235		.51	
Value of musical instruments	1,319		2.86	
Bicycles, 2	35		.08	
Value of plated and silverware	61		.13	
Value of watches and jewelry	814		1.76	
Other personal property	38,349		83.09	
Total value of personal property		198,801		430.73
Total value real and personal property		958,253		2,076.21

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	9.00
Livery	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	.56
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	8.11
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.17
Merchants' purchase tax	12.75
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	2.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	25.00
Total general taxes	2,174.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 319.42
Polls	84.20
Total	403.62
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 726	1,089.00
Colored polls, 116	174.00
Bank stock, $78,500	141.30
Railroad property, $83,370	150.07
Listed by white citizens, $944,213	1,699.58
Listed by colored citizens, $14,040	25.27
Dogs, 6	6.00
Total	3,285.22
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	2,650.96
Poor	336.80
Special county taxes	2,059.08
Total	5,046.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

W. F. REDDING, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 433,854	2,221,209		4,812.62	
Acres mineral, quarry, 176	15,175		32.88	
Town lots, 920	323,252		700.38	
Total value real estate		$ 2,559,636		$ 5,545.88
Horses, 2,800	117,815		255.27	
Mules, 2,100	105,548		228.69	
Jacks and jennets, 29	1,635		3.54	
Goats, 146	174		.38	
Cattle, 9,018	64,309		139.34	
Hogs, 12,040	19,635		42.54	
Sheep, 1,020	9,705		21.03	
Value farming utensils	61,516		133.28	
Value tools of mechanics	6,511		14.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture	61,234		132.67	
Value of provisions	29,158		63.17	
Value of firearms	3,288		7.12	
Value of libraries	4,672		10.12	
Value of scientific instruments	1,279		2.79	
Money on hand or on deposit	65,356		141.61	
Solvent credits	218,443		473.29	
Shares in incorporated companies	42,942		93.04	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	21,199		45.93	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	165		.36	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,314		2.85	
Value of musical instruments	10,942		23.71	
Bicycles, ——	1,324		2.87	
Value of plated and silverware	576		1.25	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,409		13.89	
Other personal property	251,209		544.29	
Total value personal property		1,106,358		2,397.11
Total value real and personal property		3,665,994		7,942.99
Incomes.				
$6,450, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				32.25
Schedule "B."				
Livery				17.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers				1.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				6.77
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				172.93
Merchants' purchase tax				250.18
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				160.00
Private business corporations				290.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 216.00
Double tax	53.35
Double tax remitted to single	233.78
Total general taxes	9,376.75

PENSIONS.

Property	1,221.99
Polls	400.80
Total	1,622.79

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,573	5,359.50
Colored polls, 435	652.50
Bank stock, $31,975	57.55
Railroad property, $276,626	497.92
Listed by white citizens, $3,613,697	6,504.65
Listed by colored citizens, $52,297	94.13
Dogs, 3	3.00
Total	13,169.25

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,406.54
Poor	1,603.20
Special county taxes, 5c.	2,588.49
Total	13,598.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY. J. M. SMITH, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 430,782	1,536,347		3,328.75	
Town lots, 746	286,987		621.80	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,823,334		$ 3,950.55
Horses, 1,257	45,587		98.78	
Mules, 2,480	99,852		216.34	
Jacks and jennets, 1	100		.22	
Goats, 793	535		1.16	
Cattle, 4,186	28,704		62.19	
Hogs, 9,771	13,590		29.45	
Sheep, 670	602		1.30	
Value farming utensils	15,111		32.74	
Value of tools mechanics	2,565		5.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture	50,625		109.68	
Value of provisions	21,703		47.02	
Value of firearms	3,648		7.89	
Value of libraries	5,612		12.16	
Value of scientific instruments	1,190		2.57	
Money on hand or on deposit	63,739		138.11	
Solvent credits	223,638		484.55	
Shares in incorporated companies	18,810		40.76	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	42,306		91.66	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,538		3.34	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	785		1.70	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,609		3.48	
Value of musical instruments	17,362		37.62	
Bicycles, 139	2,278		4.93	
Value of plated and silverware	1,504		3.25	
Value of watches and jewelry	8,040		17.43	
Other personal property	324,741		705.78	
Total value of personal property		995,774		2,157.52
Total value real and personal property		2,819,108		6,108.07

Incomes.

$1,900, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	9.50

Schedule "B."

Circus or menagerie	100.00
Companies or persons	17.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	1.60
Livery	10.00
Horse traders	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	8.57
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	246.14
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	15.90
Merchants' purchase tax	364.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	$ 62.84
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	185.00
Private business corporations	330.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	173.00
Double tax	407.03
Total general taxes	8,089.35
PENSIONS.	
Property	939.70
Polls	319.90
Total	1,259.60
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,823	2,734.50
Colored polls, 1,376	2,064.00
Bank stock, $46,875	84.37
Railroad property, $697,486	1,255.47
Listed by white citizens, $2,750,002	4,950.00
Listed by colored citizens, $69,106	124.39
Liquor dealers, 1st class	800.00
From fines	120.95
From other sources	80.00
Total	12,213.68
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	9,713.14
Special county taxes, 14c.	6,332.44
Total	16,045.58

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY. J. W. HALL, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 616,004	2,119,884		4,593.08	
Acres mineral, quarry, —	1,825		3.95	
Town lots, 930	357,675		774.96	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,479,384		$ 5,371.99
Horses, 1,708	74,486		161.39	
Mules, 4,092	196,309		425.34	
Jacks and jennets, 5	215		.47	
Goats, 1,934	1,472		3.19	
Cattle, 8,772	54,878		118.90	
Hogs, 38,398	42,837		92.81	
Sheep, 3,251	2,937		6.36	
Value farming utensils	46,264		100.24	
Value tools of mechanics	5,643		12.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture	76,033		164.74	
Value of provisions	71,091		154.03	
Value of firearms	8,828		19.13	
Value of libraries	9,726		21.07	
Value of scientific instruments	3,140		6.80	
Money on hand or on deposit	55,963		121.27	
Solvent credits	229,080		496.34	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	7,543		16 34	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	1,787		3.87	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,527		3.31	
Value of brandy and whiskey	502		1.09	
Value of musical instruments	17,999		39.00	
Bicycles, 224	3,604		7.81	
Value of plated and silverware	1,194		2.59	
Value of watches and jewelry	10,829		23 46	
Other personal property	293,552		636.02	
Total value of personal property		1,217,439		2,637.80
Total value real and personal property		3,696,823		8,009.79

Incomes.

$1,500, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	3.75

Schedule "B."

Theatres	7.50
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	12.00
Companies or persons	5.00
Livery	3.00
Horse traders	100.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	28.78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	223.88
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	43.35
Merchants' purchase tax	403.99

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Hotels and boarding houses	$ 50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	155.00
Private business corporations	20.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	241.00
Double tax remitted to single	65.35
Total general taxes	9,372.39

PENSIONS.

Property	1,232.27
Polls	531.00
Total	1,763.27

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,872	4,193.12
Colored polls, 2,438	3,559.48
Bank stock, $12,584	22.65
Building and loan stock, $13,832	24.90
Railroad property, $1,144,433.24	2,059.98
Listed by white citizens, $3,416,510	6,149.71
Listed by colored citizens, $280,496	504.89
Dogs, 28	28.00
Total	16,542.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	12,833.33
Total	12,833.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY. W. B. WRAY, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 333,147½	1,688,260		3,657.90	
Town lots, 1,471	875,394		1,896.68	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,563,654		$ 5,554.58
Horses, 2,464	93,449		202.47	
Mules, 1,775	68,607		148.65	
Jacks and jennets, 5	75		.16	
Goats, 16	17		.04	
Cattle, 5,368	50,046		108.43	
Hogs, 6,801	18,777		40.68	
Sheep, 947	1,182		2.56	
Value farming utensils	34,868		75.55	
Value tools of mechanics	108,575		235.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture	94,630		205 03	
Value of provisions	31,395		68.02	
Value of firearms	4,783		10.36	
Value of libraries	2,710		5.87	
Value of scientific instruments	802		1.74	
Money on hand or on deposit	92,519		200.46	
Solvent credits	286,660		621.09	
Shares in incorporated companies	45,477		98.53	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	11,068		23.98	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	62,628		135.69	
Value of brandy and whiskey	322		.70	
Value of musical instruments	8,811		19.09	
Bicycles, 176	3,149		6.82	
Value of plated and silverware	943		2.04	
Value of watches and jewelry	7,262		15.73	
Other personal property	359,204		778.28	
Total value of personal property		1,387,959		3,007.21
Total value real and personal property		3,951,613		8,561.79

Incomes.

$3,800, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	19.00

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	12.00
Companies or persons	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	12.50
Livery	44.50
Horse traders	125.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	3.22
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	12.87
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	45.49
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	43.34
Merchants' purchase tax	486.12
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	104.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Peddlers	$ 20.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	20.00
Hotels and boarding houses	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	175.00
Private business corporations	340.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	303.00
Total general taxes	10,347.95

PENSIONS.

Property	1,317.20
Polls	427.10
Total	1,744.30

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,950	4,425.00
Colored polls, 1,321	1,981.50
Bank stock, $100,350	180.63
Building and loan stock, $566	1.02
Railroad property, $726,074.29	1,306.93
Listed by white citizens, $3,834,605	6,902.29
Listed by colored citizens, $117,008	210.61
Liquor dealers, 1st class	3,300.00
From fines	361.40
From other sources	872.25
Dogs, 4	4.00
Total	19,545.63

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	13,013.74
Special county taxes, 8⅓c.	5,068.92
Total	18,082.66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY. J. M. MONROE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 311,609	2,111,695		4,575.34	
Acres mineral, quarry,	32,100		69.55	
Town lots, 1,768	1,107,765		2,400.16	
Total value of real estate		$ 3,251,560		$ 7,045.05
Horses, 3,902	131,328		284.54	
Mules, 1,877	60,349		130.76	
Jacks and jennets, 13	790		1.71	
Goats, 86	71		.15	
Cattle, 7,828	60,462		131.00	
Hogs, 9,087	20,917		45.32	
Sheep, 2,248	1,947		4.22	
Value farming utensils	48,780		105.69	
Value tools of mechanics	4,493		9.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture	120,030		260.07	
Value of provisions	27,148		58.82	
Value of firearms	4,072		8.82	
Value of libraries	5,019		10.87	
Value of scientific instruments	1,983		4.30	
Money on hand or on deposit	81,975		177.61	
Solvent credits	388,178		841.05	
Shares in incorporated companies	8,448		18.30	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	49,206		106.61	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	293		.64	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,071		2.32	
Value of musical instruments	17,189		37.24	
Bicycles, 143	3,092		6.70	
Value of plated and silverware	857		1.86	
Value of watches and jewelry	13,247		28.70	
Other personal property	425,679		922.31	
Total value of personal property		1,476,624		3,199.35
Total value real and personal property		4,728,184		10,244.40

Incomes.

$20,500, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	102.50

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	3.00
Circus or menagerie	100.00
Companies or persons	50.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	45.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	20.00
Livery	51.00
Commission merchants, brokers and dealers	32.33
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	14.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	$ 141.98
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	84.85
Merchants' purchase tax	534.48
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	228.84
Peddlers	10.00
Hotels and boarding houses	44.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	190.00
Private business corporations	230.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	245.00
Unlisted real and personal property	31.40
Total general taxes	12,428 55

PENSIONS.

Property	1,576.06
Polls	413.80
Add unlisted polls	2.80
Total	1,992.66

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,313	4,472.55
Colored polls, 825	1,113.75
Bank stock, $140,030	280.06
Railroad property, $733,145	1,466.29
Listed by white citizens, $4,589,801	9,179.60
Listed by colored citizens, $138,383	276.77
Liquor dealers, 1st class	900.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	40.00
Building and loan stock, $788	1.57
Total	17,730.59

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,954.02
Public road	6,843.54
Special county taxes—Yadkin R. R. tax	2,888.71
Total	19,686.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY. J. V. McFARLAND, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 316,504	1,574,501		3,411.42	
Town lots, 455	162,201		351.44	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,736,702		$ 3,762.86
Horses, 1,510	48,305		104.66	
Mules, 2,250	75,911		164.47	
Jacks and jennets, 13	380		.83	
Goats, 31	29		.06	
Cattle, 5,356	40,983		88.80	
Hogs, 8,241	12,000		26.00	
Sheep, 1,725	1,623		3.52	
Value farming utensils	9,543		20.68	
Value tools of mechanics	4,266		9.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture	36,962		80.08	
Value of provisions	16,940		36.70	
Value of firearms	2,444		5.29	
Value of libraries	3,097		6.71	
Value of scientific instruments	1,171		2.54	
Money on hand or on deposit	13,877		30.07	
Solvent credits	71,211		154.29	
Shares in incorporated companies	4,515		9.78	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,396		5.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	132		.29	
Value of brandy and whiskey	16		.03	
Value of musical instruments	6,146		13.32	
Bicycles, 57	1,039		2.25	
Value of plated and silverware	212		.46	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,914		6.31	
Other personal property	128,201		277.77	
Total value of personal property		484,313		1,049.34
Total value real and personal property		2,221,015		4,812.20

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	6.00
Skating rinks	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	10.96
Livery	20.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	49.19
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	1.35
Merchants' purchase tax	214.57
Peddlers	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	170.00
Private business corporations	260.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 157.00
Total general taxes	5,733.27

PENSIONS.

Property	740.34
Polls	307.20
Total	1,047.54

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,622	3,933.00
Colored polls, 450	675.00
Building and loan stock, $1,406	2.53
Railroad property, $230,406	414.73
Listed by white citizens, $2,176,400	3,917.52
Listed by colored citizens, $44,615	80.30
Total	9,023.08

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,805.02
Poor	1,228.80
Special county taxes	10,026.90
Total	17,060.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.

J. M. MARSHBURN, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 527,132	1,122,047		2,431.11	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	15		03	
Town lots, 503	123,432		267.43	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,245.494		$ 2,698.57
Horses, 1,941	67,913		147.14	
Mules, 2,175	85,819		185.94	
Jacks and jennets, 9	471		1.02	
Goats, 5,158	2,755		5.97	
Cattle, 10,685	66,052		143.11	
Hogs, 40,970	47,726		103.41	
Sheep, 5,803	4,300		9.31	
Value farming utensils	14,980		32.47	
Value tools of mechanics	2,616		5.67	
Value household and kitchen furniture	61,963		134.25	
Value of provisions	64,457		139.66	
Value of firearms	3,615		7.83	
Value of libraries	2,881		6.24	
Value of scientific instruments	572		1.24	
Money on hand or on deposit	33,601		72.80	
Solvent credits	68,859		149.19	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,265		2.74	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	5,834		12.64	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	290		.63	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	1,895		4.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey	295		.64	
Value of musical instruments	7,242		15.69	
Bicycles, 47	1,053		2.28	
Value of plated and silverware	752		1.63	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,892		8.43	
Other personal property	105,517		228.22	
Total value of personal property		656,624		1,422.68
Total value real and personal property		1,902,118		4,121.25

Schedule "B."

Horse traders	75.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	1.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	66.88
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.96
Merchants' purchase tax	93.57
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	22.02
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	105 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 169.00
Double tax remitted to single	65.22
Total general taxes	4,721.90

PENSIONS.

Property	634.04
Polls	350.10
Total	984.14

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,675	4,012.50
Colored polls, 826	1,239.00
Railroad property, $291,711	525.08
Listed by white citizens, $1,818,223	3,272.81
Listed by colored citizens, $83,897	151.01
Liquor dealers, 1st class	800.00
From fines	50.00
Total	10,050.40

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,192.07
Poor	1,400.40
Special county taxes	3,244.13
Total	9,836.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY. G. R. McCAIN, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 244,171	853,742		1,849.77	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	731		1.58	
Town lots, 476	138,417		299.90	
Total value of real estate		$ 992,890		$ 2,151.25
Horses, 1,699	66,892		144.93	
Mules, 1,492	59,551		129.02	
Jacks and jennets, 5	400		.87	
Goats, 36	53		.11	
Cattle, 4,889	33,880		73.41	
Hogs, 5,053	9,415		20.40	
Sheep, 2,595	2,509		5.44	
Value farming utensils	22,261		48.23	
Value tools of mechanics	5,440		11.79	
Value household and kitchen furniture	30,489		66.06	
Value of provisions	21,544		46.68	
Value of firearms	2,903		6.29	
Value of libraries	1,707		3.70	
Value of scientific instruments	703		1.52	
Money on hand or on deposit	28,008		60.68	
Solvent credits	113,249		245.37	
Shares in incorporated companies	7,046		15.27	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	9,018		19.54	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	119		.26	
Value of brandy and whiskey	89		.19	
Value of musical instruments	5,989		12.98	
Bicycles, ——	1,369		2.97	
Value of plated and silverware	248		.54	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,342		7.24	
Other personal property	96,707		209.53	
Total value of personal property		522,931		1,133.02
Total value real and personal property		1,515,821		3,284.27

Incomes.

$200, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	1.00

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	12.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	12.67
Livery	23.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.45
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	98.56
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	21.73
Merchants' purchase tax	129.05
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	3.48
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	85.00
Private business corporations	140.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 102.00
Double tax remitted to single	28.56
Total general taxes	3,944.27

PENSIONS.

Property	505.27
Polls	194.10
Total	699.37

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,756	2,634.00
Colored polls, 185	277.50
Railroad property, $68,696	123.65
Listed by white citizens, $1,492,680	2,686.82
Listed by colored citizens, $23,141	41.65
From fines	279.15
From other sources	27.71
Total	6,070.48

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,750.02
Poor	776.40
Special county taxes	5,417.04
Total	9,943.46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY. R. P. JOYCE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 273,371	1,136,461		2,462.33	
Town lots, 440	102,026		221.06	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,238,487		$ 2,683.39
Horses, 1,594	55,317		119.85	
Mules, 1,764	65,074		140.99	
Jacks and jennets, 5	324		.70	
Goats, 7	11		.03	
Cattle, 4,684	38,463		83.34	
Hogs, 6,190	13,567		29.40	
Sheep, 1,310	1,323		2.87	
Value farming utensils	22,171		48.04	
Value tools of mechanics	2,488		5.39	
Value household and kitchen furniture	32,613		70.66	
Value of provisions	23,735		51.43	
Value of firearms	3,799		8.23	
Value of libraries	1,991		4 31	
Value of scientific instruments	246		.53	
Money on hand or on deposit	61,095		132.37	
Solvent credits	152,142		329.64	
Shares in incorporated companies	5,304		11.49	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	5		.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	18,769		40.67	
Value of brandy and whiskey	484		1.05	
Value of musical instruments	5,059		10.96	
Bicycles, ——	428		.92	
Value of plated and silverware	424		.92	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,516		7.62	
Other personal property	88,109		190.90	
Total value of personal property		596,457		1,292.32
Total value real and personal property		1,834,944		3,975.71

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	20.00
Livery	4.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	1.93
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	23.93
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	9.27
Merchants' purchase tax	139.75
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	7.16
Peddlers	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	130.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	151.00
Total general taxes	4,492.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 611.64
Polls	290.60
Total	902.24

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,558	3,837.00
Colored polls, 348	522.00
Bank stock, $14,250	25.65
Railroad property, $226,496	407.69
Listed by white citizens, $1,814,016	3,265.22
Listed by colored citizens, $20,928	37.67
Liquor dealers, 1st class	250.00
Dogs, 7	7.00
Total	8,352.23

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,912.46
Poor	1,162.40
Total	6,074.86

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY. J. M. DAVIS, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 313,775	1,222,860		2,649.53	
Town lots, 1,028	526,711		1,141.21	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,749,571		$ 3,790.74
Horses, 2,104	72,972		158.10	
Mules, 1,597	58,852		127.51	
Jacks and jennets, 3	118		.25	
Goats, 5	15		.03	
Cattle, 5,898	57,046		123.60	
Hogs, 6,475	14,416		31.24	
Sheep, 2,116	2,121		4.59	
Value farming utensils	21,506		46.60	
Value tools of mechanics	7,928		17.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture	50,735		109.93	
Value of provisions	25,988		56.31	
Value of firearms	3,610		7.82	
Value of libraries	3,942		8.54	
Value of scientific instruments	2,740		5.93	
Money on hand or on deposit	79,371		171.97	
Solvent credits	158,255		342.88	
Shares in incorporated companies	17,603		38.14	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	355		.77	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	55,112		119.41	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	12		.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey	2,046		4.43	
Value of musical instruments	9,180		19.89	
Bicycles, ——	417		.90	
Value of plated and silverware	935		2.03	
Value of watches and jewelry	7,742		16.78	
Other personal property	170,933		370.36	
Total value of personal property		823,950		1,785.22
Total value real and personal property		2,573,521		5,575.96

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	25.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	7.19
Livery	14.00
Merchants' purchase tax	372.37
Hotels and boarding houses	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	65.00
Private business corporations	135.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	232.00
Total general taxes	6,436.52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 857.84
Polls	357.60
Total	1,215.44

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,237	4,855.50
Colored polls, 339	508.50
Bank stock, $22,050	39.69
Railroad property, $277,774	499.99
Listed by white citizens, $2,537,970	4,568.34
Listed by colored citizens, $35,551	63.99
Liquor dealers, 1st class	200.00
From fines	182.18
Total	10,918.19

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,230.65
Total	8,230.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY. J. F. TEAGUE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 354,529	628,427		1,361.59	
Acres of mineral, quarry, 223	400		.87	
Town lots, 211	76,445		165.63	
Total value of real estate		705,272		$ 1,528.09
Horses, 749	24,799		53.73	
Mules, 372	13,924		30.17	
Jacks and jennets, 6	295		.64	
Goats, 5	5		.01	
Cattle, 4,322	37,736		81.76	
Hogs, 8,636	10,732		23.25	
Sheep, 3,765	3,767		8.16	
Value farming utensils	2,676		5.80	
Value tools of mechanics	1,470		3.19	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,593		29.45	
Value of provisions	4,802		10.40	
Value of firearms	1,412		3.06	
Value of libraries	1,229		2.66	
Value of scientific instruments	162		.35	
Money on hand or on deposit	5,493		11.90	
Solvent credits	13,919		30.16	
Shares in incorporated companies	100		.22	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	110		.24	
Value of musical instruments	1,472		3.19	
Bicycles, 14	265		.57	
Value of plated and silverware	13		.03	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,472		3.19	
Other personal property	43,446		94.13	
Total value of personal property		182,892		396.26
Total value real and personal property		888,164		1,924.35

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	6.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	.70
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	20.04
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.25
Merchants' purchase tax	68.14
Hotels and boarding houses	.70
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	40.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	57.00
Total general taxes	2,119.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 296.05
Polls	86.80
Total	382.85

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 859	1,108.11
Colored polls, 9	11.61
Railroad property, $148,637	267.55
Listed by white citizens, $887,929	1,598.27
Listed by colored citizens, $235	.42
Total	2,985.96

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,983.24
Special county taxes, 20c.	2,594.40
Total	5,577.64

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY. V. B. McGAHA, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 254,996	656,900		1,423.28	
Town lots, 151	40,319		87.35	
Total value of real estate		$ 697,219		$ 1,511.63
Horses, 851	32,722		70.89	
Mules, 343	16,295		35.30	
Jacks and jennets, 12	750		1.62	
Goats, 75	83		.17	
Cattle, 3,947	40,320		87.33	
Hogs, 5,917	5,842		11.87	
Sheep, 3,827	3,827		8.32	
Value farming utensils	7,406		16.05	
Value tools of mechanics	891		1.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,247		28.70	
Value of provisions	8,705		18.86	
Value of firearms	1,335		2.89	
Value of libraries	1,507		3.26	
Value of scientific instruments	417		.90	
Money on hand or on deposit	29,169		63.19	
Solvent credits	23,921		51.83	
Shares in incorporated companies	225		.48	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	225		.48	
Value of brandy and whiskey	745		1.61	
Value of musical instruments	1,052		2.27	
Bicycles, 7	109		.24	
Value of plated and silverware	520		1.12	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,072		2.32	
Other personal property	21,697		47.00	
Total value of personal property		212,082		458.52
Total value real and personal property		909,301		1,970.15
Schedule "B."				
Merchants' purchase tax				93.21
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				55.00
Private business corporations				5.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				54.00
Total general taxes				2,177.36
PENSIONS.				
Property				303.10
Polls				88.20
Total				391.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 822	$ 1,233.00
Colored polls, 60	90.00
Railroad property, $25,774	46.39
Listed by white citizens, $904,036	1,627.26
Listed by colored citizens, $5,235	9.42
Total	3,006.07

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,028.54
Poor	602.14
Bridges	935.04
Special county taxes	2,799.17
Total	5,364.89

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY. F. L. W. CAHOON, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 143,647	303,204		656.94	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	15,715		34.04	
Town lots, 71	26,870		58,22	
Total value of real estate		$ 345,789		$ 749.20
Horses, 637	22,036		47.74	
Mules, 303	11,417		24.74	
Jacks and jennets, 1	100		.22	
Goats, 116	120		.26	
Cattle, 3,005	16,082		34.84	
Hogs, 8,245	9,037		19.58	
Sheep, 1,826	1,884		4.08	
Value farming utensils	5,795		12.56	
Value tools of mechanics	1,046		2.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,279		28.77	
Value of provisions	10,824		23.45	
Value of firearms	2,202		4.77	
Value of libraries	941		2.04	
Value of scientific instruments	243		.53	
Money on hand or on deposit	22,959		49.74	
Solvent credits	20,205		43.78	
Shares in incorporated companies	641		1.39	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,758		3.81	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	25		.05	
Value of musical instruments	1,485		3.22	
Bicycles, 35	752		1.63	
Value of plated and silverware	254		.55	
Value of watches and jewelry	1,693		3.67	
Other personal property	43,571		94.40	
Total value of personal property		188,349		408.09
Total value real and personal property		534,138		1,157.29

Schedule "B."

Livery	2.00
Merchants' purchase tax	98.19
Peddlers	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	25.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	50.00
Total general taxes	1,362.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
PENSIONS.	
Property	$ 178.04
Polls	80.70
Total	258.74
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 607	910.50
Colored polls, 200	300.00
Listed by white citizens, $512,862	923.15
Listed by colored citizens, $21,276	38.30
Liquor dealers, 1st class	50.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	20.00
Total	2,241.95
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	1,264.12
Poor	322.80
Bridges	388.12
Special county taxes	1,552.48
Total	3,527.52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY. B. A. HORN, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 376,822	1,404,637		3,043.38	
Town lots, 789	382,909		829.64	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,787,546		$ 3,873.02
Horses, 1,939	78,801		170.74	
Mules, 3,380	150,530		326.15	
Jacks and jennets, 25	2,015		4.37	
Goats, 41	42		.09	
Cattle, 7,406	61,170		132.53	
Hogs, 7,321	13,701		29.69	
Sheep, 3,945	3,813		8.26	
Value farming utensils	25,405		55.04	
Value tools of mechanics	3,342		7.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture	68,175		147.71	
Value of provisions	29,390		63.68	
Value of firearms	4,704		10.19	
Value of libraries	4,061		8.80	
Value of scientific instruments	1,860		4.03	
Money on hand or on deposit	51,452		111.48	
Solvent credits	202,753		439.30	
Shares in incorporated companies	2,136		4.63	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	49,874		108.06	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	211		.46	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,423		3.08	
Value of musical instruments	10,061		21.80	
Bicycles, 88	1,507		3.26	
Value of plated and silverware	1,043		2.26	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,217		13.47	
Other personal property	282,455		611.98	
Total value of personal property		1,056,141		2,288.30
Total value real and personal property		2,843,687		6,161.32

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons	5.00
Livery	10.00
Horse traders	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	34.15
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	130.55
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	83.25
Merchants' purchase tax	416.43
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	200.00
Private business corporations	45.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 123.00
Double tax remitted to single	97.50
Total general taxes	7,376.20

PENSIONS.

Property	947.90
Polls	362.40
Total	1,310.30

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,785	4,177.50
Colored polls, 839	1,258.50
Bank stock, $36,996	66.58
Building and loan stock, $10,254	18.46
Railroad property, $335,463	603.83
Listed by white citizens, $2,791,380	5,024.48
Listed by colored citizens, $52,307	94.15
Liquor dealers, 1st class	200 00
From fines	253.20
Total	11,696.70

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,335.91
Poor	2,738.26
Special county taxes	10,173.85
Total	19,248.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY. W. H. SMITH, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 159,931	921,338		1,996.23	
Town lots, 955	605,667		1,312.27	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,527,005		$ 3,308.50
Horses, 1,837	61,506		133.26	
Mules, 449	15,435		33.44	
Jacks and jennets, 1	8		.02	
Goats, 10	10		.02	
Cattle, 3,162	23,746		51.45	
Hogs, 6,242	10,401		22.54	
Sheep, 562	656		1.42	
Value farming utensils	18,981		41.13	
Value tools of mechanics	2,683		5.82	
Value household and kitchen furniture	53,116		115.08	
Value of provisions	12,731		27.58	
Value of firearms	2,362		5.12	
Value of libraries	4,511		9.78	
Value of scientific instruments	657		1.42	
Money on hand or on deposit	70,396		152.53	
Solvent credits	328,269		711.25	
Shares in incorporated companies	16,215		35.13	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	10,451		22.64	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	50,978		110.45	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,485		3.22	
Value of musical instruments	8,857		19.19	
Bicycles, 142	2,692		5.83	
Value of plated and silverware	2,279		4.94	
Value of watches and jewelry	8,754		18.97	
Other personal property	213,582		462.76	
Total value of personal property		920,761		1,994.99
Total value real and personal property		2,447,766		5,303.49

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	9.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	25.00
Livery	3.00
Horse traders	75.00
Merchants' purchase tax	414.24
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	137.52
Peddlers	30.00
Hotels and boarding houses	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	105.00
Private business corporations	75.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
STATE TAXES—*continued.*	
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 131.00
Total general taxes	6,363.25
PENSIONS.	
Property	815.92
Polls	225.80
Total	1,041.72
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,068	1,388.40
Colored polls, 1,190	1,547.00
Bank stock, $39,325	70.78
Railroad property, $525,827	946.48
Listed by white citizens, $2,298,054	4,136.49
Listed by colored citizens, $149,712	269.48
Liquor dealers, 1st class	800.00
Building and loan stock, $15,499	27.90
Total	9,186.53
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	5,052.18
Total	5,052.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY. H. T. JONES, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 501,457	3,561,481		7,716.54	
Town lots, 2,770	3,626,749		7,857.96	
Total value of real estate		$ 7,188,230		$ 15,574.50
Horses, 3,405	138,289		299.63	
Mules, 3,394	144,252		312.55	
Jacks and jennets, 12	319		.69	
Goats, 307	406		.88	
Cattle, 9,253	82,102		177.89	
Hogs, 15,586	29,380		63.66	
Sheep, 1,686	1,893		4.10	
Value farming utensils	40,269		87.25	
Value tools of mechanics	8,299		17.98	
Value household and kitchen furniture	267,752		580.13	
Value of provisions	44,802		97.07	
Value of firearms	12,330		26.71	
Value of libraries	25,245		54.70	
Value of scientific instruments	2,825		6.12	
Money on hand or on deposit	173,759		376.48	
Solvent credits	826,704		1,791.19	
Shares in incorporated companies	109,647		237.57	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	36,734		79.59	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	6,880		14.91	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	50		.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey	2,056		4.45	
Value of musical instruments	38,070		82.48	
Bicycles, 439	8,767		19.00	
Value of plated and silverware	8,097		17.54	
Value of watches and jewelry	37,255		80.72	
Other personal property	838,169		1,816.03	
Total value of personal property		2,884,351		6,249.43
Total value real and personal property		10,072,581		21,823.93

Incomes.

$610, gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.	30.50
$140,850, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	704.25

Schedule "B."

Theatres	75.00
Museums, waxworks or curiosities	15.00
Circus or menagerie	100.00
Gift enterprises	260.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	100.00
Livery	54.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	46.64
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	42.26
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	336.17

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	$ 181.13
Merchants' purchase tax	1,367.36
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	626.38
Peddlers	35.00
Hotels and boarding houses	100.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	453.09
Private business corporations	440.00
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	579.00
Total general taxes	27,369.71

PENSIONS.

Property	3,357.53
Polls	736.40
Total	4,093.93

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,470	6,705.00
Colored polls, 2,894	4,344.00
Bank stock, $287,045	516.68
Building and loan stock, $4,258	7.66
Railroad property, $1,292,854	2,327.16
Listed by white citizens, $9,506,702	17,112.06
Listed by colored citizens, $565,879	1,018.58
Liquor dealers, 1st class	2,900.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	30.00
Total	34,961.14

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	30,902.25
Poor	368.20
Road—Raleigh township extended	7,107.82
Raleigh township graded schools	16,627.81
Total	55,006.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.

N. M. JONES, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 259,258	1,177,214		2,550.63	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	100		.24	
Town lots, 348	239,444		519.88	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,417,258		$ 3,070.73
Horses, 2,190	90,769		196.67	
Mules, 366	13,957		30.24	
Goats, 67	59		.13	
Cattle, 6,338	50,015		108.37	
Hogs, 8,821	14,335		31.06	
Sheep, 1,242	1,271		2.75	
Value farming utensils	17,935		38.86	
Value tools of mechanics	3,067		6.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture	47,255		102.39	
Value of provisions	18,782		40.69	
Value of firearms	3,928		8.51	
Value of libraries	2,459		5.33	
Value of scientific instruments	550		1.19	
Money on hand or on deposit	33,819		73.27	
Solvent credits	135,141		292.80	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,590		3.45	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	7,703		16.69	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	16,282		35.28	
Value of brandy and whiskey	265		.57	
Value of musical instruments	5,353		11.60	
Bicycles, 128	2,177		4.71	
Value of plated and silverware	1,275		2.76	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,435		13.94	
Other personal property	112,557		243.87	
Total value of personal property		586,979		1,271.78
Total value real and personal property		2,004,237		4,342.51

Incomes.

$2,054, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	10.27

Schedule "B."

Theatres	7.50
Gift enterprises	40.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	25.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	2.24
Livery	4.00
Horse traders	50.00
Merchants' purchase tax	185.74
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	43.54
Hotels and boarding houses	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	80.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 185.00
Double taxes remitted to single	177.93
Total general taxes	5,163.73

PENSIONS.

Property	668.08
Polls	247.10
Total	915.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 984	1,269.36
Colored polls, 1,487	1,918.23
Railroad property, $528,331.66	951.00
Listed by white citizens, $1,7460,95	3,142.96
Listed by colored citizens, $258,142	464.66
Liquor dealers, 1st class	300.00
Dogs, 11	11.00
Total	8,057.21

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,511.32
Special county taxes, 10c.	3,273.87
Total	10,785.19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Jno. L. Phelps, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 197,300	497,813		1,078.59	
Acres mineral, quarry, ——	7,225		15.65	
Town lots, 251	121,387		263 01	
Total value of real estate		$ 626,425		$ 1,357.25
Horses, 1,055	34,838		75.48	
Mules, 488	17,058		36.96	
Goats, 131	131		.28	
Cattle, 3,813	22,972		49.77	
Hogs, 9,245	12,122		26.26	
Sheep, 1,412	1,412		3.06	
Value farming utensils	4,906		10.63	
Value tools of mechanics	1,575		3.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture	22,604		48.98	
Value of provisions	14,822		32.12	
Value of firearms	2,377		5.15	
Value of libraries	1,379		2.99	
Value of scientific instruments	130		.28	
Money on hand or on deposit	33,108		71.73	
Solvent credits	61,549		133.36	
Shares in incorporated companies	1,175		2.55	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,104		4.56	
Value of brandy and whiskey	10		.02	
Value of musical instruments	5,285		11.45	
Bicycles, 74	1,209		2.62	
Value of plated and silverware	439		.95	
Value of watches and jewelry	3,721		8 06	
Other personal property	107,693		233.34	
Total value of personal property		352,619		764.01
Total value real and personal property		979,044		2,121.26

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	15.00
Companies or persons	5.00
Skating rinks	40.00
Livery	22.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	4.69
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	58.45
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	7.15
Merchants' purchase tax	221.73
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	119.35
Peddlers	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	65.00
Private business corporations	155.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 113.00
Double tax remitted to single	7.44
Total general taxes	2,985.57

PENSIONS.

Property	326.35
Polls	166.90
Total	493.25

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 935	1,402.50
Colored polls, 734	1,101.00
Railroad property, $105,513	189.92
Listed by white citizens, $907,330	1,633.19
Listed by colored citizens, $71,714	129.09
Liquor dealers, 1st class	1,600.00
From fines	77.95
From other sources	78.50
Total	6,212.15

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,234.38
Special county taxes	2,377.89
Total	5,612.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAUTAUGA COUNTY.

W. H. CALLOWAY, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 226,970	809,353		1,753.60	
Acres mineral, quarry, 195	360		.78	
Town lots, 222	57,355		124.27	
Total value of real estate		$ 867,068		$ 1,878.65
Horses, 2,024	65,507		141.93	
Mules, 599	18,774		40.68	
Jacks and jennets, 34	1,240		2.69	
Goats, 4	4		.01	
Cattle, 8,617	98,639		213.72	
Hogs, 8,321	10,088		21.86	
Sheep, 10,835	13,301		28.82	
Value farming utensils	8,671		18.79	
Value tools of mechanics	3,816		8.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture	31,621		68.51	
Value of provisions	10,412		22.56	
Value of firearms	1,869		4.05	
Value of libraries	1,785		3.87	
Value of scientific instruments	336		.73	
Money on hand or on deposit	12,026		26.06	
Solvent credits	35,310		78.67	
Shares in incorporated companies	2,276		4.93	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	11		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey	200		.43	
Value of musical instruments	2,016		4.37	
Bicycles, 7	160		.35	
Value of plated and silverware	338		.73	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,059		4.46	
Other personal property	51,354		111.27	
Total value of personal property		371,813		805.59
Total value real and personal property		1,238,881		2,684.24

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates	14.00
Livery	7.50
Merchants' purchase tax	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	50.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	120.00
Double tax remitted to single	14.98
Total general taxes	2,900.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAUTAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 412.96
Polls	188.50
Total	601.46

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,847	2,770.50
Colored polls, 38	57.00
Listed by white citizens, $1,233,109	2,219.60
Listed by colored citizens, $5,772	10.39
Total	5,057.49

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,686.02
Special county taxes, 8⅓c.	1,503.65
Total	5,189.67

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY. B. F. SCOTT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 311,486	1,814,250		3,930.88	
Town lots, 1,594	1,304,659		2,826.76	
Total value of real estate		$ 3,118,909		$ 6,757.64
Horses, 2,389	104,324		226.04	
Mules, 2,314	113,486		245.89	
Jacks and jennets, 4	540		1.17	
Goats, 2,717	1,435		3.11	
Cattle, 6,375	44,407		96.22	
Hogs, 31,710	37,266		80.70	
Sheep, 1,109	1,167		2.53	
Value farming utensils	23,413		50.73	
Value tools of mechanics	12,943		28.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture	130,070		281.82	
Value of provisions	72,601		157.30	
Value of firearms	7,006		15.18	
Value of libraries	9,046		19.60	
Value of scientific instruments	3,349		7.26	
Money on hand or on deposit	143,037		309.91	
Solvent credits	448,958		972.74	
Shares in incorporated companies	29,126		63.11	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	29,780		64.52	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	543		1.18	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	12		.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey	3,336		7.23	
Value of musical instruments	15,719		34.05	
Bicycles, 324	5,644		12.23	
Value of plated and silverware	4,434		9.61	
Value of watches and jewelry	12,600		27.30	
Other personal property	462,105		1,001.25	
Total value of personal property		1,716,347		3,718.75
Total value real and personal property		4,835,256		10,476.39

Incomes.

$14,811, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	74.06

Schedule "B."

Theatres	50.00
Traveling theatrical companies	25.00
Hobby horses	20.00
Companies or persons	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc	37.50
Livery	4.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	.58
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	26.18
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	401.26
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	95.66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Merchants' purchase tax	$ 821.49
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	170.84
Peddlers	40.00
Auctioneers	3.05
Hotels and boarding houses	60.85
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	235.00
Private business corporations	475.00
Legacies and inheritances	106.40
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	322.00
Subjects unlisted	40.00
Unlisted taxables	323.40
Total general taxes	13,828.66

PENSIONS.

Property	1,611.75
Polls	454.70
Total	2,066.45

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,864	4,296.00
Colored polls, 1,683	2,524.50
Bank stock, $89,500	161.10
Building and loan stock, $5,681	10.22
Railroad property, $882,774	1,589.00
Listed by white citizens, $4,581,098	8,245.97
Listed by colored citizens, $254,158	457.48
Liquor dealers, 1st class	1,300.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	20.00
From fines	128.41
From other sources	47.50
Total	18,780.18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,583.62
Special county taxes, 15c.	10,765.95
Total	22,349.57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY. C. CALL, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value. DOLS.		Taxes. D. C.	Total Taxes.
Acres of land, 424,335	1,115,540		2,417.00	
Acres mineral quarry, 168	3,400		7.37	
Town lots, 1,680	167,116		362.08	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,286,056		$ 2,786.45
Horses, 2,062	57,998		125.66	
Mules, 1,612	48,561		105.21	
Jacks and jennets, 22	479		1.04	
Goats, 54	53		.11	
Cattle, 8,283	62,077		134.50	
Hogs, 11,459	14,072		30.49	
Sheep, 4,777	4,540		9.85	
Value farming utensils	9,965		21.59	
Value tools of mechanics	3,746		8.12	
Value household and kitchen furniture	30,569		66.23	
Value of provisions	11,198		24.26	
Value of firearms	1,101		2.38	
Value of libraries	2,974		6.44	
Value of scientific instruments	2,184		4.73	
Money on hand or on deposit	25,258		54.73	
Solvent credits	104,000		225.33	
Shares in incorporated companies	6,817		14.77	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	15		.03	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured	647		1.41	
Value of brandy and whiskey	600		1.30	
Value of musical instruments	4,260		9.23	
Bicycles, 37	589		1.28	
Value of plated and silverware	366		.79	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,609		5.65	
Other personal property	140,975		305.45	
Total value of personal property		535,653		1,160.58
Total value real and personal property		1,821,709		3,947.03

Schedule "B."

Museums, waxworks or curiosities	3.00
Livery	14.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	3.16
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	69.39
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	5.13
Merchants' purchase tax	197.72
Peddlers	37.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	50.00
Private business corporations	15.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	197.00
Total general taxes	4,539.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	$ 607.24
Polls	339.40
Total	946 64

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,151	4,726.50
Colored polls, 243	364.50
Bank stock, $20,000	36.00
Railroad property, $85,059	153.11
Listed by white citizens, $1,804,377	3,247.89
Listed by colored citizens, $17,332	31.20
Liquor dealers, 3d class	125.00
From fines	136.00
Dogs, 2	2.00
Total	8,822.20

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,046.21
Poor, 2⅔c	1,871.40
Bridges, 20c.	5,889.94
Special county taxes, 13⅓c	3,926.62
Total	15,734.17

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY. J. W. CHERRY, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 224,480	1,476,947		3,200.05	
Acres mineral, quarry, 937	1,185		2.57	
Town lots, 1,020	899,984		1,949.97	
Total value of real estate		$ 2,378,116		$ 5,152.59
Horses, 1,512	61,607		133.48	
Mules, 2,030	85,747		185.79	
Jacks and jennets, 6	150		33	
Goats, 1,685	1,011		2 19	
Cattle, 4,549	27,615		59.83	
Hogs, 21,520	24,418		52.91	
Sheep, 1,163	1,001		2 17	
Value farming utensils	16,618		36.01	
Value tools of mechanics	16,232		35.17	
Value household and kitchen furniture	105,751		229.13	
Value of provisions	34,736		75.26	
Value of firearms	4,693		10.17	
Value of libraries	4,797		10.39	
Value of scientific instruments	2,709		5.87	
Money on hand or on deposit	108,658		235.42	
Solvent credits	510,506		1,106.10	
Shares in incorporated companies	10,041		21.76	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	20,871		45.22	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	16,357		35.44	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	15		.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,654		3.58	
Value of musical instruments	14,957		32.41	
Bicycles, 225	4,075		8.83	
Value of plated and silverware	1,608		3.48	
Value of watches and jewelry	9,401		20.36	
Other personal property	357,443		774.45	
Total value of personal property		1,442,671		3,125.78
Total value real and personal property		3,820,787		8,278.37

Incomes.

$5,500, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	27.50

Schedule "B."

Theatres	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	3.00
Companies or persons	20.00
Gift enterprises	120.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	62.50
Merry-go-round	20.00
Livery	9.00
Horse traders	125.00
Commission merchants, brokers and dealers	27.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	39.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	$ 246.25
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	67.54
Merchants' purchase tax	608.08
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	337.60
Peddlers	30.00
Hotels and boarding houses	35.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	169.50
Private business corporations	30.00
Legacies and inheritances	18.71
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses, $1 each	298.00
Subjects unlisted	5.20
Double taxes remitted to single	90.31
Total general taxes	10,694.06
PENSIONS.	
Property	1,273.60
Polls	342.00
Total	1,615.60
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,238	3,357.00
Colored polls, 1,182	1,773.00
Bank stock, $45,825	82.49
Building and loan stock, $39,995	71.98
Railroad property, $683,828	1,230.89
Listed by white citizens, $3,701.759	6,663.17
Listed by colored citizens, $124,528	224.15
Liquor dealers, 1st class	20.50
Liquor dealers, 3d class	30.00
From other sources	143.75
Total	15,626.43
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	10,183.67
Special county taxes	5,621.94
Total	15,805.61

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY.

A. P. WOODRUFF, Sheriff.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 213,245	937,306		2,030.83	
Town lots, 385	56,094		121.54	
Total value real estate		$ 993,400		$ 2,152.37
Horses, 1,455	47,848		103.67	
Mules, 1,328	49,769		107.83	
Jacks and jennets, 12	635		1.36	
Goats, 12	15		.03	
Cattle, 4,086	32,013		69.36	
Hogs, 6,002	11,799		25.56	
Sheep, 1,729	1,729		3.75	
Value farming utensils	16,252		35.21	
Value tools of mechanics	2,122		4.60	
Value household and kitchen furniture	23,708		51.37	
Value of provisions	29,652		64.25	
Value of firearms	1,591		3.45	
Value of libraries	771		1.67	
Value of scientific instruments	769		1.66	
Money on hand or on deposit	32,927		71.34	
Solvent credits	88,144		190.98	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	127		.28	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	3,644		7.90	
Value of brandy and whiskey	1,265		2.74	
Value of musical instruments	5,601		12.14	
Bicycles, 10	167		.36	
Value of plated and silverware	239		.52	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,785		6.04	
Other personal property	58,063		125.80	
Total value personal property		411,635		891.87
Total value real and personal property		1,405,035		3,044.24

Incomes.

$2,000, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	10.00

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	6.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	8.95
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	.76
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	31.15
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	1.95
Merchants' purchase tax	57.40
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	95.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses, $1 each	$ 133.00
Total general taxes	3,388.45
PENSIONS.	
Property	468.35
Polls	209.90
Total	678.25
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,957	2,935.50
Colored polls, 142	213.00
Bank stock, $4,000	7.20
Listed by white citizens, $1,390,998	2,503.80
Listed by colored citizens, $14,037	25.27
Total	5,684.77
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	4,184.32
Total	4,184.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY. MALLEY PARSONS, Tax Collector.	*Value.*		*Taxes.*	*Total Taxes.*
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 184,520	329,715		714.38	
Acres mineral, quarry, —	15,957		34.57	
Town lots, 38	9,550		20.69	
Total value of real estate		$ 355,222		$ 769.64
Horses, 1,120	31,909		69.14	
Mules, 989	30,567		66.23	
Jacks and jennets, 18	615		1.33	
Goats, 6	6		.01	
Cattle, 4,340	31,301		67.82	
Hogs, 5,872	6,406		13.88	
Sheep, 3,982	3,810		8.26	
Value farming utensils	6,486		14.05	
Value tools of mechanics	773		1.67	
Value household and kitchen furniture	8,890		19.26	
Value of provisions	4,573		9.91	
Value of firearms	1,001		2.17	
Value of libraries	249		.54	
Value of scientific instruments	226		.49	
Money on hand or on deposit	6,999		15.17	
Solvent credits	15,855		34.35	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	63		.13	
Value of musical instruments	514		1.11	
Value of plated and silverware	67		.15	
Value of watches and jewelry	462		1.00	
Other personal property	14,232		30.84	
Total value of personal property		165,004		357.51
Total value real and personal property		520,226		1,127.15
Schedule "B."				
Merchants' purchase tax				10.01
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				80.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses, $1 each				58.00
Total general taxes				1,275.16
PENSIONS.				
Property				173.40
Polls				149.10
Total				322.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,461	$ 1,884.69
Colored polls, 30	38.70
Listed by white citizens, $519,426	934.96
Listed by colored citizens, $800	1.44
Total	2,859.79

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,468.17
Poor	909.51
Special county taxes 25c.	2,418.81
Total	6,796.49

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1898.

STATE TAXES.	*Valuation.* DOLS.		*Taxes.* D. C.	*Total Taxes.*
Acres of land, 27,110,351	110,563,701		239,554.69	
Acres mineral, quarry, 127,567	397,533		861.33	
Town lots, 84,182	45,648,416		98,904.90	
Total value of real estate		$ 156,609,650		$ 339,320.92
Horses, 171,827	6,153,646		13,332.91	
Mules, 125,858	4,991,743		10,815.44	
Jacks and Jennets, 991	43,285		93.78	
Goats, 48,835	32,236		69.84	
Cattle, 586,206	4,345,010		9,414.19	
Hogs, 1,232,653	1,604,185		3,475.73	
Sheep, 309,403	311,174		674.21	
Value of farming utensils	1,851,645		4,011.90	
Value of tools of mechanics	506,453		1,097.31	
Val. household and kitchen fur.	5,583,244		12,097.03	
Value of provisions	2,220,392		4,810.85	
Value of firearms	323,444		700.80	
Value of libraries	358,596		776.96	
Value of scientific instruments	118,644		257.06	
Money on hand or on deposit	4,774,951		10,345.73	
Solvent credits	17,249,764		37,374.49	
Shares in incorporated cos.	4,825,148		10,454.49	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	1,217,049		2,636.94	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manuf.)	1,288,068		2,790.81	
Val. of turpentine, rosin and tar	48,556		105.20	
Value of brandy and whiskey	91,079		197.34	
Value of musical instruments	740,312		1,604.01	
Bicycles, 8,192	159,112		344.74	
Value of plated and silverware	115,825		250.95	
Value of watches and jewelry	595,757		1,290.80	
Other personal property	18,794,401		40,721.20	
		78,343,719		169,744.71
Total valuation		234,953,369		509,065.63

Incomes.

$6,291.55 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.	314.58
$788,803 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	3,936.86

Schedule "B."

Theatres	761.95
Traveling theatrical companies	95.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	323.00
Lectures for reward	13.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities	144.00
Circus or menageric	872.50
Companies or persons	530.00

STATEMENT No. 3.

Showing Number of Acres of Land, Value of Land, Number Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests, Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests, Number of Town Lots, Value of Town Lots, Aggregate Value of Land, Town Lots and Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests, Number and Value of Horses, Mules, Jacks, Jennies, Goats, Cattle, Hogs and Sheep, Value of Farming Utensils, Value of Tools of Mechanics, Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture, Value of Provisions, Value of Fire-Arms, Value of Libraries, Value of Scientific Instruments, Money on Hand, Solvent Credits, Stock in Incorporated Companies, Value of Cotton in Seed or in Lint, Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manufactured), Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar, Value of Brandy and Whiskey, Value of Musical Instruments, No. of Bicycles and Value, Value of Plated and Silverware, Value of Watches and Jewelry, Other Personal Property, Aggregate Value of all Personal Property and Aggregate Value of Real and Personal Property and Gross Incomes in the State, as taken from the Abstracts on File in this Department for the Year 1898.

COUNTIES.	No. Acres of Land.	Value of Lands.	No. Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	No. of Town Lots.	Value of Town Lots.	Aggregate Value of Real Property.
Alamance	265,617	$ 2,707,[illegible]	19	$ 1,090	1,141	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]
Alexander	15,850	622,181	152	780	116	41,541	664,473
Alleghany	142,106	280,300		70	85	9,424	[illegible]
Anson	322,759	932,726			[illegible]	233,713	1,166,439
Ashe	266,445	738,956		1,142	59	13,720	[illegible]
Beaufort	290,773	1,706,064	12,181	21,277	791	506,905	[illegible]
Bertie	375,[illegible]	1,490,294		700	160	[illegible]	1,693,223
Bladen	464,747	879,356		1,467	92	22,401	901,817
Brunswick	300,203	630,777			291	151,886	782,663
Buncombe	318,773	$ 1,060,960			6,306	[illegible]	6,930,02[illegible]
Burke	214,076	712,116			461	144,236	[illegible]
Cabarrus	213,647	1,696,221		1,530	[illegible]	478,119	[illegible]
Caldwell	230,138	945,114	190	195	372	124,054	1,069,363
Camden	127,330	352,170	1,000	8,000	[illegible]	22,558	[illegible]
Carteret	143,516	292,593			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Caswell	243,964	652,136			711	81,315	733,451
Catawba	213,829	1,338,862		500	1,196	[illegible]	1,722,[illegible]
Chatham	473,435	1,824,873		101	702	138,092	1,963,256
Cherokee	250,779	917,936	964	950	133	118,101	1,037,250
Chowan	104,363	851,390			612	[illegible]	909,757
Clay	306,101	342,561		2,092	61	12,975	357,561
Cleveland	297,102	1,619,063		2,500	305	303,974	1,925,541
Columbus	445,929	1,025,114		3,330	240	79,306	1,108,711
Craven	324,902	863,096		1,150	1,466	1,106,237	2,007,063
Cumberland	316,720	1,130,796	100	1,321	1,351	766,307	2,290,266
Currituck	127,514	407,476					407,476
Dare	202,678	188,214			90	29,152	217,366
Davidson	349,631	1,809,861			573	316,497	2,126,361
Davie	163,089	972,611	1	25	332	116,782	1,089,[illegible]
Duplin	441,093	931,999	18,366	8,034	477	[illegible]	1,119,[illegible]
Durham	164,064	1,816,176			619	1,571,823	[illegible]
Edgecombe	306,106	1,403,240	1,540	9,228	919	612,901	2,025,447
Forsyth	237,201	1,599,[illegible]	40	650	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,075,383
Franklin	267,742	1,602,011			460	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gaston	223,996	2,155,624			941	[illegible]	2,492,260
Gates	200,576	630,184			76	[illegible]	664,561
Graham	317,062	501,571	6,936	6,936	20	7,325	515,832
Granville	318,195	1,619,999	100	100	642	483,999	2,003,993
Greene	173,951	942,810	2,891	5,150	179	60,065	1,018,025
Guilford	390,479	2,119,571			[illegible]	[illegible]	4,279,249
Halifax	399,159	2,002,793		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Harnett	344,072	772,136		1,210	563	[illegible]	[illegible]
Haywood	[illegible]	1,096,889		150	425	218,419	1,305,528
Henderson	215,031	1,159,003		[illegible]	[illegible]	331,683	[illegible]
Hertford	201,776	1,011,699	5,117	17,596	[illegible]	215,037	[illegible]
Hyde	114,802	537,970	[illegible]	[illegible]	106	20,061	[illegible]
Iredell	359,772	1,657,286			1,271	764,106	2,121,701
Jackson	327,746	758,987	2,110	31,153	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Johnston	467,133	[illegible]			1,150	[illegible]	[illegible]
Jones	224,449	[illegible]				[illegible]	749,336
Lenoir	233,544	874,964	13,318	6,416	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lincoln	160,392	1,098,077			312	[illegible]	[illegible]
Macon	264,709	659,412		4,491	201	[illegible]	[illegible]
Madison	257,742	1,103,060	10	2,110	198	[illegible]	[illegible]
Martin	340,437	[illegible]		36,615	457	217,333	[illegible]
McDowell	[illegible]	569,016		[illegible]	1,094	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mecklenburg	232,225	2,491,130			3,164	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mitchell	207,276	[illegible]	17,967	[illegible]	267	54,270	[illegible]
Montgomery	[illegible]	415,734	[illegible]	1,640	311	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore	[illegible]	[illegible]		1,225	2,101	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nash	[illegible]	[illegible]	13,432	17,101	737	390,461	[illegible]
New Hanover	16,353	[illegible]			3,920	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northampton	327,119	[illegible]				172,610	[illegible]
Onslow	[illegible]	911,284			191	[illegible]	[illegible]
Orange	[illegible]	[illegible]		200	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,409,111
Pamlico	154,429	[illegible]		[illegible]	120	27,446	[illegible]
Pasquotank	120,730	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pender	[illegible]	792,090		1,743	263	[illegible]	[illegible]
Perquimans	142,956	707,073		16,775	309	[illegible]	[illegible]
Person	[illegible]	[illegible]		65	200	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pitt	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Polk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	145	[illegible]	[illegible]
Randolph	[illegible]	[illegible]	176	16,175	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Richmond	[illegible]	1,316,317			716	[illegible]	[illegible]
Robeson	616,004	[illegible]		1,925	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rockingham	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rowan	311,609	2,111,695		32,100	[illegible]	1,107,765	[illegible]
Rutherford	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sampson	[illegible]	[illegible]		15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Stanly	211,171	853,712		731	176	[illegible]	[illegible]
Stokes	[illegible]	1,186,161			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Surry	315,775	[illegible]			1,029	[illegible]	[illegible]
Swain	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	400	211	76,445	[illegible]
Transylvania	[illegible]	656,900			181	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tyrrell	[illegible]	[illegible]		10,713	71	[illegible]	[illegible]
Union	[illegible]	1,401,637			740	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vance	159,931	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wake	601,457	3,661,481			2,770	[illegible]	[illegible]
Warren	[illegible]	[illegible]		100	344	230,911	[illegible]
Washington	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Watauga	[illegible]	[illegible]	150	300	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wayne	311,456	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilkes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	167,116	[illegible]
Wilson	[illegible]	1,176,947	[illegible]	1,185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yadkin	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yancey	184,620	[illegible]		10,987	34	9,530	[illegible]
	[illegible]	$ 110,563,701	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Gift enterprises	$ 851.74
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling alleys, etc.	1,391.14
Skating rinks, bagetelle tables, shooting galleries	233.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	342.03
Horses or mules kept for hire	1,156.50
Horse traders	2,554.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	709.53
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	991.47
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	11,235.99
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2,477.99
Merchants and dealers' tax	30,036.18
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	7,320.09
Peddlers	1,149.17
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	160.00
Pawn-brokers	50.00
Liquor dealers, 2d class	1,500.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	10,554.76
Private business corporations	11,644.00
Auctioneers	13.05
Hotels	1,718.28
Schedule "C."	
Marriage licenses	16,156.80
Subjects unlisted	554.16
Legacies and inheritances	1,120.39
Arrears from insolvents	236.55
Double tax	1,414.04
Double tax remitted to single	5,453.53
Total general taxes	627,081.42

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 182,600	264,010.24
Negro polls, 73,707	105,726.33
Railroad, telegraph, steamboat, canal property, $33,606,904	60,672.99
Bank stock, $3,609,683	6,435.63
Building and loan stock, $390,737	736.82
Listed by white citizens, $225,886,012	407,831.45
Listed by colored citizens, $9,159,677	16,533.74
Liquor dealers, 1st class	67,435.00
Liquor dealers, 3d class	785.00
Special school taxes	112.60
From fines, forfeitures and penalties	4,090.39
From other sources	3,702.47
Total	938,072.66

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	730,148.87
Poor	59,047.70
Bridges and roads	86,657.36
Fences and jails	6,004.20
Special county taxes	325,193.79
Total	1,207,051.92

STATEMENT 4—SHOWING NUMBER WHITE AND COLORED POLLS, AND VARIATION IN AND RAILROADS, IN EACH COUNTY IN THE STATE, FOR THE YEAR 1898, AS COM- ALSO THE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY LISTED FOR SCHOOL TAXATION BY WHITE AND THIS DEPARTMENT.

COUNTIES.	Number White Polls.	Number Colored Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Property Listed by White Citizens.
Alamance	2,782	788	3,570	$ 4,550,006
Alexander	1,390	88	1,478	972,064
Alleghany	1,083	49	1,132	662,610
Anson	1,598	1,296	2,894	1,722,109
Ashe	2,433	59	2,492	1,360,940
Beaufort	2,142	1,380	3,522	2,526,967
Bertie	1,508	1,536	3,044	2,219,934
Bladen	1,389	779	2,168	1,245,104
Brunswick	1,098	608	1,706	966,949
Buncombe	5,142	1,132	6,274	8,871,206
Burke	1,639	154	1,793	1,190,672
Cabarrus	2,300	624	2,924	3,188,149
Caldwell	1,903	203	2,106	1,640,736
Camden	529	340	869	540,634
Carteret	1,378	196	1,574	736,172
Caswell	1,027	892	1,919	1,286,412
Catawba	2,516	258	2,774	2,770,789
Chatham	2,436	953	3,389	2,748,452
Cherokee	1,165	27	1,192	1,349,929
Chowan	756	802	1,558	1,305,337
Clay	592	13	605	490,366
Cleveland	2,882	542	3,424	3,047,021
Columbus	2,058	662	2,720	1,539,559
Craven	1,535	1,841	3,376	2,629,555
Cumberland	2,165	1,097	3,262	2,862,382
Currituck	920	296	1,216	551,956
Dare	709	70	779	376,308
Davidson	2,860	279	3,139	3,192,258
Davie	1,447	290	1,737	1,533,544
Duplin	2,132	807	2,939	1,732,638
Durham	2,350	1,190	3,540	7,597,473
Edgecombe	1,642	2,057	3,699	2,938,044
Forsyth	3,765	1,722	5,487	6,993,871
Franklin	2,084	1,642	3,726	2,466,722
Gaston	2,633	781	3,414	3,616,217
Gates	870	498	1,368	926,999
Graham	572	5	577	619,108
Granville	1,757	1,583	3,340	2,804,969
Greene	1,031	800	1,831	1,353,908
Guilford	3,907	946	4,853	6,478,356
Halifax	1,737	2,685	4,422	3,405,192
Harnett	1,605	525	2,130	1,322,750
Haywood	1,872	44	1,916	1,858,180
Henderson	1,626	157	1,783	1,941,757
Hertford	982	1,032	2,014	1,653,489
Hyde	919	543	1,462	947,932
Iredell	3,042	790	3,832	3,592,067
Jackson	1,489	57	1,546	1,195,541
Johnston	3,705	972	4,677	3,227,596

the Aggregate Value of Real and Personal Property, Including Bank Stock pared with the Year 1895, Last Assessment (Assessment every four Years); Colored Citizens Separately, as per Returns for the Year 1898, on File in

Property Listed by Colored Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Amount of Bank Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Building and Loan Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Railroad and Telegraph Property Reported for School Purposes.	Aggregate Value of Property.
$ 87,897	$ 4,637,903	$ 115,365	$----------	$ 375,811	$ 5,129,079
9,866	981,930	----------	----------	22,398	1,004,328
7,343	669,953	----------	----------	----------	669,953
79,459	1,801,568	44,933	9,000	255,384	2,110,885
8,578	1,369,518	----------	----------	----------	1,369,518
160,428	2,687,395	50,900	----------	107,477	2,845,772
256,740	2,476,674	----------	----------	375,680	2,852,354
123,651	1,368,755	4,000	----------	238,471	1,611,226
97,450	1,064,399	----------	----------	283,672	1,348,071
145,105	9,016,311	90,120	2,616	581,338	9,690,385
28,550	1,219,222	25,363	----------	385,865	1,630,450
68,482	3,256,631	85,475	24,416	341,065	3,707,587
15,204	1,655,940	10,000	24,425	72,494	1,762,859
41,655	582,289	----------	----------	103,026	685,315
34,781	770,953	6,500	----------	102,490	879,943
48,284	1,334,696	2,850	168	235,749	1,573,463
26,685	2,797,474	48,700	3,673	332,364	3,172,211
112,353	2,860,805	5,870	3,295	458,014	3,337,984
3,060	1,352,989	----------	----------	135,267	1,488,256
138,078	1,443,415	44,000	----------	106,715	1,594,130
874	491,240	----------	----------	----------	491,240
45,836	3,092,857	----------	----------	396,625	3,492,482
125,238	1,664,797	----------	----------	781,200	2,445,997
394,568	3,024,123	159,723	22,007	323,498	3,529,351
181,541	3,043,923	60,850	----------	970,653	4,075,426
25,110	577,066	----------	----------	346,519	923,585
12,903	389,211	----------	----------	----------	389,211
32,470	3,224,728	76,700	100	486,640	3,788,168
35,062	1,568,606	12,800	----------	36,087	1,617,493
96,311	1,828,949	----------	----------	717,186	2,546,135
151,231	7,748,704	233,155	9,848	534,129	8,525,836
130,006	3,068,050	64,700	16,815	772,522	3,922,087
147,589	7,141,460	269,425	15,358	416,428	7,842,671
173,825	2,640,547	20,000	----------	285,437	2,945,984
59,307	3,675,524	26,075	----------	576,973	4,278,572
79,678	1,006,677	----------	----------	344,928	1,351,605
----------	619,108	----------	----------	----------	619,108
147,247	2,952,216	36,750	3,065	355,934	3,347,965
72,521	1,426,429	----------	----------	----------	1,426,429
166,758	6,645,114	262,700	2,469	1,286,149	8,196,432
315,342	3,720,534	7,750	1,775	1,349,482	5,079,541
54,794	1,377,544	600	----------	223,461	1,601,605
----------	1,858,180	40,000	----------	82,454	1,980,634
21,926	1,963,683	30,000	----------	207,725	2,201,408
211,661	1,865,150	----------	----------	331,195	2,196,345
29,256	977,188	----------	500	27,447	1,005,135
76,016	3,668,083	30,580	----------	446,693	4,145,356
12,133	1,207,674	----------	----------	88,814	1,296,488
99,682	3,327,278	34,200	----------	1,163,726	4,525,204

STATEMENT

COUNTIES.	Number White Polls.	Number Colored Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Property Listed by White Citizens.
Jones	905	603	1,508	$ 963,460
Lenoir	1,704	985	2,689	1,980,130
Lincoln	1,643	266	1,909	1,929,301
Macon	1,496	72	1,568	1,092,347
Madison	2,758	70	2,828	1,532,242
Martin	1,282	940	2,222	1,939,374
McDowell	1,228	122	1,350	901,936
Mecklenburg	4,305	2,505	6,810	9,057,653
Mitchell	1,610	31	1,641	855,049
Montgomery	1,529	406	1,935	1,321,865
Moore	2,252	827	3,079	2,392,153
Nash	2,372	1,394	3,766	3,076,638
New Hanover	1,815	1,847	3,662	6,591,032
Northampton	1,536	1,650	3,186	2,550,436
Onslow	1,455	424	1,879	1,392,329
Orange	1,465	683	2,148	1,953,186
Pamlico	871	483	1,354	608,654
Pasquotank	1,084	751	1,835	1,914,590
Pender	1,007	793	1,800	1,045,271
Perquimans	853	620	1,473	1,297,242
Person	1,478	920	2,398	1,796,886
Pitt	2,497	1,835	4,332	3,170,037
Polk	726	116	842	944,213
Randolph	3,573	435	4,008	3,613,697
Richmond	1,823	1,376	3,199	2,750,002
Robeson	2,872	2,438	5,310	3,416,510
Rockingham	2,950	1,321	3,271	3,834,605
Rowan	3,313	825	4,138	4,589,801
Rutherford	2,622	450	3,072	2,176,400
Sampson	2,675	826	3,501	1,818,223
Stanly	1,756	185	1,941	1,492,680
Stokes	2,558	348	2,906	1,814,016
Surry	3,237	339	3,576	2,537,970
Swain	859	9	868	887,929
Transylvania	822	60	882	904,036
Tyrrell	607	200	807	512,862
Union	2,785	839	3,624	2,791,380
Vance	1,068	1,190	2,258	2,298,054
Wake	4,470	2,894	7,364	9,506,702
Warren	984	1,487	2,471	1,746,095
Washington	935	734	1,669	907,330
Watauga	1,847	38	1,885	1,233,109
Wayne	2,864	1,683	4,547	4,581,098
Wilkes	3,151	243	3,394	1,804,377
Wilson	2,238	1,182	4,420	3,701,759
Yadkin	1,957	142	2,099	1,390,998
Yancey	1,461	30	1,491	519,426
	182,600	73,707	256,307	$ 225,886,012

4—Continued.

Property Listed by Colored Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Amount of Bank Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Building and Loan Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Railroad and Telegraph Property Reported for School Purposes.	Aggregate Value of Property.
$ 58,837	$ 1,022,297	$----------	$----------	$ 77,851	$ 1,100,148
107,817	2,087,947	19,100	1,963	179,242	2,288,252
33,408	1,962,709	15,000	425	155,783	2,133,917
9,155	1,101,502	----------	----------	9,974	1,111,476
4,200	1,536,442	----------	----------	361,948	1,898,390
133,984	2,073,358	----------	----------	298,936	2,372,294
7,499	909,435	----------	----------	471,920	1,381,355
292,572	9,350,225	426,385	163,330	1,052,410	10,992,350
6,851	861,900	----------	----------	----------	861,900
17,053	1,338,918	1,357	----------	65,667	1,405,942
76,864	2,469,017	6,370	----------	754,618	3,230,005
130,370	3,207,008	----------	----------	314,092	3,521,100
448,042	7,039,074	128,180	5,432	434,158	7,606,844
241,890	2,792,326	----------	----------	704,394	3,496,720
52,019	1,444,348	----------	782	162,576	1,607,706
85,644	2,038,830	18,750	2,600	344,164	2,404,344
49,939	658,593	1,000	200	11,070	670,863
171,698	2,086,288	27,600	----------	234,257	2,348,145
114,948	1,160,219	----------	----------	733,686	1,893,905
121,065	1,418,307	6,000	----------	281,464	1,705,771
65,067	1,861,953	66,146	----------	160,930	2,089,029
117,632	3,287,669	23,000	----------	359,302	3,669,971
14,040	958,253	78,500	----------	83,370	1,120,123
52,297	3,665,994	31,975	----------	276,626	3,974,595
69,106	2,819,108	46,875	----------	697,486	3,563,469
280,496	3,697,006	12,584	----------	1,144,433	4,854,023
117,008	3,951,613	100,350	----------	726,074	4,778,037
138,383	4,728,184	140,030	788	733,145	5,602,147
44,615	2,221,015	1,406	----------	230,406	2,452,827
83,897	1,902,120	----------	----------	291,711	2,193,831
23,141	1,515,821	----------	----------	68,696	1,584,517
20,928	1,834,944	14,250	----------	226,496	2,075,690
35,551	2,573,521	22,050	----------	277,774	2,873,345
235	888,164	----------	----------	148,637	1,036,801
5,235	909,271	----------	----------	25,774	935,045
21,276	534,138	----------	----------	----------	534,138
52,307	2,843,687	36,996	10,254	335,463	3,226,400
149,712	2,447,766	39,325	15,499	525,827	3,028,417
565,879	10,072,581	287,045	4,258	1,292,854	11,656,738
258,142	2,004,237	----------	----------	528,331	2,532,568
71,714	979,044	----------	----------	105,513	1,084,557
5,772	1,238,881	----------	----------	----------	1,238,881
254,158	4,835,256	89,500	5,681	882,774	5 813,211
17,332	1,821,709	20,000	----------	85,059	1,926,768
124,528	3,826,287	45,825	39,995	683,828	4,595,935
14,037	1,405,035	4,000	----------	----------	1,409,035
800	520,226	----------	----------	----------	520,226
$ 9,159,677	$ 235,045,689	$ 3,609,683	$ 390,737	$ 33,606,904	$ 272,653,013

STATEMENT 5—SHOWING THE GROSS AMOUNT OF TAXES LEVIED IN THE VARIOUS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1899, FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES; ALSO GIVING THE SOURCES AMOUNT OF COUNTY TAXES LEVIED FOR ALL COUNTY PURPOSES, AS PER RE-

SCHOOL

Counties.	White Polls.	Colored Polls.	Bank Stock.	Building and Loan Stock.	Railroad Property, etc.	General Property. White.	General Property. Colored.	Liquor Dealers, 1st Class.	Liq'r Deal., 3d Class.
Alamance	$ 4,173.00	$ 1,182.00	$ 205.66	$ 2.48	$ 676.46	$ 8,190.01	$ 158.21	$	$
Alexander	2,168.40	137.28			40.31	1,749.71	17.76		
Alleghany	1,624.50	73.50				1,192.70	13.22		
Anson	2,397.00	1,944.00	80.88	16.20	459.69	3,099.80	143.03	500.00	
Ashe	3,138.57	76.11				2,449.69	15.44		
Beaufort	2,762.18	1,780.20	91.62		193.46	4,548.54	288.77	1,450.00	20.00
Bertie	2,262.00	2,304.00			656.23	3,995.88	462.30		
Bladen	2,083.50	1,168.50	7.20		429.25	2,241.18	222.57		
Brunswick	1,416.42	584.32			510.61	1,740.50	175.41		
Buncombe	6,633.18	1,460.28	70.41	4.70	1,046.41	15,968.17	261.19	1,550.00	20.00
Burke	2,458.50	231.00	45.65		694.55	2,143.21	51.39	400.00	
Cabarrus	3,588.00	973.44	162.10	46.39	648.02	6,057.48	130.12		
Caldwell	2,854.50	394.50	18.00	43.96	130.49	2,953.33	27.37		
Camden	682.41	438.60			185.45	953.14	74.98	400.00	20.00
Carteret	1,578.91	252.64	11.70		184.49	1,325.11	62.61	150.00	
Caswell	1,540.50	1,338.00	5.13	.30	424.34	2,315.54	86.91	575.00	
Catawba	3,574.00	387.00	87.66	6.61	598.26	4,987.42	48.03		
Chatham	3,654.00	1,429.50	10.57	5.93	824.43	4,947.21	202.23		
Cherokee	1,747.50	40.50			243.48	2,429.87	5.51		
Chowan	975.24	1,034.58	79.20		192.08	2,349.60	248.54	1,425.00	
Clay	888.00	19.50				882.66	1.57		
Cleveland	3,717.78	699.18			719.32	5,484.53	82.50		
Columbus	3,087.00	993.00			1,406.16	2,771.21	225.43		
Craven	1,980.15	2,374.89	287.50	39.61	582.30	4,733.20	710.22	3,400.00	80.00
Cumberland	3,247.50	1,645.50	109.53		1,747.18	5,152.29	326.77		
Currituck	1,380.00	444.00			623.73	993.52	45.20	500.00	
Dare	914.61	90.30				677.35	23.59		
Davidson	4,290.00	418.50	138.06	.18	875.95	5,746.06	58.44		
Davie	2,170.50	435.00	23.04		64.96	2,760.38	63.11		
Duplin	3,198.00	1,210.50			1,290.94	3,118.75	173.36		
Durham	3,525.00	1,785.00	419.68	17.73	961.43	13,675.45	272.22	2,000.00	
*Edgecombe	2,463.00	3,085.50	116.46	30.26	1,390.53	5,278.48	244.01	3,400.00	10.00
Forsyth	4,480.35	2,019.18	484.96	27.64	749.57	12,588.96	265.66	600.00	10.00
Franklin	3,126.00	2,463.00	36.00		513.79	4,440.10	312.88		
Gaston	3,949.50	1,171.50	46.94		1,038.55	6,509.18	106.76		
Gates	1,305.00	747.00			620.87	1,668.60	143.42	285.00	
Graham	858.00	7.50				1,114.39			
Granville	2,635.50	2,374.50	66.15	5.51	640.68	5,048.94	265.09	750.00	
*Greene	1,546.50	1,200.00				2,437.03	130.53	500.00	
Guilford	5,040.03	1,220.34	472.86	4.44	2,315.07	11,661.04	300.16	650.00	40.00
Halifax	2,605.50	4,027.50	13.95	3.24	2,428.92	6,129.34	567.62	2,700.00	
Harnett	2,407.50	787.50	1.08		402.23	2,380.95	98.63		
Haywood	2,227.68	52.36	72.00		148.41	3,344.72			
Henderson	2,439.00	235.50	54.00		373.91	3,495.17	39.46		
Hertford	1,473.00	1,548.00			596.15	2,973.28	380.99	700.00	
Hyde	1,378.50	814.50		.90	49.40	1,706.28	53.15	500.00	
Iredell	4,745.52	1,232.40	50.04		804.05	6,465.72	136.83	1,400.00	
Jackson	2,233.50	85.50			159.86	2,151.97	21.84		
Johnston	5,779.80	1,516.32	61.56		2,094.70	5,809.58	179.43	3,400.00	
Jones	1,167.45	777.87			140.13	1,734.23	105.91	300.00	
*Lenoir	2,556.00	1,477.50	34.38	3.53	322.64	3,564.24	194.07	1,600.00	40.00
Lincoln	2,464.50	399.00	27.00	.76	280.42	3,472.74	60.13		
Macon	2,393.60	115.20			17.95	1,966.22	16.48		
Madison	4,137.00	105.00			651.50	2,758.04	7.56	700.00	
Martin	1,923.00	1,410.00			538.08	3,491.17	241.17	2,000.00	
McDowell	1,842.00	183.00			849.45	1,623.48	14.49	400.00	
Mecklenburg	6,457.50	3,757.50	767.49	293.99	1,894.34	16,303.77	526.63	3,400.00	80.00
*Mitchell	2,415.00	46.50				1,539.09	12.33		
Montgomery	1,972.41	523.74	2.47		118.20	2,379.26	50.70		
Moore	3,278.00	1,240.50	11.46		1,358.31	4,305.87	138.35		
Nash	3,059.88	1,798.26			565.37	5,537.95	234.67	2,400.00	
New Hanover	2,341.35	2,382.63	230.72	9.77	781.48	11,863.86	806.47	6,450.00	110.00
Northampton	2,073.60	2,227.50			1,267.91	4,590.78	435.40	550.00	
Onslow	2,182.50	636.00		1.41	292.64	2,506.19	93.63	400.00	
Orange	2,197.50	1,024.50	33.75	4.68	619.50	3,515.73	154.16	500.00	
Pamlico	1,306.50	724.50	1.80	.36	19.93	1,095.58	89.89		
Pasquotank	1,398.36	668.79	49.68		421.66	3,446.26	309.06	2,100.00	40.00

COUNTIES, PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR FROM WHICH SAID TAXES WERE DERIVED. THIS STATEMENT ALSO EMBRACES TURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				
Special School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Total County Taxes.
$.....	$ 276.21	$ 72.50	$ 14,938 53	$ 13,619.58	$.....	$.....	$ 5,167.87	$ 18,787.45
.....	.....	.....	4,113.46	2,879.43	.....	.....	1,447.73	4,327.16
.....	.....	.....	2,903.92	2,038 35	.....	.....	1,009.55	3,047.90
.....	.....	.....	8,640.60	9,132.48	.....	.....	.....	9,132.48
.....	181.35	.....	5,861.16	3,764.51	996.80	.....	.....	4,761.31
.....	50.15	926.86	12,112.78	8,683.46	.....	.....	5,203.11	13,886.57
.....	.....	377.21	10,077.62	7,980.41	.....	.....	1,255 19	9,235.60
.....	.....	.....	6,152.20	3,813 23	867.20	.....	3,392.44	8,072.87
.....	.....	.....	4,627.26	4,231.09	.....	.....	2,789.81	7,020.90
.....	.....	.....	27,014.34	27,028.70	.....	14,459.07	8,032.82	49,520.59
.....	.....	.....	6,024.30	4,575.93	.....	.....	7,227.83	11,803.76
.....	.....	.....	11,605.85	9,480.52	.....	6,123.76	.....	15,604.28
.....	.....	.....	6,332.15	5,029.50	.....	.....	3,991.10	9,020.60
.....	.....	.....	2,774.58	1,489.79	.....	.....	662.21	2,152.00
.....	.....	.....	3,765.46	3,162.85	.....	.....	6,760.70	9,923.55
.....	.....	.....	6,285.72	7,592.11	.....	.....	911.05	8,503.16
.....	.....	.....	9,888.98	8,640.83	.....	.....	.....	8,640.83
.....	123.09	71.25	11,268.21	9,231.83	.....	.....	3,475.75	12,707.58
.....	123.75	.....	4,590.61	3,522.20	476.80	.....	8,921.63	12,920.63
.....	51.66	53.21	6,409.11	3,772.77	950.38	.....	.....	4,723.15
.....	.....	.....	1,791.73	1,404.60	.....	.....	2,130.34	3,534.94
.....	.....	.....	10,703.31	9,142.94	607.72	.....	8,240.11	17,990.77
.....	.....	.....	8,482.80	6,876.85	.....	.....	.....	6,876.85
.....	.....	.....	14,187.87	19,833.96	.....	9,084.30	.....	28,918.26
.....	.....	.....	12,228.77	10,949.97	.....	4,043.22	14,194.49	29,187.68
.....	.....	.....	3,986.45	1,946.90	486.40	.....	1,645.52	4,078.82
.....	.....	.....	1,705.65	2,109.29	.....	.....	622.00	2,731.29
112.60	.....	5.00	11,644.79	10,231.93	.....	.....	.....	10,231.93
.....	.....	.....	5,516.99	1,724.26	1,987.99	808.25	2,478.62	6,999.12
.....	.....	.....	8,991.55	7,201.45	.....	.....	.....	7,201.45
.....	172.65	23.75	22,852.91	17,239.22	.....	.....	14,909.10	32,148.32
.....	.....	.....	16,018.24	10,836.81	.....	2,012.56	7,547.59	22,452.37
.....	.....	16.00	21,272 32	22,456.75	.....	.....	9,488.77	31,945.52
.....	.....	.....	10,891.77	8,494.58	1,219.13	.....	6,095.68	15,809.39
.....	.....	10.00	12,832.43	11,491.56	.....	.....	.....	11,491.56
.....	.....	.....	4,769.89	3,746.00	.....	.....	.....	3,746.00
.....	.....	.....	1,979.89	1,465.22	230.80	396.14	3,274.45	5,366.61
.....	200 00	.....	11,986.37	7,976 22	1,336.00	.....	1,423.68	10,735.90
.....	41 00	.....	5,855.06	3,387.53	732.40	2,970.97	1,254.40	9,157.32
.....	414.32	100.00	22,218.26	29,853.53	1,941.20	.....	.....	31,794.73
.....	35.50	.....	18,511.57	8,805.03	1,768.80	.....	2,523.51	13,097.34
.....	44.50	.....	6,122.39	3,470.14	1,012.16	160.16	2,987.47	7,629.93
.....	.....	.....	5,845.17	4,687.50	1,360.36	.....	6,387.58	12,435.44
.....	166.62	.....	6,803.66	6,019.88	1,915.42	.....	7,661.67	15,596.97
.....	18.05	.....	7,692.47	5,198.01	805.60	.....	.....	6,003.61
.....	.....	1.00	4,503.73	1,675.68	1,288.58	.....	2,166.00	5,130.26
.....	424.48	.....	15,259.04	9,810.67	1,302.88	.....	7,383.35	18,496.90
.....	.....	.....	4,225.59	5,226.91	.....	.....	2,328.82	7,555.73
.....	.....	.....	18,841 39	12,299.83	.....	.....	.....	12,299.83
.....	.....	57.99	4,710.66	3,068.02	615 60	.....	2,637.28	6,320.90
.....	.....	22.00	9,814.36	6,441.28	.....	4,610.84	.....	11,763.66
.....	.....	.....	6,704.55	5,813.87	.....	.....	.....	5,813.87
.....	11.40	.....	4,520.85	2,297.04	803.84	1,581.87	949.12	5,631.87
.....	.....	.....	8,359.10	5,906.86	.....	.....	6,675.73	12,582.59
.....	.....	.....	9,603.42	6,503.22	.....	.....	.....	6,503.22
.....	25.00	200.00	5,137.42	3,269.20	675.00	1,786.35	4,604.51	10,335.06
.....	.....	15.00	33,496.22	29,241.08	19,786.23	8,490.14	20,152.64	77,670.09
.....	.....	.....	4,012.92	2,790.57	.....	1,347.05	1,767.96	8,330.81
.....	55.61	.....	5,082.39	4,507.79	.....	.....	1,986.46	6,494.25
.....	.....	.....	10,432.49	7,644.34	1,231.60	.....	2,076.85	10,952.79
.....	.....	.....	13,596.13	9,870.38	.....	.....	.....	9,870.38
.....	.....	18.00	24,994.28	20,148.65	608.50	2,720.45	6,420.27	29,897.87
.....	14.45	114.00	11,273.64	8,905.04	.....	4,897.77	445.17	14,247.98
.....	.....	5.00	6,117.37	4,556.50	.....	.....	2,895.21	7,451.71
.....	.....	.....	8,049.82	6,576.19	.....	.....	2,382.99	8,959.18
.....	.....	3.00	3,241.56	2,129.30	.....	.....	2,154.13	4,283.43
.....	.....	.....	8,433.81	8,163.79	.....	.....	1,643.70	9,807.49

STATEMENT

SCHOOL

Counties.	White Polls.	Colored Polls.	Bank Stock.	Building and Loan Stock.	Railroad Property, etc.	General Property. White.	General Property. Colored.	Liquor Dealers, 1st Class.	Liq'r Deal., 3d Class.
Pender	$ 1,510.50	$ 1,189.50	$.....	$.....	$ 1,320.63	$ 1,881.48	$ 206.90	$.....	$.....
Perquimans	1,279.50	930.00	10.80	.....	506.63	2,335.04	217.91	200.00	.....
Person	2,217.00	1,380.00	119.06	.....	289.67	3,244.39	117.12	450.00	20.00
Pitt	3,221.13	2,347.15	42.40	.....	646.75	5,706.07	211.74	3,300.00	30.00
Polk	1,089.00	174.00	141.30	.....	150.07	1,699.58	25.27	.....	.....
Randolph	5,359.50	652.50	57.55	.....	497.92	6,504.65	94.13	.....	.....
Richmond	2,731.50	2,064.00	84.37	.....	1,255.47	4,950.00	124.39	800.00	.....
Robeson	4,193.12	3,559.48	22.65	24.90	2,059.98	6,149.71	504.89	.....	.....
Rockingham	4,425.00	1,981.50	180.63	1.02	1,306.93	6,902.29	210.61	3,300.00	.....
Rowan	1,472.55	1,113.75	280.06	1.57	1,466.29	9,179.60	276.77	900.00	40.00
Rutherford	3,933.00	675.00	.....	2.53	414.73	3,917.52	80.30	.....	.....
Sampson	4,012.50	1,239.00	.....	.....	525.08	3,272.81	151.01	800.00	.....
Stanly	2,634.00	277.50	.....	.....	123.65	2,686.82	41.65	.....	.....
Stokes	3,837.00	522.00	25.65	.....	407.69	3,265.22	37.67	250.00	.....
Surry	4,855.50	508.50	39.69	.....	499.99	4,568.34	63.99	200.00	.....
Swain	1,108.11	11.61	.....	.....	267.55	1,598.27	.42	.....	.....
Transylvania	1,233.00	90.00	.....	.....	46.39	1,627.26	9.42	.....	.....
Tyrrell	910.50	300.00	.....	.....	.....	923.15	38.30	50.00	20.00
Union	4,177.50	1,258.50	66.58	18.46	603.83	5,024.48	94.15	200.00	.....
Vance	1,388.40	1,547.00	70.78	27.90	946.48	4,136.49	269.48	800.00	.....
Wake	6,705.00	4,344.00	516.68	7.66	2,327.16	17,112.06	1,018.58	2,900.00	30.00
Warren	1,269.36	1,918.23	.....	.....	951.00	3,142.96	464.66	300.00	.....
Washington	1,402.50	1,101.00	.....	.....	189.92	1,633.19	129.09	1,600.00	.....
Watauga	2,770.50	57.00	.....	.....	.....	2,219.60	10.39	.....	.....
Wayne	4,296.00	2,524.50	161.10	10.22	1,589.00	8,245.97	457.48	1,300.00	20.00
Wilkes	4,726.50	364.50	36.00	.....	153.11	3,247.89	31.20	.....	125.00
Wilson	3,357.00	1,773.00	82.49	71.98	1,230.89	6,663.17	224.15	2,050.00	30.00
Yadkin	2,935.50	213.00	7.20	.....	.....	2,503.80	25.27	.....	.....
Yancey	1,884.69	38.70	.....	.....	.....	934.96	1.44	.....	.....
	$ 264,010.24	$105,726.33	$6,435.63	$ 736.82	$60,672.99	$ 407,831.45	$16,533.74	$67,435.00	$785.00

*Edgecombe, Fence, $2,055.41. Greene, Fence, $812.02. Lenoir, Fence, $711.54. Mitchell, Jail, $2,425.23. Total, $6,004.20.

5.—Continued.

TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				
Special School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Total County Taxes.
$	$ 12.46	$	$ 6,121.47	$ 4,482.22	$ 720.00	$	$	$ 5,202.22
.....	58.90	.....	5,538.78	4,630.89	.....	.....	2,147.68	6,778.57
.....	.....	.....	7,837.24	5,694.33	.....	.....	.....	5,694.33
.....	.....	299.99	15,805.23	11,349.62	.....	.....	.....	11,349.62
.....	.....	6.00	3,285.22	2,650.96	336.80	.....	2,059.08	5,046.84
.....	.....	3.00	13,169.25	9,406.54	1,603.20	.....	2,588.49	13,598.23
.....	120.95	80.00	12,213.68	9,713.14	.....	.....	6,332.44	16,045.58
.....	.....	28.00	16,542.73	12,833.33	.....	.....	.....	12,833.33
.....	361.40	876.25	19,545.63	13,013.74	.....	.....	5,068.92	18,082.66
.....	.....	.....	17,730.59	9,954.02	.....	6,843.54	2,888.71	19,686.27
.....	.....	.....	9,023.08	5,805.02	1,228.80	.....	10,026.90	17,060.72
.....	50.00	.....	10,050.40	5,192.07	1,400.40	.....	3,244.13	9,836.60
.....	279.15	27.71	6,070.48	3,750.02	776.40	.....	5,417.04	9,943.46
.....	.....	7.00	8,352.23	4,912.46	1,162.40	.....	.....	6,074.86
.....	182.18	.....	10,918.19	8,230.65	.....	.....	.....	8,230.65
.....	.....	.....	2,985.96	2,983.24	.....	.....	2,594.40	5,577.64
.....	.....	.....	3,006.07	1,028.54	602.14	935.04	2,799.17	5,364 89
.....	.....	.....	2,241.95	1,264.12	322.80	388.12	1,552.48	3,527.52
.....	253.20	.....	11,696.70	6,335.91	2,738.26	.....	10,173.85	19,248.02
.....	.....	.....	9,186.53	5,052.18	.....	.....	.....	5,052.18
.....	.....	.....	34,961.14	30,902.25	368.20	7,107.82	16,627.81	55,006.08
.....	.....	11.00	8,057.21	7,511.32	.....	.....	3,273.87	10,785.19
.....	77.95	78.50	6,212.15	3,234.38	.....	.....	2,377.89	5,612.27
.....	.....	.....	5,057.49	3,686.02	.....	.....	1,503.65	5,189.67
.....	128.41	47.50	18,780.18	11,583.62	.....	.....	10,765.95	22,349.57
.....	136.00	2.00	8,822.20	4,046.21	1,871.40	5,889.94	3,926.62	15,734.17
.....	.....	143.75	15,626.43	10,183.67	.....	.....	5,621.94	15,805.61
.....	.....	.....	5,684.77	4,184.32	.....	.....	.....	4,184.32
.....	.....	.....	2,859.79	3,468.17	909.51	.....	2,418.81	6,796.49
$ 112.60	$ 4,090.39	$ 3,702.47	$ 938,072.66	$ 730,148.87	$59,047.70	$ 86,657.36	$ 325,193.79	$ 1,207,051.92

STATEMENT 6.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND, NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, ETC., ETC.; ALSO THE VALUE OF THE SAME, INCLUDING TOWN PROPERTY, FARMING UTENSILS, MONEY ON HAND OR ON DEPOSIT, SOLVENT CREDITS, ETC., FOR THE YEARS 1875 TO 1898, AS PER ANNUAL RETURNS TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

Year.	No. Acres Land.	Value of Land.	No. Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Town Property.	Aggregate Value of Real Property.	No. of Horses.	Value of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Value of Mules.
1875	25,918,328	$75,309,799	.....	$	$17,047,321	$92,357,120	124,686	$6,573,706	72,547	$4,109,259
1876	25,966,530	74,221,398	.....	.....	17,158,520	91,679,918	129,620	6,181,425	74,675	4,112,719
1877	25,559,731	74,711,905	.....	.....	17,113,340	91,158,245	135,659	6,117,117	76,967	4,144,378
1878	26,052,161	74,768,791	.....	.....	16,311,013	91,079,834	135,715	5,572,603	80,295	3,848,212
1879	26,823,511	83,034,885	.....	.....	18,764,539	101,799,124	137,133	5,871,006	81,021	3,360,285
1880	26,605,402	83,137,981	.....	.....	19,208,236	102,346,215	140,926	6,214,662	81,395	4,295,336
1881	26,987,907	84,075,375	.....	.....	20,667,556	104,742,911	143,918	7,079,216	81,847	4,857,550
1882	27,897,343	87,500,759	.....	.....	21,397,425	108,987,184	151,377	8,393,653	87,302	4,998,375
1883	28,223,640	104,106,387	.....	.....	23,028,990	124,135,377	161,728	10,559,055	91,230	5,127,782
1884	28,468,789	102,327,810	.....	.....	24,627,839	126,955,679	162,375	11,325,724	94,239	5,648,843
1885	27,627,327	98,727,830	.....	.....	22,890,370	121,618,200	162,390	10,283,712	91,890	4,920,730
1886	27,349,447	100,587,101	.....	.....	26,296,278	126,883,382	140,941	7,701,269	91,714	5,650,945
1887	28,265,352	101,865,295	.....	.....	31,573,465	133,438,760	141,491	7,386,185	95,147	5,806,985
1888	28,715,324	105,025,119	.....	.....	31,847,100	136,872,219	138,787	7,199,302	101,553	6,029,896
1889	27,619,179	105,148,602	.....	.....	33,575,942	138,724,544	139,852	7,265,669	100,017	6,117,279
1890	27,374,295	107,031,851	.....	.....	34,893,805	141,925,656	139,005	7,279,768	101,609	5,790,626
1891	27,287,466	115,180,429	.....	.....	39,899,219	155,079,648	143,781	7,850,155	109,876	6,812,406
1892	28,236,153	114,328,255	.....	.....	40,755,459	155,083,714	143,157	7,199,873	108,093	6,150,972
1893	27,397,435	111,224,117	.....	.....	42,519,848	156,743,965	146,725	7,497,225	111,463	6,175,251
1894	27,602,376	115,081,323	.....	.....	43,006,741	158,088,064	152,343	6,862,284	115,038	5,698,825
1895	28,019,748	110,668,453	.....	.....	43,167,131	153,835,584	162,010	6,314,923	116,770	5,062,064
1896	27,593,784	109,896,591	‡46,107	‡137,291	43,824,672	153,858,554	168,385	6,239,088	121,296	5,065,344
1897	27,829,775	110,063,057	117,351	430,552	44,786,560	155,280,169	174,029	6,318,439	124,311	5,102,505
1898	27,111,354	110,563,701	127,567	397,533	45,648,416	156,609,650	171,827	6,153,646	125,858	4,991,743

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

Year.	Jacks and Jennets.		No. of Goats.	Value of Goats.	No. of Cattle.	Value of Cattle.	No. of Hogs.	Value of Hogs.	No. of Sheep.	Value of Sheep.	Value of Farming Utensils.
	No. of.	Value of.									
1875	1,223	$41,624	14,031	$12,388	594,185	$4,003,352	1,159,361	$1,188,784	474,829	$453,983	$13,500,218
1876	1,156	37,290	16,874	14,805	595,960	3,850,166	1,181,980	1,475,588	375,803	457,871	12,351,655
1877	1,040	33,286	19,435	15,195	342,196	4,195,293	1,383,967	1,840,276	512,514	487,654	11,226,259
1878	921	27,124	21,335	18,512	640,607	4,885,443	1,413,042	1,673,515	525,613	471,511	10,308,200
1879	790	26,704	25,772	19,371	678,311	3,844,964	1,413,042	1,703,245	582,468	521,345	10,124,553
1880	963	27,834	29,212	24,970	665,373	4,033,159	1,402,733	1,608,736	602,140	538,514	10,621,161
1881	1,012	32,578	27,917	21,840	636,783	3,953,624	1,370,162	1,678,394	536,266	500,702	11,521,245
1882	1,093	33,614	28,300	21,960	727,891	4,329,745	1,416,318	1,727,881	537,217	528,303	12,121,178
1883	1,283	35,017	30,090	23,107	825,321	5,009,828	3,892,320	2,129,380	626,340	637,879	13,372,880
1884	861	33,839	30,811	26,065	876,481	5,289,788	1,906,785	2,473,644	625,390	632,428	14,289,726
1885	880	33,100	30,920	25,890	892,780	4,780,920	1,927,382	2,420,320	630,780	637,850	13,492,890
1886	915	35,643	27,521	22,576	576,022	4,235,292	1,139,723	1,461,600	397,364	378,715	11,471,063
1887	9,726	36,955	28,520	23,575	575,120	4,415,590	1,135,932	1,327,655	305,463	375,605	11,370,760
1888	829	40,885	29,060	22,292	585,127	4,305,017	1,181,411	1,556,707	357,741	352,257	11,442,706
1889	755	39,044	31,878	25,576	596,088	4,547,822	1,122,414	1,547,003	371,179	362,879	11,022,670
1890	789	41,069	37,944	29,278	627,767	4,849,192	1,194,865	1,561,553	383,601	392,142	12,134,475
1891	824	49,417	45,646	35,575	646,241	5,170,479	1,292,856	1,697,328	397,827	407,421	13,311,577
1892	833	45,326	41,488	31,957	634,754	4,905,339	1,118,743	1,498,437	363,508	369,156	13,219,589
1893	916	47,435	41,538	31,900	624,716	4,806,663	1,136,256	1,620,117	355,026	358,268	13,019,741
1894	860	45,833	36,850	32,901	621,188	4,543,555	1,198,027	1,778,924	376,052	361,723	12,233,375
1895	860	42,231	42,510	31,593	527,131	4,423,893	1,257,385	1,735,074	356,857	343,496	¶12,602,455
1896	907	43,831	43,925	32,488	608,145	4,228,277	1,343,571	1,714,312	352,390	327,480	‡2,978,791
1897	972	39,802	45,332	29,796	608,022	4,442,619	1,285,464	1,757,286	332,363	333,121	‡3,004,486
1898	991	43,285	48,835	32,236	586,206	4,345,010	1,232,653	1,604,185	309,403	311,174	1,851,645

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

Year.	Value of Tools of Mechanics.	Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture.	Value of Provisions.	Value of Fire-arms.	Value of Libraries.	Value of Scientific Instruments.	Money on Hand or on Deposit.	Solvent Credits.	Stocks in Incorporated Companies.	Value of Cotton in Seed or in Lint.	Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manufactured).	Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar.
1875	$	$	$	$	$	$	$4,084,127	$12,047,513	$2,376,216	$	$	$
1876							3,189,559	12,007,313	2,275,781			
1877							2,561,484	12,786,359	698,258			
1878							2,145,020	12,552,758	628,266			
1879							3,106,076	13,518,809	893,819			
1880							3,540,439	13,943,548	1,017,843			
1881							4,192,527	14,343,678	1,418,712			
1882							4,937,642	15,998,431	1,877,112			
1883							5,199,729	16,927,372	2,086,344			
1884							5,375,380	17,394,388	2,979,327			
1885							4,988,722	17,892,320	2,832,920			
1886							5,552,206	19,173,830	1,737,996			
1887							3,500,415	19,979,100	1,416,495			
1888							3,852,290	19,321,681	1,468,600			
1889							3,979,996	20,190,427	2,225,503			
1890							4,201,447	20,166,452	2,739,179			
1891							5,469,535	21,177,358	2,481,893			
1892							4,600,030	20,210,853	3,416,278			
1893							3,985,615	20,052,388	2,690,375			
1894							3,576,726	18,924,240	3,310,924			
1895							4,135,761	18,979,564	3,771,730			
1896	‡ 564,628	‡5,776,378	‡2,298,177	‡296,225	‡363,594	‡113,505	4,255,915	17,752,901	4,092,950			
1897	1,442,225	5,629,827	1,816,213	318,180	352,144	122,937	4,563,624	17,650,792	5,253,772	‡407,746	‡1,251,504	‡28,231
1898	506,453	5,583,244	2,220,392	323,444	358,596	118,644	4,774,951	17,249,764	4,825,148	1,247,049	1,288,068	48,556

STATEMENT 7—1899

Showing Assessed Valuation of Property and Taxes of Railroads and Miscellaneous Roads and Valuation of Telegraph Lines and Pullman Palace Cars, Based upon Returns of the North Carolina Corporation Commission for 1899, the Rate—Taxation Based on Actual Purchase Costs and Pensions—Costs of Equipment Valuation

Name of Road	Main Line	Valuation Per Mile	Value of Track	Rolling Stock	Other Property	Total Valuation	State Tax (.4 of 1 on $100)	Pension Tax (.1 of 1 on $100)	Total Tax
Atlantic Coast Line System									
Chesaw and Darlington	4.56	4,000	$ 18,240.00	$ [illegible]	$ 1,000.00	$ 64,740.00	$ 129.40	$ 21.45	$ 150.85
Norfolk and Carolina	66.11	1,000	1,126,500.00	[illegible]	13,000.00	1,247,[illegible]	2,494.71	6.[illegible]	2,494.[illegible]
Petersburg	7.18	18,500	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,000.00	148,500.00	297.00	49.50	346.50
South Carolina	31.28	2,000	62,560.00	1,100.00	1,500.00	64,[illegible]	[illegible]	5.00	[illegible]
Wilmington, Columbia and Augusta	[illegible]	10,500	504,[illegible]	[illegible]	8,500.00	710,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]
Wilmington, Charleston and Conway	24.88	7,000	174,[illegible]	[illegible]	400.00	67,140.00	108.56	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company	163.10	18,000	2,935,200.00	37,[illegible]	9,[illegible]	3,244,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	3,147.[illegible]
Albemarle and Raleigh Branch	34.62	1,115	299,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tarboro Branch	14.8	1,000	241,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Scotland Neck Branch	8.82	6,240	[illegible]	46,[illegible]	22,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Midland Branch	21.0	2,020	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilson and Fayetteville Branch	116.[illegible]	18,000	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	40,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nashville Branch	10.2	[illegible]	68,[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contentnea Branch	[illegible]	[illegible]	47,[illegible]	8,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilmington [illegible]	[illegible]	3,000	6,[illegible]	18,[illegible]	12,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilmington, Newbern and Norfolk Branch	[illegible]	[illegible]	48,[illegible]	42,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	18[illegible]		5,202,[illegible]	[illegible]	216,[illegible]	[illegible]	21,[illegible]	3,296.91	24,428.[illegible]
Seaboard Air Line System									
Chesapeake and Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Charlotte and Atlanta	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northwestern North Carolina (.5 of 1 on $100)	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oxford and Clarksville	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oxford and Henderson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Piedmont	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Statesville and Western	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Western North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Asheville to Murphy	[illegible]	11,000	2,[illegible]	24,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	380.41		4,445,[illegible]	4,6,[illegible]	94,[illegible]	4,797,[illegible]	10,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	12,492.32
Lessees or Operators of Leased Lines									
Atlanta and Charlotte Air Line	[illegible]	14,000	604,000.00	78,105.00	14,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,510.84	232.44	1,743.28
Southern Railway				99,[illegible]		946,292.00	86[illegible]	133.10	979.23
Asheville and Spartanburg				[illegible]		342,507.00	742.[illegible]	114.20	856.93
Danville and Western	41.92	7,500	308,[illegible]	30,710.00	3,775.00	2,250.00	4.[illegible]	.75	5.62
High Point, Randleman, Asheboro and Southern	25	3,000	2,250.00			112,744.00	244.28	37.68	281.96
	29.78	3,800	101,364.00	5,840.00	5,140.00				
North Carolina { 21.00 at $ 8,000; 2.70 at 3,000; 202.20 at 17,000 }	225.90		3,013,500.00	114,708.00	57,585.00	3,785,793.00	8,202.55	1,261.[illegible]	9,464.48
North Carolina Midland	26.11	2,000	67,886.00	2,880.00	3,800.00	74,626.00	161.[illegible]	24.87	186.56
North Carolina Midland additional						71,240.00	154.45	23.[illegible]	178.10
State University	10.14	3,000	21,294.00	2,705.00	1,000.00	24,999.00	54.1[illegible]	8.33	62.50
Yadkin	11.00	2,675	109,675.00	[illegible]	2,800.00	119,110.00	258.07	39.71	297.78
Southern Railway interest in depot						10,000.00	21.67	3.33	25.00
	415.79		4,8[illegible],11.00	[illegible]	80,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	12,210.91	1,879.09	14,[illegible]
Seaboard Air Line System									
Carolina Central { 3.10 at $14,500; 2.58 at [illegible]; 185.81 at 3,075 }	264.51		1,664,117.25	46,456.61	51,[illegible]	1,851,[illegible]	4,012.40	617.[illegible]	4,629.87
Durham and Northern									
Georgia, Carolina and Northern	41.49	5,000	207,000.00	23,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	235,[illegible]	510.[illegible]	78.[illegible]	589.11
Lumberton	14.40	10,000	144,000.00	4,840.00	1,800.00	150,[illegible]	326.42	50.22	376.64
Mobile and Coast and Depot Company	10.00	[illegible]	50,000.00		2,200.00	52,200.00	113.10	17.40	130.50
Palmetto				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pittsboro	7.00	2,000	14,000.00	[illegible]	1,000.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Raleigh and Gaston	17.20	2,000	34,[illegible]		[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Raleigh and Augusta { 10.72 at $ 3,000; 185.28 at 12,[illegible] }	96.21	17,000	1,635,570.00	23,[illegible]	29,[illegible]	1,888,708.44	4,092.[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Roanoke and Tar River	106.50		1,[illegible],904.50	21,018.70	12,[illegible]	1,265,[illegible]	2,741.02	421.[illegible]	[illegible]
Seaboard and Roanoke	32.42	5,000	162,100.00		4,[illegible]	166,[illegible]	361.[illegible]	55.58	416.84
Wilmington Railway Bridge Company	19.02	18,900	358,[illegible]	38,292.48	4,[illegible]	391,[illegible]	852.14	131.10	983.23
	2.00		50,000.00			50,000.00	108.34	16.66	125.00
	605.06		5,523,981.75	792,202.70	110,808.00	6,427,022.45	13,923.24	2,142.33	16,065.56
Miscellaneous Roads									
Aberdeen and Rockfish	26.00	1,750	46,500.00	3,[illegible]	500.00	49,[illegible]	106.82	16.43	123.25
Aberdeen and Asheboro	76.75	2,200	170,525.00	14,025.00	2,000.00	194,[illegible]	419.14	64.48	483.62
Atlantic and North Carolina	95.00	6,500	617,500.00	50,237.00	66,[illegible]	731,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	244.78	1,[illegible]
Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern	13.10	3,500	45,850.00	1,250.00	500.00	47,600.00	102.[illegible]	15.87	119.00
Atlantic and Danville	27.00	7,000	189,000.00	18,[illegible]	675.00	172,737.00	3[illegible].20	57.58	431.84
Caldwell and Northern	10.00	3,225	18,285.00	6,300.00	100.00	24,685.00	53.49	8.22	61.71
Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley	331.24	5,475	1,813,[illegible]	225,080.00	26,500.00	2,086,[illegible]	4,474.41	688.58	5,162.92
Carthage { 42.00 at $1,200; 17.50 at 2,050 }	29.50		50,275.00	6,550.00	1,150.00	57,975.00	125.61	19.03	144.64
Cashie and Chowan	19.00	1,910	36,290.00	4,800.00		41,090.00	89.03	13.69	102.72
Carolina and Northwestern	72.50	3,500	253,750.00	14,107.00	2,300.00	268,157.00	581.06	89.49	671.15
Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern	7.80	2,500	19,500.00		1,200.00	20,700.00	44.85	6.90	51.75
Durham and Charlotte	20.30	2,000	40,600.00	2,725.00	250.00	43,575.00	94.45	14.52	108.87
East Tennessee and Western North Carolina	3.00	3,500	10,500.00	2,929.53	4.[illegible]	13,864.53	30.04	4.62	34.66
Cape Fear and Northern	20.00	2,000	40,000.00	9,075.00	2,325.00	51,400.00	111.37	17.13	128.50
Raleigh and Cape Fear	18.00	2,000	36,000.00	9,600.00	325.00	46,225.00	100.15	15.41	115.56
Moore County	12.25	1,530	18,742.50	2,417.50	225.00	22,385.00	48.50	7.46	55.96
Northampton and Hertford	9.00	2,275	20,475.00	2,500.00	250.00	23,225.00	50.32	7.74	58.06
Norfolk and Southern	52.37	15,000	785,550.00	178,210.00	33,250.00	997,010.00	2,160.25	332.34	2,492.59
Pamlico Division	29.80	1,275	37,995.00	68,000.00	7,525.00	113,520.00	245.96	37.80	283.80
New Hanover Transit Company	4.00	2,250	9,000.00	2,000.00		11,000.00	23.83	3.67	27.50
Norfolk and Western { Roanoke and Southern Division; Lynchburg and Durham Division }	45.65	8,000	365,200.00	23,926.15	17,100.00	406,[illegible]	880.11	5[illegible]	1,015.74
Raleigh and Western Railroad	41.00	5,500	218,[illegible]	2,[illegible].15	4,[illegible]	24[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Red Springs and Rowland	8.00	2,000	16,000.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
South Carolina and Georgia	21.00	800	16,800.00	[illegible]	1[illegible]	30,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suffolk and Carolina	62.80	3,000	188,400.00	21,480.00	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	844.[illegible]
Transylvania Railway Company	25.50	2,500	63,750.00	9,[illegible]	[illegible]	74,140.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	174.[illegible]
Warrenton	21.00	2,500	52,500.00	4,080.00	600.00	57,180.00	125.[illegible]	19.[illegible]	[illegible]
Wellington and Powelsville	3.00	2,000	6,000.00	1,[illegible].00	700.00	8,[illegible]	18.[illegible]	2.77	20.[illegible]
Wilmington Sea Coast	24.00	1,500	36,000.00	8,130.00	1,950.00	46,080.00	99.84	15.36	115.20
Winton	11.81	3,000	35,430.00	7,000.00	250.00	42,680.00	92.42	14.23	106.70
	15.00	2,500	37,500.00	7,850.00		45,350.00	98.26	16.32	115.[illegible]
	1,151.46		5,451,060.00	7,06,722.41	176,175.00	6,[illegible]	13,788.50	2,121.[illegible]	15,[illegible]
Pullman's Palace Car Company						150,832.21	326.80	50.28	377.08

BACK TAXES FOR THE YEARS 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897

Name of Road	Total Valuation	General Tax	Pension Tax	Total Tax
Seaboard Air Line System				
Raleigh and Gaston	$ 276,186.00	$ 600.44	$ 92.05	$ 692.49
Raleigh and Augusta	226,124.00	491.[illegible]	75.37	566.71
Seaboard and Roanoke	103,055.00	224.14	34.35	258.49
Total	617,365.00	1,341.92	205.77	1,547.69

Telegraph Companies	Valuation	General Tax	Pension Tax	Total Tax
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Company	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]
Elizabethtown and New [illegible] Telegraph Company	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Louisburg Telegraph Company	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lenoir and Blowing Rock Telegraph Company	500.00	1.17	.18	1.35
Pittsboro and Moncure Telegraph Company	2[illegible].00	.54	.09	.63
Carthage Telegraph Company	2[illegible].00	[illegible]	.07	.50
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Line	500.00	1.08	.17	1.25
Carolina Postal Telegraph Company	1[illegible].00	.36	.05	.41
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company	53,[illegible].00	72.14	11.10	83.24
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company—Iredell County	478.83	1.01	.16	1.20
Western Union Telegraph Company	600,000.00	1,[illegible].00	200.00	1,[illegible].00
Total	6[illegible],479.83	1,487.80	229.80	1,710.70

Steamboat and Canal Property	Steamboat	Valuation	General Tax	Pension Tax	Total Tax
Terrine Machine, Wilmington, N. C.	1	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]
Broadhus & Isen, Newbern, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Newbern and Sevin Springs Transportation Company, Kinston, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
D. C. Mace Lumber Company, Hasbin, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
A. J. Catlin, Vanceboro, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Swansboro Lumber Company, Swansboro, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
M. B. Smith, Newbern, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
P. P. Smith, Jacksonville, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
J. J. Lanier, Newbern, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Archer F. K. Marine, Warne, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mosquito River Steamboat Company, Grifton, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Roanoke and Tar River Steamboat Company, Williamston, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Perquimans River Company, Hertford, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
W. R. Ellis, Newbern, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lake Drummond Canal and Water Company, Baltimore, Md.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
H. G. Wise, Edenton, N. C.	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
D. W. Roper, Edenton, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], Newbern, N. C.	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tar River [illegible] Company, Washington, N. C.	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
W. P. [illegible] Lumber Company, Washington, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
W. B. Wasing, Washington, N. C.	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilmington and Little River Transportation Company, Wilmington, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
J. H. Hawkins, Wilmington, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
W. H. Ward, Point Caswell, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Navassa Guano Company, Wilmington, N. C.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
J. W. Harper, Southport, N. C.	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cape Fear Towing and Transportation Company, Wilmington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diamond Steamboat Company, Wilmington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Black River Packet Company, Wilmington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kramer Bros. & Co., Elizabeth City, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
C. H. [illegible], Washington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Company, Norfolk, Va.	Canal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Thomas D. Holly, Colerain, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
A. R. Hughes, Sou. Washington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
L. L. Sumner, Hertford, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
J. A. L. Wood, Elizabeth, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
W. R. Capehart, Avoca, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Merchants and Farmers Steamboat Company, Wilmington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
F. S. Wigley, Elizabeth City, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Albemarle Steam Navigation Company, Franklin, Va.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
J. H. Weymouth, Elizabeth City, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Branning Manufacturing Company, Elizabeth City, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
J. C. Whitty, Newbern, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Jas. Wessel, Wilmington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Scranton and North Carolina Land and Lumber Company, Marion, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
S. W. Skinner, Wilmington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cape Fear River Transportation Company, Fayetteville, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fairfield Canal and Fishery Company, Fairfield, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Old Dominion Carolina Company, Washington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carteret Oil and Fertilizer Company, Beaufort, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
E. W. Short, Jordan's Landing, Washington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
John B. Wheatly, Jr., Wheatley, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mattamuskeet Drainage Company, Fairfield, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pamlico Oyster Company, Oriental, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gard & Thornton, Elizabeth City, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fairfield & Elizabeth City Transportation Company, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Walter Taft, Wilmington, N. C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lessees					
David [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous		Valuation	General Tax	Pension Tax	Total Tax
Atlantic Coast Line System		$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]
Southern Railway System, Lessees Lines		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Southern Railway System, Leased Lines		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Seaboard Air Line		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous Roads		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pullman Palace Car Company		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total Railroad Property		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Telegraph Property		686,479.83	1,487.80	229.80	1,710.70
Steamboat and Canal Property		31,015.78	68.[illegible]	10.[illegible]	[illegible]
Total Valuation and Taxes		34,349,019.48	74,423.[illegible]	11,449.[illegible]	85,873.02
Back Taxes Railroad Property		617,365.00	1,341.92	205.77	1,547.69
Back Taxes Steamboat Property		600.00	1.30	.20	1.50
Total Taxes, Including Back Taxes			75,766.51	11,655.70	87,422.21

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

Year.	Value of Brandy and Whiskey.	Value of Musical Instruments.	No. of Bicycles Value.	Value of Plated and Silverware.	Value of Watches and Jewelry.	All Other Personal Property.	Aggregate Amount Farming Utensils, Money on Hand, Solvent Credits, Stocks, Other Personal Property, etc., etc.	Total Aggregate Value of Land, Town Property, Horses Mules, Cattle, Farming Utensils, Money on Hand or on Deposit, Solvent Credits, etc.
1875	$	$	$	$	$	$10,520,499	$43,505,807	$152,546,023
1876						10,070,452	40,753,781	148,564,557
1877						9,316,797	37,378,939	146,370,493
1878						8,876,122	35,233,350	142,308,102
1879						9,996,058	38,551,897	156,268,241
1880						11,490,529	50,927,440	169,916,997
1881						12,165,630	44,471,794	167,738,639
1882						13,069,322	51,168,007	180,376,525
1883						14,066,327	77,087,346	201,222.723
1884						15,137,921	82,613,417	209,569,096
1885						15,930,820	81,134,422	202,752,622
1886						16,156,302	56,072,311	202,444,733
1887						15,759,555	*71,398,875.	204,837,635
1888						16,951,579	*75,085,926	211,958,175
1889						17,035,143	*73,973,743	212,697,287
1890						15,762,557	*74,946,718	216,872,374
1891						32,906,799	*87,370,243	242,449,891
1892						20,726,239	82,410,049	237,493,763
1893						21,032,565	81,617,543	238,361,508
1894						18,932,527	76,391,837	234,479,901
1895						19,582,763	77,025,547	230,861,131
1896						19,912,058	75,995,945	229,854,499
1897	‡94,659	‡671,249	‡136,317	‡201,213	‡518,199	15,477,264	†76,967,160	232,247,329
1898	91,079	740,312	159,112	115,825	595,757	18,794,401	78,343,719	234,953,369

* Aggregate value of personal property.

† The aggregate value of items reported separately for the first time in 1896 and 1897 has heretofore been stated in this column.

‡ Reported separately for the first time.

¶ In this column were formerly included values of other kinds of property.

STATEMENT 8.

RECAPITULATION.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1898, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF RAILROADS, STEAMBOATS, CANALS, SLEEPING CARS AND TELEGRAPH LINES, AS PER RETURNS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1899.

Valuation of land,	$ 110,563,701.00	
Valuation of mineral, quarry and timber interests,	397,533 00	
Valuation of town lots,	45,648,416 00	
Total valuation of real estate,		$ 156,609,650 00
Valuation of personal property,		78,343,719.00
		234,953,369.00
Valuation of railroad property,	33,349,523.87	
Valuation of telegraph lines,	686,479.83	
Valuation of steamboats and canals,	313,015.78	
		34,349,019.48
Total valuation,		269,302,388.48

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh